



Paisley's Fallen in the War 1914-18

revised and updated

James Meikle Smith

BUDDIES WHO DIED IN THE GREAT WAR



Paisley's Fallen in the War 1914-18

revised and updated

James Meikle Smith

This book is dedicated to the Buddies' who paid the supreme sacrifice, during and sometimes long after the dark days of World War One. Some fell on the battlefield some died of hideous wounds and others from appalling horrible diseases. It's also dedicated to my dear grandson Matthew Nicol, may he live a long, healthy and peaceful life, full of love with an abundance of happiness.

**“Dedicated to the honoured memory of the men & woman of Paisley who gave their lives in the Great War.
War.
Remember them with Gratitude”.**



Preface and Acknowledgements

In 2009 I began looking into the Paisley “Buddies” that paid the supreme sacrifice for their King and Country during the First World War. My interest in this field was derived from a long interest in genealogy and the research of my own family tree whereupon I learned more of my great uncle, Hugh Cameron Smith who, as a private of the King’s Liverpool Scottish was killed at Arrowhead Copse, Guillemont on the Somme aged just 17. He was just one of many Paisley men who gave their lives for their country and indeed my family tree and that of my wife Janet includes a further 5 family members from the wider family circle.

In researching this book my starting point was William Lochhead’s “Paisley’s Fallen in the War 1914 ~ 1918”, published in 1920. Another source was William John Nixon & Lt John McCulloch Young’s “Wasted Journey”. I felt that those who died after the war as a result of injuries sustained deserved to be honoured and this book includes many more Paisley men who died between August 1914 and the end of 1926 where their death was attributed to wounds sustained on the battlefields of the First World War.

Over the last couple of years I have been grateful for the assistance of many individuals who have helped review newspaper obituaries from August 1914 through to the end of 1926 as well as carrying out research online. I would especially like to thank David Weir, Heritage Coordinator of the Heritage Centre, at Paisley Central Library and his colleagues; John Butler, Claire Cabrie, Marie Collins, Carol Craig, Pamela Logue, Pauline McDougall, Denise Williams, Colin Stewart and Bryan Smith who’s enthusiasm and willingness to help was greatly appreciated.

More help came from some of my friends and fellow members of the Renfrewshire Family History Society, namely Christopher (Chris) McMenemy, Wilson McNair, Peter Hutchison and Gilbert (Bert) Wilson who from June 2014 assisted in the enormous task of checking local newspapers.

I also want to thank the staff of Woodside Cemetery, Frank McFadyen, Mary Allen and Fiona Walsh, I greatly appreciated all of the help you gave over the years. Also Donna Smith, Cemeteries Admin Assistant at Renfrewshire Council, your help was greatly appreciated.

My sincere thanks to my son John for coming to my rescue by offering his very valuable assistance, especially his computer skills and his additional suggestions, and finally for proof-reading and correcting all my mistakes – all of which took a great deal of time.

And last but not least - Janet, my loving wife for all her support and encouragement and for putting up with me over the years.



HE whom this scroll commemorates was numbered among those who, at the call of King and Country, left all that was dear to them, endured hardness, faced danger, and finally passed out of the sight of men by the path of duty and self-sacrifice, giving up their own lives that others might live in freedom. Let those who come after see to it that his name be not forgotten.

5424, PRIVATE, Hugh Cameron SMITH

10th Battalion.

King's (Liverpool Regiment)

Killed in action, France & Flanders, 11/08/16

Born: Paisley, Renfrew, Enlisted: Liverpool, Residence: Liverpool



Figure 1: Certificate courtesy of David Rowand

Among the many gifted 'Paisley poets' was Neil McFadyen a music hall entertainer and song writer. On the 22nd May 1915, a fortnight after the German submarine U-20 sunk the Lusitania resulting in the deaths of 1,198 people, Neil enlisted at the Drill Hall Paisley with the Seaforth Highlanders (Service No. S/8531). A medical examination however revealed that he suffered from Cardiac Vascular Disease and this resulted in him being discharged on the 1st June as not likely to become an efficient soldier. Still determined to serve his King and Country he went to Whitehaugh Barracks, Glasgow Road and signed up as a sapper with the Renfrewshire Royal Engineers (Service No. 1353) deliberately concealing the fact that he had been discharged from the Seaforth Highlanders on health grounds. Neil served in Egypt and on the Western Front before being invalided to Britain and finally demobbed from the armed forces on the 14th December 1918

THE PAISLEY KHAKI LAD

Now he's left his home behind him,
And a khaki dress you'll find him,
With a gun upon his shoulder on parade,
For his King and Country need him,
So we're proud to dress and feed him
A Paisley lad to swell an old brigade.
He will strengthen our battalions,
For the German force of millions;
He's really dead in earnest – it's no fad.
Now we miss him at the corner,
Since he went to check the foreigner,
For he's dauntless, is the Paisley khaki lad.

Down from Charleston to Sneddon,
Seemed like one gigantic wedding,
As we bade the lad adieu with mighty cheer,
Or from the barracks to the station,
We could gaze with admiration
On the lad for whom his mother shed a tear.
And the lad with lass to love him,
She would place no one above him,
Nor yet the child who proudly called him "Dad,"
Or the wife that good-bye waved him,
Roused his blood and only braved him –
A warrior is the Paisley khaki lad.

We took him off the High Street,
From the Causeyside and bye street,
From Castlehead, we called on Espedair,
And the Glasgow Road young swanker
Went and made himself a ranker,
With gun beside the Sneddon lad he's there;
And from Underwood to Broomlands
They have hastened to the doom lands,
In Meikleriggs we find no single cad,
And we still go on recruiting,
But the lads' socks need refooting, –

By Neil McFadyen, 24 Seedhill Road, Paisley

DEAD COMRADES

When merry souls have gone to rest,
And children sleep at mother's breast;
A mother lies, in thoughts sincere,
To think – and shed a silent tear.

The children play round mother's knee,
And Daddy's face they long to see;
Speak not his name, or else, we fear,
The mother sheds a silent tear.

The war is o'er, the battle won,
A mother's dream is of her son;
In fancy she can see him near –
Alas! To shed a silent tear.

A father's love, a fond good-bye,
This son is leaving home to die:
The memory of the past is clear –
And, thus, a father's silent tear.

The family group, the vacant chair,
A brother still is missing there:
In fancy they his footsteps hear –
Within the group, a silent tear.

The lover's path, the twilight kiss,
A maiden now finds one amiss,
And all the world seems lone and drear –
A maiden sheds a silent tear.

With British manhood, British blood,
The fields of Flanders were in flood,
When to our prayers God lent His ear –
A nation wrapped in silent tear.

By Neil McFadyen, 24 Seedhill Road, Paisley

THE SOLDIER'S GRAVE

"Unknown British Soldier" were the words I found inscribed
On a cross that marked a fallen soldier's grave;
No grand majestic statue, nor do flowers adorn the earth,
No gilded mark of honour for the brave.
In a battered wood unsheltered stands a rough and shoddy cross,
With no one near to cast a loving eye;
As I stood and pondered sadly on his loving ones at home,
Could I refrain to gaze on it and sigh?

Refrain.

He's some mother's son, some father's boy,
Some lover's sweetheart, somebody's joy;
A wife may be waiting and children with smiles –
Somebody loves him in the dear British Isles.

On the cross there hangs a bonnet which in life he used to wear,
On the bonnet there's a tassel coloured red,
It was placed there by his comrades as a token of respect,
To them a fond remembrance of the dead.
And when the grave is covered by the mantle of the snow,
And the bonnet there in silvery white is clad,
There's a heart at home that's aching for the hero down below,
With recollections of a British lad.

Refrain.

I can picture in my fancy his old mother o'er the sea,
Who is longing for a letter day by day;
Or a sweetheart treads the pathway where he often used to roam –
No more that old familiar path he'll stray.
Or a loving wife and mother with his children round her knee
May be showing them a picture of their dad.
There's a heart will break with sorrow,
For again she'll never see
Upon this earth her noble soldier lad.

*Lines written on seeing a grave in France marked 'Unknown British Soldier',
by Neil McFadyen, [Sapper (1353) Royal Engineers] 24 Seedhill Road, Paisley.*

CONTENTS


A	2
B	12
C	35
D	61
E	71
F	74
G	85
H	101
I	120
J	122
K	126
L	134
Mac	147
Mc	152
M	189
N	211
O	213
P	216
Q	225
R	226
S	240
T	258
U	266
V	267
W	267
Y	281
Unverified Missing in Action/ Killed in Action.....	284
Listed as Killed in action but found to have survived the war.....	289

ABEL, Albert Richard McMillan

Private 2283 ~ 1st Bn. The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders)

Born 8 Cheeryfield Lane, Forfar, Dundee, son of Martin & Jessie McMillan Abel, resident of 27 South Wellington Lane, South Side, Glasgow, late of Paisley. Enlisted at Montrose, Forfarshire.

Killed 29th October 1914 aged 19 ~ Commemorated Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

**ABERCROMBIE, John Balfour Symington**

Private 5532 ~ 1/7th (Fife) Bn. The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders)

Born Nether Park, Calside, Paisley, second son of William (soap manufacturer) & Eliza Jane Symington Abercrombie, resident of Craigmuir, Meikleriggs, Paisley. Educated Paisley Grammar and Rottenburn Boarding School's, also studied at Hanover, becoming an architect & member of L.R.I.B.A. Member of Middle Parish Church. Enlisted at Glasgow with the A.&S.H., in September 1915 then transferred to the Black Watch. (cousin of Captain G.V.M. Boyd & Lieut., Percy Symington).


Died of wounds 31st July 1916 aged 38 ~ Buried Dantzig Alley British Cemetery, Mametz, Somme, France.

**ABRAHAM, Thomas Alexander**

Private 21874 ~ 1st Bn. Royal Dublin Fusiliers

Sister (Mrs Martin) resident of 10 Galloway Street, Paisley. Killed at the Dardanelles.

Killed 28th August 1915 ~ Commemorated Helles Memorial, Gallipoli Peninsula, Turkey.

**ABRAHAM, William George**

Private 28657 ~ 2/5th Bn. Loyal North Lancashire Regiment

Born 38 Stock Street Paisley, son of John (boatyard labourer) & Maggie Annan Abraham, resident of 34 Paisley Road, Renfrew.

Killed 26th October 1917 aged 18 ~ Commemorated Tyne Cot Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

**ACKERS, Mark**

Private 18697 ~ 12th (Service) Bn. Highland Light Infantry

Born Paisley, son of Mark (engineer's labourer)[deceased] & Jemima Ackers, resident of 2 Barclay Street, Paisley. Enlisted at Paisley.


Killed 25th September 1915 aged 18 ~ Commemorated Loos Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.

**ADAM, Alexander Bryson**

Private S/5522 ~ 12th (Service) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 31 Thread Street, Paisley, son of William (dyer) & Isabella Bryson Adam, resident of 150 George Street, Paisley. Educated East School. Member of George Street U.F. Church & William Dunn Mission Hall. Formerly employed at Anchor Thread Mill Spooling Dept. Enlisted at Paisley, September 1914, serving in France then was killed at Salonika.

Killed 9th May 1917 aged 26 ~ Commemorated Doiran Memorial, Greece.

**ADAM, Andrew Rolland**

Private 15225 ~ 17th (Service) Bn. (3rd Glasgow) Highland Light Infantry

Born Paisley, son of James Bryce (wine merchant) & Janet Rolland Adam, resident of 7 Mavisbank Terrace Paisley. Educated Camphill School and John Neilson Institution. Member of the High U.F. Church & of Lodge County Kilwinning No. 370 also Paisley Liberal Club. Formerly employed as a clerk with Anchor Thread Mills Counting House Dept. Enlisted at Glasgow on September 1914.

Killed 11th January 1916 aged 24 ~ Buried Aveluy Communal Cemetery Extension, Somme, France.

**ADAM, Archibald**

Private 6000 ~ 1st Bn. The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders)

Born 3 Kilncroft Lane, Paisley, son of Archibald & Bridget Reilly Adam. Sister (Mrs Johnstone) resident of 9 Anchor Buildings, Paisley. Formerly employed as a gardener with F. Davidson, Nursery, Mary Street. A former soldier serving with the R.G.A. in China. Re-enlisted at the outbreak of war, serving with B Coy.

Killed 18th August 1916 aged 27 ~ Commemorated Thiepval Memorial, Somme, France.

**ADAM, Crawford Buchanan**

Private 8360 ~ 1/14th (County of London) Bn. (London Scottish) The London Regiment

Born 1 Kilinside Crescent, Paisley, son of Robert McGoun & Mary Harper Adam, resident of 2 Greenlaw Avenue, Paisley. Member of Middle U.F. Church. Formerly employed as a clerk with Anchor Thread Mill Spooling Dept. Enlisted 9th Bn. H.L.I. (5663) February 1916, & transferred to the L.S. (brother of Robert).

Killed 5th October 1916 aged 25 ~ Commemorated Thiepval Memorial, Somme, France.

ADAM, John

Private 76 ~ 4th Bn. Australian Imperial Forces

Born 2 Stow Place, Paisley, son of James (tailor) & Joan Don Adam, resident of Churchill House, Paisley. Educated Stevenson Street School and a member of St James U.F. Church. Was well known with Paisley Amateur Swimming Club. Widow, Helen Andrew Hunter Adam (daughter of Mr & Mrs Clark Hunter) & 3 children, resident of Paisley. Went to Canada about 1912 afterwards settled in Sydney, Australia & enlisted when war broke out.

Killed 12th May 1915 aged 38 ~ Buried 4th Battalion Parade Ground Cemetery, Turkey (including Gallipoli).



ADAM, John

Private 252040 ~ 1/6th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 2 Greenock Road, Paisley, son of William & Sarah Gilfillan Adam, resident of 3 George Street Paisley. Educated South School. Member of St James U.F. Church. Formerly employed with Coats Thread Mill Dyework. Enlisted at Paisley April 1915.

Killed 8th May 1917 aged 19 ~ Buried Roclincourt Valley Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.



ADAM, John Bicket

Private 203031 ~ */8th Bn. Cameronians (Scottish Rifles)

Born 3 Hawkhead Terrace, Paisley, son of John & Isabella Hamilton Bicket Adam, resident of 50 Kelbourne Street, Kelvinside, North Glasgow. Enlisted at Maryhill Glasgow. Formerly (S/16690) (Argyll & Sutherland Highlanders).

Died of wounds 1st August 1918 aged 27 ~ Buried Senlis French National Cemetery, Oise, France.



ADAM, John Simpson

Corporal 1824 ~ 1st Bn. The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders)

Born 7 Espedair Street, Paisley, son of Joseph Paterson & Maggie Simpson Adam. Brother of Mr J.F. Adam, resident of 1 Newhall Terrace Paisley. Enlisted at Edinburgh. Trained at Royal Military School of Music, Kneller Hall. Serving with A Coy.

Killed 9th May 1915 aged 25 ~ Commemorated Le Touret Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



ADAM, Robert McGoun

Private 64731 ~ Royal Army Medical Corps

Born 26 Great Hamilton Street, Paisley, son of Robert McGoun & Mary Harper Adam, resident of 2 Greenlaw Avenue Paisley. Widow Elizabeth Kennedy Watson Adam, resident of 15 Whitehaugh Drive, Paisley. Formerly employed as a clerk with Anchor Thread Mill Spooling Dept., & a former under-manager with the "Co-operative Manufacturing Society's Drapery Department". Member of Victoria Place Baptist Church & YMCA. Enlisted Glasgow with H.L.I., February 1916, & transferred to the R.A.M.C., serving with 102nd Field Ambulance. (Brother of Crawford).

Killed 16th October 1917 aged 36 ~ Buried Cement House Cemetery, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



ADAM, William

Private 44102 ~ 1st Bn. King's Own Scottish Borderers

Born 5 East Buchanan Street, Paisley, son of Alexander & Agnes Kennedy Adam, resident of 1 Cameron Street Paisley. Educated Camphill School. Formerly employed as a butcher with Mr Arnot, Gauze Street. Enlisted in 1916 at Paisley. Formerly (2431) H.C. Battalion.

Killed 30th November 1917 aged 22 ~ Commemorated Cambrai Memorial, Louverval, Nord, France.



ADAM, William Muir

Corporal 30345 ~ 9th (Service) Bn. Cameronians (Scottish Rifles)

Born 1 Craw Road, Paisley, son of Robert & Sarah Muir Adam, resident of 29 Wellmeadow Paisley. Member of St James U.F. Church & Alexander Wilson Lodge of Oddfellows. Enlisted 9th Bn. H.L.I. (2933) (Chamber of Commerce), April 1915 and transferred to S.R.

Killed 3rd May 1917 aged 29 ~ Commemorated Arras Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



ADAMS, Andrew

Private 11789 ~ 6th (Service) Bn. The Royal Scots Fusiliers

Born Paisley, son of James Adams, resident of 37 Grahame Street, Johnstone. Enlisted at Johnstone.

Killed 26th September 1915 aged 27 ~ Commemorated Loos Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



ADAMS, David

Private 251094 ~ 1/6th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born Greenloan, Greenock Road, Paisley, son of James & Elizabeth Morrison Adams, resident of 8 Moncrieff Street Paisley. Educated North School & member of St Columba (Gaelic) Parish Church. Formerly employed with Doulton & Co., Ltd., Hawkhead Road, Paisley. Enlisted at Paisley May 1915.

Killed 11th May 1917 aged 20 ~ Buried Roclincourt Valley Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

ADAMS, Godfrey Davis

Private 9109 ~ */5th Bn. Cameronians (Scottish Rifles)

Born 1 McIntyre Place, Calside, Paisley, son of James (joiner) & Agnes Brown McPherson Adams, resident of 5 Crossflat Crescent Paisley. Member of Thomas Coats Memorial Church. Formerly employed with Glasgow & South Western Railway, goods office. Enlisted at Glasgow April 1915.

Killed 28th October 1916 aged 21 ~ Commemorated Thiepval Memorial, Somme, France.



ADAMS, James

Private S/2242 ~ 8th (Service) Bn. The Gordon Highlanders

Born Paisley, son of James & Elizabeth Kennedy Adams, resident of 26 Rankine Street Johnstone. Enlisted at Johnstone.

Died of wounds 5th May 1916 aged 21 ~ Buried Bailleul Communal Cemetery Extension, Nord, France.



ADAMS, John

Private S/41003 ~ 1/7th (Fife) Bn. The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders)

Born 25 New Smithhills, Paisley, son of Andrew (hairdresser) & Martha McMahon Adams, resident of South View, Kingsburgh Drive, Arkleston Road, Paisley. Educated Abercorn School & member of Bethany Hall. Employed as a barber with his father in Silk Street, Paisley. Enlisted at Paisley, November 1916 serving with the 51st Division.

Killed 24th July 1918 aged 23 ~ Commemorated Soissons Memorial, Aisne, France.



ADAMS, Joseph

Corporal 21456 ~ 16th (Service) Bn. (Birkenhead) Cheshire Regiment

Son of Mary Bain Adams (flaxmill worker) resident of 26 Rankin Street, Johnstone. Educated St. Margaret's School, Johnstone. Widow, Elizabeth Mellin Adams & 4 children resident of 14 Thread Street Paisley. Member of St Mirin's R.C. Church. Enlisted C.R.

Killed 13th March 1916 aged 39 ~ Buried Guards Cemetery, Windy Corner, Cuinchy, Pas de Calais, France.



ADAMS, Joseph Andrew

Corporal 10177 ~ 1st Bn. King's Own Scottish Borderers

Born St Louis, Missouri, USA, son of Andrew Adam, resident of 703 Market Street, St. Louis. Family late of Paisley. Killed between Y Ravine & Beaumont-Hamel.

Killed 1st July 1916 aged 24 ~ Commemorated Thiepval Memorial, Somme, France.



ADAMSON, David

Acting Bombardier 663218 ~ Royal Field Artillery (C)

Born Erskine Place, Alloa, son of Janet Adamson, resident of 4 McKerrell Street Paisley. Educated Williamsburgh School & member of Thomas Coats Memorial Church & Middle U.F. Church, also St Mirrin's Lodge of Freemasons & George A. Clark Tent of Rechabites. Formerly employed with James Robertson & Sons Ltd., Preserve Manufacturer. Enlisted R.F.A., 1916, serving with 105th Battery 22nd Brigade.

Killed 30th September 1917 aged 26 ~ Commemorated Tyne Cot Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



ADAMSON, Donald

Lance Corporal M2/280021 ~ Royal Army Service Corps

Born Renfrewshire, son of Donald & Martha Adamson, resident of Strathcona, Alta, Canada. Nephew of Mrs MacGillevray resident of Stanley Dam Cottage, Nethercraigs Paisley. Member of Paisley Abbey. Served with the R.A.S.C., 689th M.T., Coy. Died in Serbin.

Died 23rd December 1918 aged 31 ~ Buried Skopje British Cemetery, Macedonia.



ADAMSON, Ernest Stanley

Corporal 201054 ~ Tank Corps

Born Sunderland, son of Cumberland & Emma Richardson Adamson. Resident of 36 McKerrell Street Paisley, & formerly employed with Forrest, Chain Road. Enlisted June 1915 at Bisley, Surrey. Formerly (1795) Machine Gun Corps. Served with the Tank Corps, with F Battalion. Killed at Bourlon Village.

Killed 27th November 1917 aged 23 ~ Commemorated Cambrai Memorial, Louverval, Nord, France.



ADAMSON, Robert Menzies

Private 13404 ~ 1st Bn. Scots Guards

Born 7 East Side, Kirkintilloch, son of James (coal miner) & Mary Menzies Adamson. Widow, Maggie Woods Adamson & 2 children resident of 28 Storie Street Paisley. Member of New Jerusalem Church, George Street, Paisley. Educated Camphill School. Formerly employed with Doulton & Co., Ltd., Hawkhead Road, Paisley. Enlisted S.G. January 1915.


Killed 10th October 1917 aged 33 ~ Commemorated Tyne Cot Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

ADDISON, James

Private S/5102 ~ 7th (Service) Bn. The Seaforth Highlanders

Born 28 Glen Street, Paisley, son of Patrick (boatyard labourer) & Margaret Boyle Addison, resident of 8 Maxwell Street, Paisley. Educated St Mirin's School. Member of St Mirin's R.C. Church & Ancient Order of Hibernians, Division 307. Widow, Mary Jane Logan Addison, resident of 4 Cochran Street Paisley. Formerly employed as a iron-driller with Babcock & Wilcox Ltd, Renfrew. Enlisted at Paisley September 1914. (brother-in-law of James Logan)

Killed 12th October 1916 aged 28 ~ Commemorated Thiepval Memorial, Somme, France.

**AGNEW, James**

Private S/10753 ~ 1st Bn. Gordon Highlanders

Born 8 Carriagehill, Paisley, son of William (threadmill worker) & Jessie Boyd Agnew, resident of 83 Causeyside Street Paisley. Educated Williamsburgh School. Member of Paisley Abbey. Formerly employed as a engineer. Enlisted at Paisley with G.H., on the outbreak of war.

Killed 13th November 1916 aged 28 ~ Buried Queens Cemetery, Puisieux, Pas de Calais, France.

**AGNEW, Samuel**

Private 202712 ~ 12th (Service) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 1 Cross Street, Barrhead, son of Samuel & Sarah Townsend Agnew, resident of 27 Barnes Street, Barrhead. Killed at Tongue, north east of Krastal, Macedonia.


Killed 19th September 1918 aged 21 ~ Buried Doiran Military Cemetery, Greece.

**AIRD, James Gordon**

Second Corporal WR/179368 ~ Royal Engineers

Born 61 Glasgow Street, Ardrossan, Ayrshire, second son of William Brice (tailor) & Jane Tweed Aird, resident of 9 South Orr Street, Paisley. Educated South School & member of St George's Parish Church. Formerly employed as a moulder with Fullerton, Hodgart & Barclay. Mobilised Renfrewshire R.E., August 1914 serving with 237th Field Coy. Accidentally killed.


Killed 2nd January 1919 aged 29 ~ Buried Don Communal Cemetery, Annoeullin, Nord, France.

**AITKEN, Charles Porter**

Sapper 49479 ~ Royal Engineers

Born Paisley, son of Andrew & Margaret Aitken. Educated Carbrook Street School & member of Canal Street U.F. Church. Widow, Jessie Houston Aitken & 4 sons resident of 9 Underwood Lane Paisley. Formerly employed Babcock & Wilcox Ltd. Enlisted at Paisley with R.E., September 1914, serving with 152nd & 485th Field Coy's. (severely gassed at the Front in 1917). Drowned while bathing in a rough sea at Old Saltburn - its possible he was still recovering after being gassed and was being treated at Hemlington Hospital.

Drowned 23rd August 1918 aged 36 ~ Buried Saltburn and Marske-by-the-Sea (Saltburn) Cemetery, Yorkshire, United Kingdom.

**AITKEN, David**

Lance Corporal S/2898 ~ 10th (Service) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born West Arthurlie, Barrhead, son of James (stoker in a scouring work) & Mary Gray Flannigan Aitken. Widow, Jane McGuerry Aitken & 5 children, resident of 10 Orchard Street Paisley. Educated South School. Member of South Parish Church. Formerly employed as a slater with Mr Harrison, Kilbarchan. Enlisted August 1914.

Killed 5th May 1917 aged 34 ~ Commemorated Arras Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.

**AITKEN, Matthew**

Private 40696 ~ 12th (Service) Bn. Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment)

Son of the late Sergeant-Major Aitken. Youngest brother of (Mrs B. Schilp) resident of 32 Well Street, Paisley.

Died of wounds 16th January 1917 ~ Buried Aubigny Communal Cemetery Extension, Pas de Calais, France.

**AITKEN, Robert**

Private S/17760 ~ 11th (Service) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 9 Union Street, Paisley, son of Robert (house painter) & Jessie Wilson Aitken. Enlisted at Stirling

Killed 22nd August 1917 aged 19 ~ Commemorated Tyne Cot Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

**AITKEN, Robert**

Private 2595834 ~ Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry

Born 8 Camphill, Paisley, son of John (deceased) and Mary Conn Aitken, resides at 6 Kearny Avenue, West Hudson, Canada. Formerly employed as a oiler. Grandmother (Mrs McManus) resident of 4 Moncrieff Street Paisley. Enlisted August 1917 at Toronto with Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry (Eastern Ontario Regiment)


Killed 17th April 1918 aged 20 ~ Buried Sucrierie Cemetery, Ablain-St. Nazaire, Pas de Calais, France.

AITKEN, William Ritchie

Gunner 182947 ~ Royal Garrison Artillery

Son of William & Jane Ritchie Aitken, resident of Airdrie, Lanarkshire, late resident of 7 Walker Street, Paisley. Enlisted.

Drowned 31st December 1917 aged 30 ~ Commemorated Alexandria (Hadra) War Memorial Cemetery, Egypt.



ALEXANDER, Thomas Kitchen

Private S/5283 ~ 1st Bn. The Seaforth Highlanders

Born 5 Love Street, Paisley, son of John (baker) & Jane Neil Lyle Alexander. Brother (John Alexander) resident of 73 Love Street Paisley. Formerly R.E. Territorial and was employed as a baker in Paisley & Kilmarnock where he enlisted at outbreak of war.

Died of wounds 16th June 1915 aged 25 ~ Buried Le Treport Military Cemetery, Seine-Maritime, France.



ALLAN, Ivan (John) Love Strathern

Second Lieutenant ~ 7th (Service) Bn. King's Own Scottish Borderers

Born Paisley, elder son of John S. & Jeanie Allan, resident of the Willows, Castlehead, Paisley. Educated John Neilson Institution and Paisley Grammar School & Giggleswick School. A distinguished student of the Royal Technical Collage, Glasgow & graduated from Glasgow University. Formerly assistant manager (chemist) with William Wotherspoon, Ltd, Glenfield Starch Works of which firm his father is managing director. Active member of Craigelea Rugby F.C. and Cochrane Park Hockey Club. Member of Lylesland U.F. Church. Commissioned K.O.S.B, serving with D Coy & killed at the Battle of Loos.

Killed 25th September 1915 aged 25 ~ Commemorated Loos Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.




ALLAN, Richard Wylie

Private S/41146 ~ 1/6th (Morayshire) Bn. The Seaforth Highlanders

Born 3 Colinslie Place, Paisley, son of John & Mary Wylie Allan, resident of 52 Neilston Road Paisley. Educated South School. Member of South U.F. Church & Alexander Wilson Lodge of Oddfellows. Formerly employed with Beardmore, Underwood Road. Enlisted February 1917, formerly (29585) Q.O.C.H.

Killed 15th May 1918 aged 23 ~ Buried Wanquetin Communal Cemetery Extension, Pas de Calais, France.




ALLAN, William

Pioneer 81231 ~ Royal Engineers

Born 19 Underwood Road, Paisley, son of Charles (engine fitter) & Euphemia Ireland Allan, resident of 19 Greenhill Road, Paisley. Member of Oakshaw East U.F. Church. Formerly employed with Babcock & Wilcox Ltd., South Renfrew. Enlisted with his brother Charles at Glasgow, March 1915, serving with the 79th Field Coy. Killed by shrapnel.

Killed 17th December 1916 aged 27 ~ Buried Pozieres British Cemetery, Ovillers-La Boisselle, Somme, France.




ALLAN, William Simpson

Private S/12765 ~ 1st Bn. Queen's Own (Cameron Highlanders)

Born 20 Batchen Street, Elgin, Elginshire. Lodged with Mr Knox, resident of 1 Churchill Paisley. Formerly employed as a clerk with Coats Central Agency, Glasgow. Enlisted at Paisley September 1914.

Killed 9th May 1915 aged 25 ~ Commemorated Le Touret Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



ALLANDER, Alexander

Private S/7927 ~ 10th (Service) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born Stane, Cambusnethan, Lanarkshire, son of Alexander (iron moulder) & Janet Steel Allander, resident of 9 Clavering Street Paisley. Educated East School. Widower of Barbara Miller Allander & 4 children resident of 4 Laignpark. Formerly employed as a moulder with Fullerton, Hodgart & Barclay. Enlisted at Paisley shortly after the outbreak of war and was posted to France in April 1915.

Killed 25th September 1915 aged 42 ~ Commemorated Loos Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.




ALLEN, James

Private S/10160 ~ 11th (Service) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born Belfast, Co. Antrim, Ireland, son of James (asylum attendant) & Janet Miller Allen. Widow, Helen W. Hunter Allen, resident of 2 Gladstone Terrace, Alice Street Paisley. Enlisted Newtongrange, Midlothian, August 1914.

Died of wounds 29th March 1918 aged 20 ~ Buried Aubigny Communal Cemetery Extension, Pas de Calais, France.



ALLISON, John

Second Lieutenant ~ 14th (Service) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 18 Battlefield Gardens, Langside, Glasgow, elder son of William J. (secretary of Scottish Permissive Bill and Temperance Association) & Mary Brown Allison, resident of 21 Prince's Street, Pollokshields, Glasgow. Former pupil of Howwood School and John Neilson Institution where he was a gold medalist also of Paisley Grammar School. Enlisted December 1915, later commissioned H.L.I. Serving with C Coy., A.&S.H. Wounded July 1916.


Killed 21st March 1918 aged 23 ~ Commemorated Arras Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.

ALLISON, John K. Wylie

Private 104693 ~ 29th MG Company Machine Gun Corps

Born 18 Barclay Street, Paisley, son of John (engineers clerk) & Jane Muir Allison, resident of 79 Causeyside Street, Paisley. Educated Camphill School & member of St George's Parish Church. Formerly employed as a baker. Enlisted at Stirling early 1917. Formerly (19312) A.&S.H. Recovered from wounds sustained at Cambrai during November 1917.

Killed 12th April 1918 aged 22 ~ Buried Le Grand Beaumart British Cemetery, Steenwerck, Nord, France.




ALLISON, Neil S.

Private S/11544 ~ 2nd Bn. The Seaforth Highlanders

Born Paisley & enlisted at Greenock. Killed near Dewdrop Trench, west of Lesbboeuufs.

Killed 17th October 1916 aged 32 ~ Commemorated Thiepval Memorial, Somme, France.



ALLISON, Robert

Corporal 8551 ~ 2nd Bn. Queen's Own (Cameron Highlanders)

Born 29 Well Street, Paisley, son of Robert (deceased) (foreman weaver) and Helen Leckie Allison resident of 7 Thread Street, Paisley. Formerly employed with John Fullerton & Co., Merksworth. Member of Wesleyan Mission, Central Hall.

Enlisted at Glasgow with C.H., 1908 and came from India with the India Expeditionary Force. Killed by machine gun fire at Hill 60.

Killed 27th April 1915 aged 26 ~ Commemorated Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



ALLISON, Sinclair

Private 17899 ~ 12th (Service) Bn. Highland Light Infantry

Born Elphinstone Street, Govan, Glasgow, son of Robert Sinclair (car conductor) & Helen Kincaid Allison, resident of 5 1/2 Bridge Street, Paisley. Formerly employed with Paisley Tramways Company. Immediately prior to enlisting he was employed with Mr Dickie's Brass Foundry, Hamilton Street. Served with Paisley Militia from 1910, later transferred to the H.L.I. Enlisted August 1914.

(Brother of William Allison)

Killed 11th April 1917 aged 22 ~ Buried Houdain Lane Cemetery, Tilloy-Les-Mofflaines, Pas de Calais, France.



ALLISON, Stephen Gifford

Private S/9270 ~ 10th (Service) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 18 Carriagehill, Paisley, son of Robert (cloth finisher) & Mary McPhee Allison. Widow Catherine Brown McCormick Allison & 3 children resident of 127 George Street, Paisley. Educated South School & member of St Columba (Gaelic) Parish Church. Formerly employed with Adam Hamilton & Sons, Blackland Mill prior to working at the shipyards in Boston, Massachusetts USA. Returned to UK in May 1915 & enlisted at Paisley in June, going to the Front in October. Died of wounds sustained the same day.

Died of Wounds 4th May 1916 aged 34 ~ Buried Bailleul Communal Cemetery Extension, Nord, France.



ALLISON, William

Private 11723 ~ 1st Bn. Highland Light Infantry

Born 125 McLean Street, Govan, Glasgow, son of Helen Allison, resident of 51/2 Bridge Street, Paisley. Formerly employed with Dickie's Brass Foundry, Hamilton Street & prior to that was employed with Paisley & District Tramway Co., at the Elderslie Dept. Enlisted H.L.I., August 1914. Killed by a sniper while working a maxim gun.

(Brother of Sinclair Allison)

Killed 27th April 1915 aged 22 ~ Buried New Irish Farm Cemetery, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



ANDERSON, Alexander Jamison

Lance Sergeant 13391 ~ 12th (Service) Bn. Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment)

Born 3 Mary Street, Paisley, son of Archibald (cloth scourer) & Mary Jamison Anderson, resident of 20 Storie Street, Paisley. Member of Sherwood U.F. Church. Formerly employed with Anchor Thread Mill Balling Dept. Enlisted at Glasgow September 1914.

Killed 3rd May 1917 aged 20 ~ Commemorated Arras Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



ANDERSON, Angus

Private S/17530 ~ 10th (Service) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born Aird, Sleat, Isle of Skye, son of John (crofter) & Ann McDonald Anderson, resident of 6 Aird, Sleat, Isle of Skye. Sister (Mrs Gebbie) resident of 11 Argyle Street, Paisley. Formerly employed with W.J.&W. Lang, Tannery, Seedhill. Enlisted at Paisley, September 1916.


Killed 7th March 1917 aged 23 ~ Buried Faubourg D'Amiens Cemetery, Arras, Pas de Calais, France.

ANDERSON, Charles

Private M2/152509 ~ Royal Army Service Corps

Born Glasgow, eldest son of Charles & Rebecca Nicoll Anderson, resident of 19 Greenhill Road, Paisley. Formerly employed as a motor driver with Mathers. Enlisted A.S.C., Dec. 1915, going to France in January 1916 serving with 402nd Mechanical Transport Coy., attached 69th Siege Brigade Ammunition Col. Died of Congestion of the Lungs (Was to get married on the 14th instant).

Died 12th February 1919 aged 29 ~ Buried Huy (La Sarte) Communal Cemetery, Liege, Belgium.




ANDERSON, Hugh

Corporal 420006 ~ Royal Engineers

Born 2 Noreby Street, Glasgow, son of Gilbert & Mary Blackley Anderson, resident of 4 Hawthorn Cottages, Broadloom, Renfrew. Resident of & enlisted at Paisley serving with the R.E., 406th (Renfrew) Field Company.

Died of wounds 18th April 1918 aged 23 ~ Buried Gonnehem British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.



ANDERSON, James

Private 28552 ~ 1st Bn. Cameronians (Scottish Rifles)

Born 28 Back Sneddon Street, Paisley, son of John (grocer) & Jeanie Carrigan. Educated Camphill School & member of High Parish Church. Widow, Annie Hall Anderson & child resident of 30 Cotton Street, Paisley. Formerly employed Babcock & Wilcox Ltd. Enlisted at Stirling Castle, January 1916. (brother of Tom).

Killed 14th April 1918 aged 27 ~ Commemorated Ploegsteert Memorial, Hainaut, Belgium.




ANDERSON, James

Private 33924 ~ *4th Bn. Alexandra Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regiment)

Born 2 Richmond Place, Paisley, son of Ewan (joiner) & Ann McPhaite Anderson, resident of 83 Causeyside Street Paisley. Educated Camphill School & member of Thomas Coats Memorial Church. Formerly employed with Paisley Provident Co-operative Society Ltd., Bakery. Enlisted at Paisley with R.A.S.C. (S/4/041628) Dec., 1914, later transferred to 4th York's. Died a prison of war at Trelon Camp. (brother of Robert Anderson).

Died 8th October 1918 ~ Buried Glageon Communal Cemetery Extension, Nord France.




ANDERSON, James Fortune

Captain ~ Merchant Navy

Born Arniston Engine, Cockpen, son of John (engine driver) & Helen Bruce Anderson, resident of 26 Ferguslie, Paisley. Educated West School. Widow Elsa Margaret Sonnenfelde Anderson & 4 children of 5 Kaiser, Friedrich Strasse, Germany, late of Glasgow. Drowned when S.S. Hazelwood with a cargo of coal was torpedoed and sunk by U-75 east of Portland Bill.

Drowned 19th October 1917 aged 37 ~ Commemorated Tower Hill Memorial, London, United Kingdom.



ANDERSON, John

Private 12127 ~ 9th (Service) Bn. Cameronians (Scottish Rifles)

Born Govan, settled in Paisley about 1905. Mother resident of 83 New Sneddon Street, Paisley. Member of Wallneuk U.F. Church. Formerly employed as a painter at Coatbridge. Enlisted August 1914, posted to Kent then to France the following May.

Killed 20th July 1915 aged 32 ~ Buried Le Touret Military Cemetery, Richebourg-L'Avoue, Pas de Calais, France.



ANDERSON, John

Sergeant 3/5902 ~ 1st Bn. Gordon Highlanders

Born St. Cuthberts, Midlothian, resident of 15 West Campbell Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as a motor-man with the Paisley Tramways Company. Mobilised as reservist.

Killed 25th September 1915 aged 22 ~ Commemorated Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



ANDERSON, John Grant

Private S/19020 ~ Gordon Highlanders

Born 88 Inkerman, Paisley, son of William Drummond (brassmoulder) & Robina Grant Anderson, resident of 7 Cochran Street, Paisley. Widow, Jessie Crawford Anderson & child, resident of 15 Blythswood Drive, Paisley. Educated Mossvale School & member of Walneuk U.F. Church. Formerly employed as a ironmoulder with Walter McGee & Son, Ltd., Albion Works, Laighpark. Enlisted Seaforths, Feb., 1915, serving in Mesopotamia. Transferred to the G.H. Wounded, January 1916 then returned to the Front after recovering. On journey home for demobilisation, after 4 years 9 months active service he took ill with pneumonia dying at Stobhill Hospital.

Died 7th April 1919 aged 33 ~ Buried Paisley (Hawkhead) Cemetery, Renfrewshire, United Kingdom.

ANDERSON, Peter Harper

Corporal S/9699 ~ 14th (Service) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 4 Ferguslie Buildings (back row) Paisley, son of David (joiner) & Martha Harper Anderson, resident of 6 Buchanan Terrace., Paisley. Member of St George's Parish Church. Formerly employed as a bank clerk. Enlisted at Glasgow, July 1915.

(Brother of Robert Walker Anderson)

Killed 27th March 1918 aged 21 ~ Commemorated Arras Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



ANDERSON, Robert

Private S/23067 ~ 5th (Service) Bn. Queen's Own (Cameron Highlanders)

Born 26 New Stock Street, Paisley, son of Ewen (joiner) & Ann McPhaite Anderson, resident of 83 Causeyside Street Paisley. Member of Thomas Coats Memorial Church. Formerly employed by G.P.O., Engineering Department, Glasgow. Enlisted at Stirling, May 1916. Killed near to Piccadaily Farm, Ypres.

(Brother of James Anderson)

Killed 23rd April 1918 aged 22 ~ Commemorated Tyne Cot Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



ANDERSON, Robert Walker

Private S/15812 ~ 7th (Service) Bn. Queen's Own (Cameron Highlanders)

Born 20 Henderson Row, Edinburgh, son of David & Martha Anderson, resident of 6 Buchanan Terrace, Paisley. Educated John Neilson Institution & member of St George's Parish Church. Formerly employed as a bank clerk. Enlisted November 1914.

(Brother of Peter H. Anderson)

Killed 25th September 1915 aged 23 ~ Commemorated Loos Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



ANDERSON, Thomas Lees

Private 252521 ~ 1/6th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 41 Causeyside Street, Paisley, son of John (grocer) & Jeanie Carrigan Anderson, resident of 12 Mossvale Street, Paisley. Educated Mossvale School & member of High Parish Church. Brother (John) resident of 5 Springbank Road., Paisley. Formerly employed with Bow McLachlan's, Painting Dept. Enlisted Nov., 1915, serving in Italy and France. (brother of James).

Killed 29th October 1918 aged 21 ~ Commemorated Vis-En-Artois British Cemetery, Haucourt, Pas de Calais, France.



ANDERSON, Thomas S.

Private S/6793 ~ 2nd Bn. Gordon Highlanders

Born 4 Castle Street, Paisley, son of Thomas Stevenson (boilermaker) & Jessie Anderson, resident of 10 Underwood Road, Paisley. Formerly employed as a tinsmith. Enlisted at Paisley November 1914.

Killed 11th March 1915 aged 20 ~ Commemorated Le Touret Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



ANDERSON, William

Private 53532 ~ 14th (Service) Bn. Highland Light Infantry

Born 78 High Street Paisley, son of John (dyer) & Maggie Alexander Anderson. Enlisted at Edinburgh

Killed 27th March 1918 aged 19 ~ Commemorated Arras Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



ANDERSON, William Wallace

Second Lieutenant ~ Royal Field Artillery (C)

Born Edinburgh, only son of William (director of a Kirkcaldy linoleum house in Paris) & Mrs Anderson, resident of 49 Rue St., Roch, Paris. Grandson of the Rev. Alexander Wilson, of New Street E.U. Congregational Church. Formerly an engineering student and a keen Kelburn cricketer. Enlisted with Artists' Battalion during Nov., 1915. Commissioned R.F.A., during Oct., 1916, serving with 526th Howitzer Battery.

Killed 10th November 1916 aged 19 ~ Buried Neuilly-Sur-Seine, New Communal Cemetery, Hauts-de-Seine, France.



ANDREW, John

Lance Corporal 44130 ~ 7/8th Bn. King's Own Scottish Borderers

Born Holmes, Lochwinnoch, youngest son of Henry & Mrs Andrew, resident of Claremont Place, Bridge of Weir. Educated Grammar School & Glasgow Technical College. Member of U.F. Church, Bridge of Weir. Formerly employed as a teacher at Mossvale School & Paisley School Board Attendance Officer. Enlisted (16258) 17th H.L.I., when war began. Transferred to the K.O.S.B.

Killed 23rd July 1918 aged 28 ~ Buried Buzancy Military Cemetery, Aisne, France.

ANDREW, John O.

Private 25525 ~ 13th (Reserve) Bn. Highland Light Infantry

Born 8 Laighpark Terrace, Paisley, son of Alexander (foreman dyer) & Janet Brown Stevenson Andrew. Resided at Ayr. Enlisted Hamilton


Killed 30th July 1916 aged 22 ~ Buried Dive Copse British Cemetery, Sailly-Le-Sec, Somme, France.

**ANDREW, Robert**

Lieutenant ~ 12th (Service) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born The Manse, Walls, Shetland, eldest son of Rev Robert & Martha Stuart Andrew, resident of Walls, Shetland. Nephew of Alex Andrew, M.A., Carbrook Street School. Formerly a student of Glasgow University. Enlisted with the Cameronians when war began. Later commissioned A.&S.H.

Killed 8th May 1917 aged 24 ~ Commemorated Doiran Memorial, Greece.

**ANDREW, William Nisbet**

Able Seaman KX/66 ~ Royal Naval Reserve

Born Langbank, son of John & Jessie Comrie Blackwood Andrew, resident of 19 Back Sneddon Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as a glazier with James Boyd & Sons. Enlisted with the Naval Brigade at start of war serving with Nelson Battalion, Royal Naval Division.


Killed 13th July 1915 aged 29 ~ Commemorated Helles Memorial, Gallipoli Peninsula, Turkey.

**ARCHIBALD, James Hamilton**

Chief Engineer 1418EA ~ Royal Naval Reserve

Born 11 Argyle Street, Paisley, son of George (shawl warehouseman) & Mary Hamilton Archibald, resident of Hillview, 28 Espedair Street, Paisley. Educated John Neilson Institution. A member of the Middle Parish Church and of the Paisley Amateur Swimming Club. Former engineer with City Line. Volunteered and served on torpedo-boat destroyer, H.M.S. "Hope". Accidentally drowned while on duty in the North Sea.


Killed 27th December 1914 aged 26 ~ Commemorated Portsmouth Naval Memorial, Hampshire, United Kingdom.

**ARMOUR, James**

Private 241498 ~ 1/6th (City of Glasgow) Bn. Highland Light Infantry

Born Chemical Row, Ardeer, Ayrshire, son of James & Isabella Bruce Brown Armour, resident of Hawkhead Lodge, Paisley. Educated Hurler School & member of Hurler Church. Formerly employed with Paisley Burgh Police. Enlisted H.L.I., November 1915. Died of wounds at a Casualty Clearing Station.


Died of wounds 9th July 1918 aged 23 ~ Buried Aubigny Communal Cemetery Extension, Pas de Calais, France.

**ARMSTRONG, Duncan Cameron**

Private 277730 ~ 1/7th Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born Kilkerran, Campbelltown, son of James (sexton) & Isabella Virtue Armstrong. Widow, Mary McCutcheon Armstrong & 2 children resident of 121 Govan Street, South Side, Glasgow. Sister (Mrs Gibson) resident of 2 Rowan Street, Paisley. Educated Carbrook Street School. Formerly employed as a dyer with J. & P. Coats. Enlisted A.&S.H., October 1916.

Died of wounds 9th October 1917 aged 27 ~ Buried Etaples Military Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

**ARMSTRONG, James Keith**

Corporal 159663 ~ 18th (Western Ontario) Bn. Canadian Infantry

Born 2 Galloway Street, Paisley, son of James (late) (carter) and Isabella Keith Armstrong. Formerly employed as a labourer. Sister Mrs Robert White, resident of Thorold, Ontario, Canada. Enlisted at St Catherines, Ontario, December 1915 with the Canadian Infantry serving with "C" Company.

Killed 10th November 1917 aged 31 ~ Commemorated Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

**ARMSTRONG, William Caldwell**

Private 43510 ~ 9th (Service) Bn. Cameronians (Scottish Rifles)

Born 4 Abbey Terrace, Paisley, son of Joseph (engine fitter) & Maggie Caldwell Armstrong. Enlisted at Hamilton. Formerly (3743) Royal Army Service Corps. Killed near Eaucourt-L'Abbaye.

Killed 21st October 1916. aged 19 ~ Commemorated Thiepval Memorial, Somme, France.

**ARNEIL, James**

Third Engineer ~ Merchant Navy

Born 2 George Street, Paisley, son of James (hairdresser of 4 Causeyside Street, Paisley) & Elizabeth McDougall Arneil, resident of 8 Moncreiff Street, Paisley. Educated East School. Served apprenticeship with White, Engineers. Laighpark and D. & W. Henderson, Glasgow. Joined Transport Service, as engineer in 1915. Drowned when S.S. "Earl of Forfar", Glasgow, was sunk at Archangel, North Russia.

Drowned 8th November 1916 aged 21 ~ Commemorated Tower Hill Memorial, London, United Kingdom.

ARNOTT, David Houston

Lance Sergeant 13432 ~ 7th (Service) Bn. Royal Scots Fusiliers

Born 52 Canal Street, Paisley, son of William Cullen (house painter also a church officer) & Agnes Houston Arnott, resident of 5 Meeting House Lane, Paisley. Widow, Jenny Mitchell Frame Arnott & child resident of 8 Springbank Road, Paisley. Formerly employed as a compositor with James Paton Ltd. Member of Oakshaw East U.F. Church. Enlisted at Glasgow during Sept. 1914.

Died of wounds 28th September 1915 aged 27 ~ Buried Le Treport Military Cemetery, Seine-Maritime, France.



ARNOTT, John Provan

Private 17570 ~ 2nd Bn. Royal Scots Fusiliers

Born 38 Underwood Road, Paisley, son of James (bricklayer) & Jane Provan Arnott, resident of 23 Espedair Street, Paisley. Educated South School. Widow, Grace Devine Arnott, resident of 6 Stevenson Street, Paisley. Formerly employed with a firm of dyers in Pollokshaws. Member of Wallnuek U.F. Church. Enlisted at Paisley with R.S.F., at start of war.

Killed 30th July 1916 aged 33 ~ Commemorated Thiepval Memorial, Somme, France.



ARNOTT, John White

Farrier Sergeant 42322 ~ Royal Field Artillery (C)

Born Bellfield, Lesmahagow, Lanarkshire, son of Samuel (limestone miner) & Jane White Arnott. Widow, Ann McNeill Arnott & 3 children, resident of 3 Garthland Lane, Paisley. Member of St Columba (Gaelic) Parish Church. Formerly employed as an end-welder with Babcock & Wilcox Ltd., Renfrew. Mobilised as R.F.A., reservist during August 1914, serving with A Battery 167th Brigade.

Killed 25th April 1918 aged 38 ~ Commemorated Tyne Cot Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



ARTHUR, James

Major ~ Royal Air Force

Born Ayr, Ayrshire, only son of the late Thomas Glen Arthur and Mrs Arthur, resident of Carrick House, Ayr. Grandson of the late Mr & Mrs James Arthur, resident of Barshaw, Paisley. Educated Eton. Widow, Eleanor Theresa Montgomerie Arthur, resident of Villa Emilia of Cas Catate, Palma, Spain. Enlisted with the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve early in the war, afterwards transferring to the Royal Naval Air Service. Later he gained promotion to major in the R.A.F., serving with 5th Group H.Q. Killed during bombing air raid on Dunkirk.

Killed 6th June 1918 aged 29 ~ Buried Dunkirk Town Cemetery, Nord, France.



ARTHUR, Thomas

Able Seaman CLYDE Z/4689 ~ Royal Naval Reserve

Born 28 Well Street, Paisley, only son of Alexander (hamcurer) & Isabella Allison Arthur, resident of 7 Walker Street, Paisley. Formerly employed with Mr Canning, Flesher, Springbank Road. Member of High Parish Church. Enlisted R.N.V.R., Howe Battalion, Royal Naval Division, during May 1915. Wounded at Gallipoli, after recovering in hospital in Egypt, he was posted to France in January 1916. Wounded at the Ancre during November 1916.

Killed 29th April 1917 aged 23 ~ Commemorated Arras Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



ASHCROFT, Thomas

Corporal 3/7469 ~ 2nd Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born Newcastle. Resident of 23 Wellmeadow Paisley. Member of Holy Trinity Episcopal Church. Formerly employed with Eadie Brothers Co., Ltd., Victoria Works. Enlisted with A.&S.H., during August 1914.

Killed 23rd October 1918 aged 44 ~ Buried Montay British Cemetery, Nord, France.



ASHE, Charles

Private S/21325 ~ 2nd Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born Inkerman, Paisley, son of James (brickfield labourer) & Elizabeth Temple Ashe. Widow, Margaret Millon Ashe & 5 children resident of 4 Westmarch, Walkinshaw Cottage, Greenock Road, Renfrew. Formerly employed with Wood, Coal Merchants, Hunter Street, Paisley. Enlisted A.&S.H., June 1917.

Killed 17th April 1918 aged 36 ~ Buried Meteren Military Cemetery, Nord, France.



ATHERTON, Thomas

Private 850146 ~ 21st (Eastern Ontario) Bn. Canadian Infantry

Born 47 Norfolk Street, Bolton, Lancashire, son of James (iron planer) & Mary Davenport Atherton, resident of Bolton. Widow, Mary Munro Atherton, resident of 23 Vine St., St. Catherine's Ontario. Formerly served with 19th Regt. St Catherines Ontario. Enlisted March 1916 at St Catherines. Son-in-law of Mr & Mrs D. Munro resident of 7 Kerr Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as an engineer. Came with the Canadians.

Died of wounds 29th August 1918 aged 27 ~ Buried Terlincthun British Cemetery, Wimille, Pas de Calais, France.

AUSTIN, John

Private S/12747 ~ 1/8th (The Argyllshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 11 Greenhill Road, Paisley, son of John (boatyard labourer) & Catherine Graham Austin, resident of 29 Webster Street, Glasgow. Enlisted at Glasgow.

Killed 29th September 1918 aged 27 ~ Buried Noeux-Les-Mines Communal Cemetery Extension, Pas de Calais, France.



AYRE, Joseph

Private 5578 ~ 1st Bn. The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders

Born 3 Albert Street, Paisley, son of James (iron riveter) & Helen McKerrell Ayre. Widow, Maria Cosgrove Ayre, resident of 48 McLellan Street, Kinning Park, Glasgow. Enlisted at Glasgow

Killed 25th September 1914 aged 34. ~ Commemorated La Ferte-Sous-Jouarre Memorial, Seine-et-Marne, France.



BAILLIE, James

Corporal 451153 ~ 58th Bn. Canadian Infantry

Born 4 Greenhill Road, Paisley, son of Robert (boiler coverer) & Agnes Weir Baillie, resident of 18 Gallowgate, Rothesay.

Widow, Margaret Rhoddam Baillie, resident of 24 Nicol St., Kirkcaldy, Fife, late of 5 Pembroke Street, Toronto. Formerly employed as a boiler coverer with Anchor Thread Mills and previously served for 5 years with the Black Watch & was active in the Boer War. Went to Canada about 1907 & enlisted in July 1915 at Nigara Camp.

Killed 20th September 1916 aged 36 ~ Commemorated Vimy Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



BAILLIE, John

Private 1596 ~ 1/6th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 11 Glen Street, Paisley, son of William (smith's hammerman) & Mary Millar Baillie, resident of 28 Glen Street, Paisley.

Formerly Employed as an apprentice turner with Thomas Lamont & Co., Ltd., Engineers, Hawkhead Road. Mobilised with 6th A.&S.H., on outbreak of war.

Killed 27th March 1916 aged 20 ~ Buried Maroeuil British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.



BAILLIE, Peter Turner

Private S/23969 ~ 8th (Service) Bn. The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders)

Born 79 Broomlands Street, Paisley, eldest son of Peter (baker) & Mary Jane McMillan Ballie, resident of 79 Broomland Street, Paisley. Educated Camphill School & member of Martyr's U.F. Church. Formerly employed as a baker with his father. Enlisted at Stirling with B.W., January 1918.

Killed 19th July 1918 aged 19 ~ Buried Meteren Military Cemetery, Nord, France.



BAILLIE, Robert

Private S/25636 ~ 7th (Service) Bn. The Seaforth Highlanders

Born 9 Seedhill Road, Paisley, youngest son of John (joiner) & Rachel McGhie Baillie, resident of 19 Whitehead Street, Paisley. Educated Williamsburgh School & member of St George's Parish Church also YMCA. Formerly employed with Anchor Mills, Spooling Dept. Enlisted November 1917.

Died of wounds 28th September 1918 aged 19 ~ Commemorated Tyne Cot Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



BAILLIE, William M.

Private S/12444 ~ 6th (Service) Bn. Queen's Own (Cameron Highlanders)

Born 46 Canal Street, Paisley, son of James (shawl weaver) & Agnes Cochran Baillie. Sister (Mrs Miller) resident of 60 George Street, Paisley. Educated Abercorn School & member of Wallneuk U.F. Church. Resides with c/o Mrs Cochrane at 7 Hamilton Street, Paisley. Formerly employed with Doulton (enamelling Dept) Hawkhead Road, Paisley. Enlisted at Paisley with C.H., early in war, serving in the Machine Gun Section. Shot in the back by a sniper & died on way to hospital.

Died of wounds 13th August 1916 aged 24 ~ Buried Pozieres British Cemetery, Ovimers-La Boisselle, Somme, France.



BAIN, Francis

Private 514462 ~ 1st Bn. Canadian Mounted Rifles Canadian Infantry

Born 8 Shuttle Street, Paisley, son of William (delf dealer) & Margaret Daly Bain, resident of 54 Florence Street, South Side, Glasgow. Formerly employed as a auto mechanic. Resident of 366 Lycast Avenue, Detroit, Mich, USA. Enlisted at Windsor, Ontario, Canada May 1917.

Killed 28th September 1918 aged 26 ~ Buried Queant Communal Cemetery British Extension, Pas-de-Calais, France.

BAIN, John

Private 277193 ~ 10th (Service) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 10 Stock Street, Paisley, son of Duncan (carter) & Janet Pattison Bain, resident of 3 McIntyre Place Paisley. Educated South School & member of Gaelic U.F. Church, also YMCA. Formerly employed with City Line Offices Ltd, Bothwell Street Glasgow. Enlisted at Glasgow with 7th A.&S.H., November 1915.

Died of wounds 20th August 1917 aged 20 ~ Buried Ruyaulcourt Military Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.



BAIRD, Alexander

Private S/41037 ~ 5th (Service) Bn. Queen's Own (Cameron Highlanders)

Born Lonend Dyehouse, Paisley, son of David (gardener) & Cecilia McQueen Baird. Widow, Margaret Borland Holmes Edmiston Baird, resident of 8 Garvald Street, Greenock. Enlisted at Greenock with formerly (5062) Lovat Scouts.

Killed 26th May 1918 aged 30 ~ Buried La Kreule Military Cemetery, Hazebrouck, Nord, France.



BALFOUR, Peter Alexander

Private 772016 ~ 1st Bn. Canadian Mounted Rifles Canadian Infantry

Born 40 Causeyside Street, Paisley, son of Alexander (shawl weaver) & Mary Clark Balfour. Widow Agnes M. Balfour, resident of 18 Spring Street, Brantford, Ontario, Canada.

Killed 9th April 1917 aged 22 ~ Buried Nine Elms Military Cemetery, Thelus, Pas-de-Calais, France.



BALNAVE, David

Private 16618 ~ 12th (Service) Bn. Manchester Regiment

Born 11 Neilson Street, Paisley, son of David (house painter) & Barbara Fleming Balnave, resident of Rosedale, Potterhill Paisley. Educated South School & member of Lylesland U.F. Church, also YMCA. Formerly employed as a painter with David Murray & Sons. Enlisted at Paisley with M.R., January 1915. For two days (6th - 8th July) he lay on the Somme battlefield with a broken leg & 4 bullet wounds. Died of wounds (sustained on the Somme) at Northampton, England.

Died 9th May 1917 aged 26 ~ Buried Paisley (Woodside) Cemetery, Renfrewshire, United Kingdom.



BARBOUR, William Pattison

Private S/10576 ~ 2nd Bn. The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders)

Born 94 High Street, Paisley, son of Robert Gladstone & Mary Ann Shanks Young Barbour. Lodged at 1 Stevenston Street, Paisley. Member of High U.F. Church. Formerly employed as a shoemaker with Paisley Provident Co-operative Society Ltd., Boot Workshop. Enlisted 6th Cameron Highlanders (21430) November 1915 afterwards was drafted to 2nd Bn. B. W., served in Mesopotamia, February 1916. Killed during an attack on River Tigris.

Killed 22nd April 1916 aged 24 ~ Commemorated Basra Memorial, Iraq.



BARCLAY, James George

Lieutenant ~ 1/6th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born Glenview Cottage, Glenfield, Paisley, son of James (dyework manager) & Margaret Scott Wotherspoon Barclay, resident of The Bushes, Paisley. Educated Grammar School & Glasgow High School. Member of Lylesland U.F. Church. Formerly employed as an insurance inspector with the Liverpool and London and Globe. A keen golfer who held the record for the Bushes Golf Course. Enlisted 6th A.&S.H., early in the war. Transferred to M.G.C. Died in Mesopotamia from enteric fever.

Died 23rd July 1917 aged 28 ~ Buried Baghdad (North Gate) War Cemetery, Iraq.



BARNES, John Christopher Craven

Captain ~ 8th (Service) Bn. The Border Regiment

Son of Lt.-Colonel Henry John & Nellie Ross Barnes, resident of Greencroft, Colyton, Devon, late of Inverkip. Formerly employed with Anchor Thread Mills Spinning Dept. For many years he was general secretary of St. Andrew's Ambulance Association. Enlisted B.R., when war broke out.

Killed 29th May 1916 aged 22 ~ Buried Ecoivres Military Cemetery, Mont-St. Eloi, Pas de Calais, France.



BARR, Angus Mitchell

Private 2682 ~ *9th (City of Glasgow) Bn. Highland Light Infantry

Born 16 West Street, Paisley, son of William (woodturner) & Margaret Mitchell Barr, resident of 1 Gordon Place, King Street, Paisley. Member of Martyr's Parish Church. Formerly employed as a clerk with the Central Agency, Glasgow. He was a prominent cricketer (past captain) with Ferguslie Club. Enlisted at Glasgow September 1914.


Killed 16th May 1915 ~ Commemorated Le Touret Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.

BARR, Daniel

Private S/2376 ~ 8th (Service) Bn. Gordon Highlanders

Born 89 Kelburn Street, Barrhead, son of Mrs Barr, resident of 2 Mill Place, Camphill, Paisley. Educated Cross Arthurlie School and Higher Grade School, Barrhead. Formerly employed as an apprentice moulder with Doulton & Co., Hawkhead Road, Paisley. Enlisted August 1914. Killed near Hill 60, south of Zillebeke.

Killed 13th October 1915 aged 18 ~ Commemorated Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



BARR, Daniel Robertson

Private 251242 ~ 1/6th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 3 Williamsburgh, Paisley, son of Daniel Robertson (clerk of works) & Isabella Erskine Hamilton Barr. Widow, Ursula R.R. Birch Russell Barr, & 5 children resident of 1 Park Terrace, Underwood Road, Paisley. Educated Williamsburgh School & member of Canal Street U.F. Church. Member of Alexander Wilson Lodge of Oddfellows. Formerly employed as Assistant Inspector of Poor with the Parish Council of Paisley. Enlisted at Paisley with 6th A.&S.H. (T), Sept. 1914, serving with C Coy. Died in a Casualty Clearing Station of bomb wounds. (brother of John Hamilton Barr, step-brother of Archibald Kerr Boyle, cousin of Dr George F. Barr & David Barr).

Died of wounds 1st October 1917 aged 37 ~ Buried Outtersteene Communal Cemetery Extension, Bailleul, Nord, France.



BARR, David F.

Private 192438 ~ 15th (48th Highlanders of Canada) Bn. Canadian Infantry

Born 8 Stevenson Street, Paisley, son of David Wallace (builder) & Jemima Fillans Barr, resident of 7 Orr Street, Paisley. Educated Camphill School. Widow, Jean Smith Irvine Barr resident of 11 Whitehaugh Drive Paisley. Member of Thomas Coats Memorial Church. Formerly employed as an engineer. Went to Toronto Canada about 1899. Enlisted August 1915 at serving with B Coy.

Killed 26th September 1916 aged 30 ~ Buried Courcellette British Cemetery, Somme, France.




BARR, George

Private 19104 ~ 6/7th (Service) Bn. Royal Scots Fusiliers

Born 14 Watsonville, Motherwell, son of James (coal miner) & Jane Irvine Barr. Widow, Janet Peters Park Barr & child resident of 58 Causeydidie Street, Paisley. Member of Middle Parish Church. Formerly employed as a steel-worker. Enlisted, R.S.F., May 1916.

Killed 31st August 1916 aged 26 ~ Commemorated Thiepval Memorial, Somme, France.



BARR, George Flett

Surgeon-Captain ~ Royal Army Medical Corps

Born Albert Place, Espedar Street, Paisley, eldest son of the late James (builder) and Isabella Flett Barr, resident of Thornlypark Terrace, Paisley. Educated John Neilson Institution and Glasgow High School. Graduated MB ChB at Glasgow University. Member of Thomas Coats Memorial Church. Formerly house-surgeon and house physician at the Royal Alexandra Infirmary. Cricketer with Ferguslie Cricket Club. Commission January 1915 & promoted to captain the following year, serving with the 42nd Field Ambulance. Died from Pneumonia & Meningitis following on from a strenuous period of work. (cousin of Captain Hugh Barr).

Died 23rd March 1916 aged 24 ~ Buried Faubourg D'Amiens Cemetery, Arras, Pas de Calais, France.




BARR, Hugh

Captain (Dr.) ~ Royal Army Medical Corps

Born 18 West Campbell Street, Paisley, son of the late Hugh (builder) and Annie Hendry Dodds Barr, resident of Whitecroft, Western Carriagehill, Paisley. Educated Camphill and Paisley Grammar School's. Member of Thomas Coats Memorial Church. Graduated from Glasgow University with a M.D., he also held the D.P.H. of London. Went to New Zealand about 1912 and on the outbreak of war returned and enlisted with the R.A.M.C., 1915. Attached to the 42nd Ambulance Tonga Train. Died of wounds at Salonika. (cousin of George Fleet Barr).

Died of wounds 21st February 1917 aged 35 ~ Buried Salonika (Lembet road) Military cemetery, Greece.



BARR, John Hamilton

Lance Corporal 278714 ~ 1/7th Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 3 Williamsburgh, Paisley, son of Isabella Erskine Hamilton Barr (deceased) Daniel Robertson (joiner) remarried Janet Kerr Boyle Barr (a widow) resident of 3 Williamsburgh, Paisley. Educated Williamsburgh School & member of Greenlaw Parish Church. Formerly employed as a grocer with Galbraith's Stores. Enlisted at Paisley with 6th A.&S.H., October 1914. (brother of Daniel Robertson Barr and step-brother of Archibald Kerr Boyle).

Killed 9th April 1917 aged 23 ~ Buried Roclinourt Valley Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

BARR, Peter

Private 193268 ~ 42nd (Royal Highlanders of Canada) Bn. Canadian Infantry
Born 4 Knox Street, Paisley, son of Peter (pottery worker) & Rebecca Reid Barr, resident of 2236 Queen Street East, Toronto, Canada. Formerly employed as a labourer. Resident of 48 Blair Avenue, Toronto. Enlisted August 1915 at Toronto. Died of wounds at No.13 General Hospital Boulogne.
Died of wounds 13th October 1916 aged 19 ~ Buried Boulogne Eastern Cemetery, Pas-de-Calais, France.

**BARR, Robert Cunningham**

Second Engineer ~ Merchant Navy
Born Govan, son of Peter (ship engine inspector) & Ann Barr. Widow, Elizabeth Gibson Dow Barr, resident of The Meadows, Lenzie, late of 2 Edmiston Street, Ibrox, and of Shuttle Street, Paisley. Nephew, Hugh Barr (builder) resident of 2 Edmiston Street, Ibrox. Serving on H.M.A.T. Itria (armed merchantship - A53) which sunk in the Mediterranean after collision with S.S. Clan Chisholm.
Drowned 18th April 1918 aged 36 ~ Lost in the Mediterranean.

**BARR, Robert Wright**

Private 811 ~ 16th Bn. Australian Imperial Forces
Born Gateflat House, East Buchanan Street, Paisley, second son of William (plumber) & Janet Hunter Wright Barr, resident of 29 Seedhill Road, Paisley. Went to Australia about 1911 & returned with the Australia Imperial Forces.
Killed 2nd May 1916 aged 27 ~ Commemorated Lone Pine Memorial, Turkey (including Gallipoli).

**BARR, Thomas Boyd**

Private TT/02813 ~ Army Veterinary Corps
Born 2 George Street, Paisley, son of Robert (dairyman & cow-feeder) & Mary Boyd Barr, resident of 39 Lady Lane, Dairy, Paisley. Educated Camphill School & member of St George's Parish Church, also Paisley Liberal Club. Formerly employed as a clerk with Main & Co, Grain Merchants, Hope Street, Glasgow. Enlisted A.V.C., February 1915, serving at Army Vet Hospital, Romsey, Hants. Died of appendicitis at Hursley Camp Hospital, near Winchester.
Died 15th April 1917 aged 28 ~ Buried Paisley (Woodside) Cemetery, Renfrewshire, United Kingdom.

**BARRETT, Matthew (Croix de Guerre [Belgium]).**

Sergeant 420826 ~ 16th Bn. (Canadian Scottish) Canadian Expeditionary Force
Born Cuilleen, Carna, Co. Galway, son of William & Bridget Fitzpatrick Barrett, resident of Cuilleen, Carna, Co Galway, Ireland. Formerly employed as a labourer. Enlisted December 1914 at Winnipeg. Bullet wound, through his left wrist at Hill 60 on 30th April 1916. Awarded the Croix de Guerre by H.M. the King of Belgium on 12th July 1918.
Killed 8th August 1918 aged 29 ~ Buried Demuin British Cemetery, Somme, France.

**BATTERSBY, John**

Private 285236 ~ 1/6th (Morayshire) Bn. The Seaforth Highlanders
Born 5 Cotton Street, Paisley, son of John (general labourer) & Mary Stewart Battersby, resident of 24 Springvale Street, Saltcoats. Enlisted at Saltcoats. Formerly (5655) A&SH.
Killed 16th May 1917 aged 30 ~ Buried Brown's Copse Cemetery, Roeux, Pas de Calais, France.

**BAUCHOP, John**

Private 28485 ~ 3rd (Reserve) Bn. Royal Scots Fusiliers
Born Paisley, son of David (casting contractor)[deceased] & Jane Dixon Bauchop, resident 13 Ronald Street, Glasgow, late of Paisley. Formerly employed as a clerk in the treasurers dept., of the Municipality of Pretoria, South Africa. Before returning to the UK he was operated on for appendicitis and since has complained of suffering pain in the region of the appendix. Volunteered September 1916 at Glasgow.
Died 6th July 1917 aged 38 ~ Buried Greenock Cemetery, United Kingdom.

**BAXTER, Joseph P.**

Private 13989 ~ 15th (Service) Bn. (1st Glasgow) Highland Light Infantry
Born 3 Inglis Street, Glasgow, son of Peter & Agnes C. Hannel Baxter. Resident of Paisley. Formerly employed with Babcock & Wilcox Ltd.
Killed 10th July 1916 aged 32 ~ Commemorated Thiepval Memorial, Somme, France.

**BAXTER, Richard**

Private 17659 ~ 2nd Bn. Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers
Born Templemore Barracks, Kildare, Co Kildare, East Dublin, Ireland. Resident of 3 School Wynd Paisley. Formerly employed with Walter McGee & Sons, Ltd., Albion Works, Loughpark. Enlisted R.I.F.
Killed 21st March 1918 aged 33 ~ Buried Grand-Seraucourt British Cemetery, Aisne, France.

BEATON, Hugh

Lance Corporal S/40505 ~ 6th (Service) Bn. Queen's Own (Cameron Highlanders)

Born 16 Newton Street, Paisley, eldest son of Hugh (fireclay worker) & Mary Docherty Beaton, resident of 13 Argyle Street, Paisley. Educated Carbrook Street School & member of Martyr's Parish Church. Formerly an apprentice machinist with Lobnitz & Co, Renfrew. Enlisted at Glasgow, November 1915. formerly (5247) Lovat Scouts. Died of a accident at a Casualty Clearing Station.

Died 4th January 1917 aged 22 ~ Buried Dernancourt Communal Cemetery Extension, Somme, France.



BEATTIE, Cecil

Lance Corporal 9590 ~ 1st Bn. Queen's Own (Cameron Highlanders)

Born Aldon House, Green Road, Paisley, son of John (gardener) & Mary Blair Beattie, resident of Spinners Row, Johnstone, late of 12 Howe Street, Barskiven, Paisley. Enlisted at Glasgow

Killed 29th August 1916 aged 26 ~ Commemorated Thiepval Memorial, Somme, France.



BEATTIE, James

Stoker First Class K/22918 ~ Royal Navy

Born 11 Cross Street, Paisley, son of Richard (printfield worker) & Mary Tearney Beattie, resident of 1 Kilnside Road Paisley. Formerly employed as a brass-finisher. Enlisted with the R.N., when war began. Drowned when the mine-sweeper H.M.S. "Genista" was torpedoed and sunk off the west coast of Ireland.

Drowned 23rd October 1916 aged 22 ~ Commemorated Portsmouth Naval Memorial, Hampshire, United Kingdom.



BEATTIE, John

Private 424096 ~ 49th (Edmonton Regiment) Bn. Canadian Infantry

Born 11 Abingdon Place, Paisley, son of Maxwell (mason) & Helen Jane Harvey Beattie, resident of Ardlui, Larbet, Scotland. Formerly employed as a fireman. Widow, Elizabeth Sarah Campbell Beattie, resident of 65 Wolfington Road, West Norwood, London. Died of Pulmonary T.B., at Canadian Special Hospital Lenham.

Died 7th August 1918 aged 24 ~ Buried Lenham Cemetery, Kent, United Kingdom.



BEATTIE, Joseph

Private 648 ~ 2nd Bn. Gordon Highlanders

Born 19 Auchenharvie Row, Saltcoats, Ayrshire, son of Margaret Beattie resident of 3 Kilnside Road, Paisley. Member of Salvation Army, Cotton Street. Enlisted 1911, serving in Egypt then France where he was wounded during November and after recovering returned to the Front. Killed at Neuve Chapelle.

Killed 11th March 1915 aged 22 ~ Commemorated Le Touret Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



BEATTIE, Maxwell

Private 4411 ~ 1/6th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 27 Love Street, Paisley, eldest son of David (carter)[deceased] and Hannah McDonald Sproul Beattie, resident of 30 Canal Street, Paisley. Formerly employed with Isdale & McCallum Ltd., Soapwork. Enlisted at Paisley October 1914.

Died of wounds 17th June 1915 aged 21 ~ Buried Boulogne Eastern Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.



BEATTIE, Robert Grant

Private 2550 ~ 1/4th Bn. Gordon Highlanders

Born 18 Shoe Lane, Aberdeen, son of Alexander (carriage cleaner at the joint station Aberdeen) & Margaret Clark Beattie, resident of 18 Kilnside Road, Paisley, late of Aberdeen. Educated Frederick Street Public School, Aberdeen. Formerly employed with Speirs, Gibb & Co. Enlisted Aberdeen.

Killed 25th September 1915 aged 19 ~ Commemorated Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



BEGG, Alexanders James (M.C.)

Lieutenant ~ 17th (Service) Bn. (3rd Glasgow) Highland Light Infantry

Born Westlands, Castlehead, Paisley, only son of James (grain merchant) & Margaret Greenlees Rowat Begg, resident of Westlands, Wester Carriagehill, Paisley. Member of Abbey Close U.F. Church. Educated Paisley Grammar School and Glasgow Academy also Fettes College which he left in 1914 being commissioned into 17th Bn. H.L.I.

Died of wounds 10th July 1916 aged 20 ~ Buried Abbeville Communal Cemetery, Somme, France.



BEGG, Robert Henderson

Captain ~ Royal Garrison Artillery

Second son of John (Sheriff substitute at Greenock and later at Aberdeen)[deceased] & Ina Henderson Begg, resident of Edinburgh. Educated Glasgow Academy, Edinburgh Academy & Glasgow University, where he was president of the Conservative Club. Widow Mary Begg. Joined army in 1900 serving mostly in India till outbreak of war. Attached 6th Division H.Q. (brother of the Rev. W. Hendreson Begg).

Died 24th December 1915 aged 37 ~ Buried Kut War Cemetery, Iraq.

BEGG, William Pollock

Captain ~ Royal Garrison Artillery

Born 4 Potterhill, Paisley, second son of Robert Craig (yarn merchant) & Jessie Jamieson Pollock Begg, resident of Tigh-narudha, Potterhill, Paisley. Educated Paisley Grammar School & member of Sherwood U.F. Church. Formerly employed with Caledonian Railway, Engineering. Commissioned R.G.A., October 1914, serving 2 years in Malta, serving with 157th Siege Battery.

Killed 9th April 1918 aged 26 ~ Commemorated Ploegsteert Memorial, Hainaut, Belgium.



BEITH, Isaac

Private 5285 ~ 1/6th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Widow & 2 children resident of 52 George Sreet, Paisley. Educated West School & member of William Dunn Mission Hall. Formerly employed as a miner at Inkerman. Enlisted June 1915.

Killed 28th July 1916 aged 24 ~ Buried Dantzig Alley British Cemetery, Mametz, Somme, France.



BEITH, John McArthur

Private 3479 ~ 1/6th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 3 North Street, Paisley, son of David (ironmoulder) & Helen Stewart Beith, resident of 11 Cochran Street, Paisley. Member of North Parish Church. Formerly employed as an apprentice engineer with Fleming & Ferguson. Enlisted at Paisley when war broke out.

Killed 28th July 1916 aged 20 ~ Commemorated Thiepval Memorial, Somme, France.



BELL, Andrew

Private 251470 ~ 11th (Service) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born Wishaw, Lanarkshire, nephew of Mr & Mrs James Palmer, resident of 25 New Stock Street, Paisley. Member of South U.F. Church. Formerly employed with Babcock & Wilcox Ltd. Enlisted 6th A.&S.H., October 1914.

Killed 27th December 1917 aged 19 ~ Buried Sunken Road Cemetery, Fampoux, Pas de Calais, France.



BELL, David

Second Lieutenant ~ 13th (Scottish Horse Yeomanry) Bn. The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders)

Born Sheiron Street, Dalry, eldest son of George (pitheadman) & Agnes Armour Bell, resident of 9 Neilston Road, Paisley. Widow, Elizabeth McCrae Lang Bell, resident of 1a Sherwood Buildings, Paisley. Member of Wesleyan Mission, Central Hall. Formerly employed with Babcock & Wilcox, Pipe Dept., Renfrew. Enlisted when war began. Commissioned, Scottish Horse, 1st May 1918 and afterwards attached to the B.W.

(Brother of Robert Bell)

Killed 7th October 1918 aged 37 ~ Commemorated Vis-En-Artois British Cemetery, Haucourt, Pas de Calais, France.



BELL, George

Private 16681 ~ 1st Bn. Royal Scots Fusiliers

Born 12 Hall's Vennal, Ayr, son of David [deceased] & Mrs Bell, resident of 6 Laighpark, Paisley. Member of Abbey Close U.F. Church. Formerly employed as a iron moulder with Walter McGee & Sons Ltd., Albion Works, Laighpark. Enlisted R.S.F., January 1915.

Killed 27th March 1916 aged 25 ~ Commemorated Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



BELL, John

Private S/16879 ~ 6th (Service) Bn. Queen's Own (Cameron Highlanders)

Born 29 Great Hamilton Street, Paisley, son of Peter (shawl weaver) & Mary Jamieson Bell, now resident in Australia. Sister (Mrs Robin) resident of 9 Maxwellton Street, Paisley Formerly employed as a tenter with Anchor Thread Mills Spooling Dept. Member of Sherwood U.F. Church where he was a piper with the Boys' Brigade. Enlisted at Glasgow January 1915.

Killed 23rd October 1915 aged 24 ~ Buried St. Mary's A.D.S. Cemetery, Haisnes, Pas de Calais, France.



BELL, John

Private S/14280 ~ 1st Bn. Gordon Highlanders

Born 16 Neilston Road, Paisley, son of Alexander (shawl weaver) & Margaret Douglas Bell, resident of 23 Lady Lane, Paisley. Educated Camphill School. Formerly employed as a farm servant with Mr Gibb, Dunlop. Enlisted at Paisley with G.H., April 1916. Two weeks before his death he was recommended by his C.O., for Bravery in the Field. (twin brother of William).

(Brother of John Bell)

Killed 25th April 1917 aged 22 ~ Commemorated Arras Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.

BELL, Robert

Lance Corporal 78180 ~ 8th Bn. Tank Corps

Born 5 Prince's Lane, Ardrossan, Ayrshire, only surviving son of George (railway pointsman)[deceased] & Agnes Armour Bell, resident of 9 Neilston Road, Paisley. Member of Wesleyan Mission, Central Hall. Formerly employed with Anchor Thread Mills, and latterly as a shop manager with Bayne & Duckett, Glasgow. Enlisted 6th A.&S.H. (T), December 1915, and transferred to T.C. Died of pneumonia at 9 Neilson Road while home on leave.

(Brother of David Bell)

Died 23rd February 1919 aged 26 ~ Buried Ardrossan Cemetery, Ayrshire, United Kingdom.

**BELL, Robert Lewis**

Private 278599 ~ 2nd Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 4 Argyll Street, Port Glasgow, son of John (baker) & Jean Napier McColl Bell, resident of 79 High Street, Paisley, late of 55 Fyfe Park Terrace, Port Glasgow. Educated Port Glasgow School & member of George Street U.F. Church. Widow, Mary Elizabeth Woods Bell & 1 child. Formerly employed as a baker with Mr Leitch, 5 George St. Paisley. Enlisted 6th A.&S.H. (T), October 1914.

Died of wounds 27th October 1918 aged 38 ~ Buried Awoingt British Cemetery, Nord, France.

**BELL, William**

Private S/41175 ~ 1/5th (The Sutherland and Caithness) Bn. The Seaforth Highlanders

Born Glengarnock, Ayrshire, son of Mr & Mrs William Bell, resident of 58 Kilnside Road, Paisley. Formerly employed with Thomas Lamont & Co., Engineers, Hawkhead Road. Enlisted May 1917. Died at Stobhill Hospital of Pneumonia

Died 10th November 1918 aged 23 ~ Buried Paisley (Hawkhead) Cemetery, Renfrewshire, United Kingdom.

**BELL, William**

Private 251593 ~ 1/6th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 16 Neilston Road, Paisley, son of Alexander (shawl weaver) & Margaret Douglas Bell, resident of 23 Lady Lane, Paisley. Educated Camphill School & member of Lylesland U.F. Church. Formerly employed with Anchor Thread Mill Dyework Dept. Enlisted at Paisley October 1914. Died at 1st E.G. Cambridge Military Hospital of wounds sustained in France on the 25th October 1918. (twin brother of John Bell).

Died of wounds 22nd February 1919 aged 24 ~ Buried Paisley (Hawkhead) Cemetery, Renfrewshire, United Kingdom.

**BELL, William John**

Sergeant 53 ~ Australian Army Medical Corps

Born Prestwick, son of James [deceased] & Margaret R. Bell, late of Station House, Elderslie. Educated Village School, Elderslie. Sister resident of 7 Howe Street, Barskiven Paisley. Member of George Street U.F. Church. Formerly employed with the railways. Went to Australia in 1912 & enlisted with Australians in 1914 & served in Darndanelles, Egypt and Palestine, with the 1st L.H., Field Ambulance. Died at Moascar, Palestine after an illness

Died 26th October 1918 aged 29 ~ Commemorated Ismailia War Memorial Cemetery, Egypt.

**BENSON, Henry**

Private 250726 ~ 1/6th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 2 Kilncroft Lane, Paisley, son of Elizabeth Benson (bleachfield worker) resident of 27 Love Street, Paisley. Formerly employed with Bow, McLachlan. Enlisted 6th A.&S.H. (T), when war began. Wounded during 1915.

Killed 30th September 1917 aged 26 ~ Buried Railway Dugouts Burial Ground (Transport Farm), West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

**BERRY, James Wilson**

Sapper 73182 ~ Royal Engineers

Born 4 Kilnside Road, Paisley, son of William (letterpress printer) & Annabella Gilmour Wilson Berry, resident of Nethercraigs Paisley. Educated Nethercraigs & Camphill School's. Member of Paisley Abbey. Formerly employed as a sorter & telegraphist with the Paisley Post Office. Enlisted at Paisley with R.E., August 1915, serving with 13th Division Signal Company. Died of enteric fever on board hospital ship "Sicilin" sailing from Mesopotamia & was buried at sea.

Died 16th July 1916 aged 23 ~ Commemorated Basra Memorial, Iraq.

**BERTRAM, Robert**

Private 16079 ~ 8th (Service) Bn. The Border Regiment

Born Paisley, son of John [deceased] & Mary Bertram, resident of High Briery, Keswick. Widow, Mary Elizabeth Mawson Bertram, resident of 29 Rose Terrace, Keswick, Cumberland. Enlisted at Kenswick. Formerly (54156) Royal Army Medical Corps. Killed between Frelinghem & Warneton.

Killed 10th April 1918 aged 33 ~ Commemorated Ploegsteert Memorial, Hainaut, Belgium.

BIGGS, Matthew J.

Driver 1252 ~ Royal Engineers

Born Maryhill Barracks, Gairbraid Street, Glasgow, son of William George (telephone agent) & Annie Cameron Biggs, resident of 26 Dundrennan Road, Glasgow. Widow, Jemima Pentland Biggs & 2 children resident of 6 Christie Street, Paisley. Member of Thread Street U.F. Church. Formerly employed with James Craig, Butcher, Gauze Street. Enlisted Whitehaugh Barracks, Paisley, May 1915, served as a driver with 2nd/1st Renfrew Fortress Coy. Accidentally drowned in the Great River Ouse at St. Ives, Hants.

Drowned 5th December 1915 aged 23 ~ Buried St. Ives Public Cemetery, Huntingdonshire, United Kingdom.

**BINNIE, James**

Private S/6974 ~ 11th (Service) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 27 Whitehead Street, Paisley, only son of James (weaver's cardcutter) & Mary Wallace Binnie, resident of 9 New Stock Street, Paisley. Member of Greenlaw Parish Church. Formerly employed with Brown & Polson. Enlisted at Paisley September 1914.

Killed 26th September 1915 aged 21 ~ Commemorated Loos Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.

**BLACK, Daniel (St. George Medal (Russian))**

Driver 18946 ~ Royal Field Artillery

Born 3 Carriagehill Village, Paisley, son of Daniel (starchwork labourer) & Janet Dougray Black, resident of 32 Thomas Street, Londonderry, Nothem Ireland. Enlisted at Glasgow, serving with 1st Battery 45th Brigade.

Killed 27th May 1918 ~ Buried Bouilly Cross Roads Military Cemetery, Marne, France.

**BLACK, James Currie**

Private 2119 ~ 24th Bn. Australian Imperial Forces

Born Paisley, youngest son of Thomas & Janet Currie Black, resident of 23 Craswick Street, Footscray, Victoria, Australia, late of St James Terrace, Paisley. Educated Mossvale School. Grandmother resident of 3 Whitehead Street, Paisley. Formerly employed Fleming & Ferguson. Went to Australia in 1911 & enlisted with Australians, June 1915.

Died of wounds 12th June 1918 aged 24 ~ Buried Vignacourt British Cemetery, Somme, France.

**BLACKBURN, Alexander**

Private 3480 ~ 1/6th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 6 Espedair Street, Paisley, son of Thomas (shoemaker) & Sarah Graham Blackburn. Resides with sister (Mrs McCormick) at Fern Place, Motherwell, Lanarkshire. Formerly employed with Galbraith's Stores Ltd. Enlisted at Paisley.

Killed 31st March 1916 ~ Buried Maroeuil British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

**BLACKIE, Gilbert**

Private S/23974 ~ 7th (Service) Bn. The Seaforth Highlanders

Born Paisley, son of Mr & Mrs James Blackie, resident of 48 George Street, Paisley. Formerly employed with the Paisley Tramways Company. Enlisted at Paisley with S.H., June 1917.

Died of wounds 16th April 1918 aged 20 ~ Buried Haringhe (Bandaghem) Military Cemetery, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

**BLACKWOOD, Alexander**

Private 280531 ~ Machine Gun Corps

Born 3 Silk Street, Paisley, son of Alexander (dyer) & Annie Paton Blackwood. Widow, Mary Cairney Blackwood & child resident of 13 West Campbell Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as a packer with Babcock & Wilcox Ltd. Enlisted at Glasgow, August 1914. Formerly 4844 H.L.I., was discharged but re-enlisted 3rd April 1915, served with the 16th Coy., Infantry.

Killed 3rd September 1916 aged 24 ~ Commemorated Thiepval Memorial, Somme, France.

**BLACKWOOD, John**

Private 35669 ~ 16th (Service) Bn. (2nd Glasgow) Highland Light Infantry

Parents resident of 8 Sir Michael Street, Paisley. Educated Linwood School & member of Linwood Church. Formerly employed with Reid Gear Coy., Linwood. Enlisted A.&S.H., 1910 & came to France from India, attached to the H.L.I. Wounded in May 1915.

(Brother of William Blackwood)

Killed 28th November 1917 aged 27 ~ Commemorated Tyne Cot Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

BLACKWOOD, William

Private S/2491 ~ 9th (Service) Bn. The Seaforth Highlanders

Parents resident of 8 Sir Michael Street, Paisley, Educated Linwood School & member of Linwood Parish Church. Widow, Maria Blackwood, resident of Old Mansion House, Blackston, Paisley. Formerly employed with Reid Gear Co, Linwood. Served 6 years with Scottish Rifles on July 1914 and re-enlisted at outbreak of war, serving 1 ½ years in France & returned to Linwood for 2 years & returned to France in March 1918

(Brother of John Blackwood)

Killed 23rd July 1918 aged 27 ~ Buried Meteren Military Cemetery, Nord, France.

**BLADES, David**

Private S/16533 ~ 2nd Bn. Queen's Own (Cameron Highlanders)

Born Paisley, son of Margaret McWinnie Blades, resident of 35 Moorpark Road, Stevenston, Ayrshire. Enlisted at Paisley

Died of Wounds 13th July 1915 aged 27 ~ Buried Erquinghem-Lys Churchyard Extension, Nord, France.

**BLAIR, James**

Private 285148 ~ */6th Bn. The Seaforth Highlanders

Born 7 Abbey Street, Paisley, son of John (dyer) & Agnes Moffat Blair. Widow, Helen Wylie Kerr Blair, resident of 8 Stock Street, Paisley. Educated Williamsburgh School & member of Middle Parish Church. Formerly employed with J & J McCallum, Dyers, Laighpark. Enlisted 2nd/6th Seaforth Highlanders May 1916. Had been recommended for Bravery.

Killed 12th - 16th May 1917 aged 24 ~ Commemorated Arras Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.

**BLANCHFLOWER, Thomas**

Private 241513 ~ 3/6th Bn. Highland Light Infantry

Born 129 Langlands Road, Govan, son of Fred & Agnes Blanchflower, resident of Glasgow. Formerly employed with J. & P. Coats. Enlisted 3/6th Bn. H.L.I.

Died on the 27th August 1918 aged 21 ~ Buried Wancourt British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

**BLANE, Hugh (D.C.M.)**

Private 5672 ~ 1st Bn. Queen's Own (Cameron Highlanders)

Born 10 Gordon's Lane, Paisley, son of George (slater) & Jane Gillies Hamilton Blane, resident of Paisley. Widow, Agness Smith McGhee Blane & four children resident of 69 Henderson Street, Coatbridge. Formerly employed as a slater and served 18 years with the army in various places including South Africa. Mobilised with C.H., August 1914 & won the D.C.M., at Neuve Chapelle.

Killed 18th September 1918 aged 38 ~ Buried Bellicourt British Cemetery, Aisne, France.

**BLYTHE, William John**

Driver 144083 ~ Royal Field Artillery (C)

Born Fivemiletown, son of Samuel (labourer) & Annie Breen Blythe, resident of Maryhill, Glasgow, late of 54 Caledonia Street, Paisley. Member of Holy Trinity Episcopal Church. Widow, Margaret Mullen Blythe, resident of 5 Crossflat Crescent, Paisley. Formerly employed with Cartvale Chemical Co. Enlisted at Paisley, July 1916 with the R.F.A., serving with 2/1st Shropshire Battery. Died of wounds at No.8 Casualty Clearing Station.

Died of wounds 28th March 1918 aged 28 ~ Buried Duisans British Cemetery, Etrun, Pas de Calais, France.

**BOGLE, George Lockie**

Sapper 93364 ~ Royal Engineers

Born 9 Williamsburgh, Paisley, son of John (carter) Agnes Lockie Bogle (biscuit packer). Widow, Robina Lonie Bogle, resident of 42 Taylor Street, Townhead, Glasgow. Enlisted at Glasgow serving with the 219th Field Coy.

Killed 2nd February 1916 aged 33 ~ Buried Aveluy Communal Cemetery Extension, Somme, France.

**BOLLAND, Charles**

Private 55769 ~ 1/5th (City of Glasgow) Bn. Highland Light Infantry

Born 43 Lady Lane, Paisley, son of Philip (carter) & Rebecca Kellachan Bolland, resident of 6 Barclay Street, Paisley. Educated St Charles's R.C. School & member of St Mirin's R.C. Church. Formerly employed by Wilson, Son & Laird's, Cattle Market. Enlisted at Paisley, May 1915. (Formerly 20584) Cameronians.

Killed 13th July 1918 aged 19 ~ Buried La Targette British Cemetery, Neuville-St, Vaast, Pas de Calais, France.

**BOLLAND, William**

Gunner 133855 ~ Royal Field Artillery

Born 14 Well Street, Paisley, son of William (pawnbroker's assistant) & Martha Blair Bolland. Enlisted at Glasgow, serving with D Battery 156th Brigade.

Killed 28th October 1917 aged 20 ~ Buried The Huts Cemetery, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

BOLTON, Lewis

Private 5565 ~ 10th (Service) Bn. The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders)

Born Port Glasgow, son of Samuel & Christina Bolton, resident of 8 New Sneddon Street, Paisley. Educated Mossvale School. Formerly an apprentice carpenter with John Fullerton & Co., Merksworth Shipbuilding Yard. Enlisted B.W., September 1914. Killed at Salonika.


Killed 15th March 1917 aged 20 ~ Buried Karasouli Military Cemetery, Greece.

**BONNAR, John**

Able Seaman Clyde Z/7691 ~ Royal Naval Reserve

Born 144 Union Street, Cowdenbeath, son of Robert & Janet Bonnar, resident of 5 Stirling Street, Paisley. Educated Oakshaw School & member of the Hope Hall Church. Formerly employed as a vanman with Gleniffer Laundry. Joined the R.N.V.R., Drake Battalion with the Royal Naval Division, January 1916.

Killed 26th February 1917 aged 19 ~ Buried Queens Cemetery, Bucquoy, Pas de Calais, France.

**BOOTH, George**

Private 4/8053 ~ 2nd Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 16 Ince Street, Paisley, son of John McNair (smith's hammerman) & Jane Young Booth. Residence at Glasgow. Enlisted at Paisley.


Killed 25th September 1915 aged 25 ~ Buried Cambrin Churchyard Extension, Pas de Calais, France.

**BOOTH, John**

Private 12775 ~ 6th (Service) Bn. Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers

Born Lisnaskea, Co.Fermanagh, Ireland, son of William (coachman) & Jane Brown Booth, Widow, Catherine Beattie Booth & family resident of 21 Castle Street, Paisley. Member of St Barnabas Episcopal Church. Formerly a licensed broker at 117 George Street, Paisley. Re-enlisted at the outbreak of war. Died in Egypt from wounds sustained at Gallipoli.
(Father of John)

Died 16th August 1915 aged 48 ~ Buried Alexandria (Chatby) Military and War Memorial Cemetery, Egypt.

**BOOTH, John**

Private 3728 ~ 1/6th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born Galloway Street, Paisley, son of John (brickfield labourer) & Catherine Beattie Booth. Widow, Ann McCarvill & 2 children resident of 107 George Street, Paisley. Formerly employed assisting his father in the licensed broker at 117 George Street, Paisley. Member of St Barnabas Episcopal Church. Enlisted soon after war began serving with C Coy, 9th Platoon.
(Son of John)

Killed 13th November 1915 aged 21 ~ Buried Aveluy Communal Cemetery Extension, Somme, France.

**BOOTH, Thomas**

Private 12437 ~ 10th (Service) Bn. Highland Light Infantry

Born 37 Stock Street, Paisley, son of William (mason's labourer) & Jane Currie Booth. Enlisted at Glasgow. Died of acute pulmonary tuberculosis at the 2nd London General Hospital.

Died 2nd July 1915 aged 22 ~ Buried Kensal Green (All Souls') Cemetery, London, United Kingdom.

**BORLAND, Andrew**

Private 27751 ~ 9th (Service) Bn. Cameronians (Scottish Rifles)

Born 21 Ince Street, Paisley, eldest son of the late Robert (iron moulder) and Jeannie Lawson Borland, resident of 45 Mill Street, Paisley. Educated Stevenson Street School & member of High Parish Church. Formerly employed as a vanman with J. & M. Swan, Bakers. Enlisted at Paisley, 3rd May 1917.
(Brother of John)

Killed 3rd May 1917 aged 32 ~ Commemorated Arras Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.

**BORLAND, John Lawson**

Private S/17210 ~ 1st Bn. Queen's Own (Cameron Highlanders)

Born Storie Street, Paisley, youngest son of the late Robert and Jeannie Lawson Borland, resident of 45 Mill Street, Paisley. Educated Oakshaw School & member of High Parish Church. Enlisted at Paisley January 1915. Wounded July 1916 & again May 1917.

(Brother of Andrew)


Killed 17th November 1917 aged 22 ~ Commemorated Tyne Cot Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

BORTHWICK, James

Private 2018 ~ 1/4th (Queen's Edinburgh Rifles) Bn. Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment)

Born at Foxbar, Paisley, son of James (carpet weaver) & Christina White Borthwick. Enlisted Edinburgh serving with B Coy.

Killed 19th December 1915 aged 18. ~ Buried Pink Farm Cemetery, Helles, Turkey (including Gallipoli).




BOSTOCK, Alexander Gordon

Lieutenant ~ Royal Garrison Artillery

Born Glasgow, son of Edward Henry & Elizabeth Bostock, resident of 'Paisley Theatre and Rink Picture House'. Was a former medical student. Died of Pneumonia while on furlough in Harwich.

Died 12th January 1919 aged 33 ~ Buried Ipswich Old Cemetery, Suffolk, United Kingdom.



BOTFIELD, George Clarence

Private 5659 ~ 4th Bn. Australian Imperial Forces

Born Gulargambone, New South Wales, Australia, son of Edward Beaumont & Clara Wilhelmina Melvin Jones Botfield.

Widow, Janet Riddell Botfield, resident of 13 Stow Street, Paisley. Member of Martyr's U.F. Church. Went to Australia and became a farmer in New South Wales. Enlisted with the Australians. Wounded at the Dardanells and again at the Somme in October 1916.

Died of wounds 7th November 1917 aged 26 ~ Commemorated Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.




BOWLES, Joseph

Able Seaman CLYDE Z/4395 ~ Royal Naval Reserve

Born 9 Garthland Lane, Paisley, son of John (boilermaker) & Catherine Farrell Bowles, resident of 2 Cochran Street, late of 9 Garthland Lane, Paisley. Educated St Mirin's R.C. School & member of St Mirin's R.C. Church. Formerly employed with Anchor Thread Mills Turning Shop. Enlisted Clyde R.N.V.R., May 1915, with Nelson Battalion Royal Naval Division, serving with the 1st R.N. Brigade of the Mediterranean Expeditionary Force. Killed at Gallipoli.

Killed 4th January 1916 aged 19 ~ Commemorated Skew Bridge Cemetery, Turkey (including Gallipoli) ~ Special Memorial B44.




BOWLES, Thomas

Private 4837 ~ 2/6th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 5 Gauze Street, Paisley, son of Robert (boatyard labourer) & Jane McPherson Bowles. Widow, Margaret Potts Bowles, resident of 10 New Sneddon Street, Paisley. Enlisted 6th A.&S.H. Died of cronic nephritis & bronchitis at Stobhill Hospital.

Died 23rd August 1915 aged 55 ~ Buried Paisley (Hawkhead) Cemetery, Renfrewshire, United Kingdom.



BOYCE, Patrick

Private 15113 ~ 1st Bn. Royal Scots Fusiliers

Born Havelock, Helensburgh, son of Bernard (mason) & Sarah Mundie Boyce. Widow, Catherine Gallacher Boyce. Sister-in-law (Mrs Boyle) resident of 2 Shuttle Street, Paisley. Educated St Mirin's R.C. School & member of St Mirin's R.C. Church. Formerly employed by Babcock & Wilcox Ltd. Enlisted R.S., September 1914, and was attached to the 44th Sanitary Section.

Killed 28th November 1918 aged 39 ~ Buried Etaples Military Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.



BOYD, Alexander

Private 235089 ~ 8th (Service) Bn. The Seaforth Highlanders

Born 13 Wardrop Street, Paisley, son of Alexander (iron turner) & Mary Houston Boyd, resident of East Dorrington Street, Darvel, Ayrshire. Enlisted at Ayr with Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders (7438).

Killed 22nd August 1917 aged 28 ~ Commemorated Tyne Cot Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



BOYD, Andrew Kelly

Private 285081 ~ 1/6th (Morayshire) Bn. Seaforth Highlanders

Born 3 Moncrieff Street, Paisley, son of Robert & Margaret McWhirter Boyd, resident of 16 Clark Street, Moorpark., Renfrew, late of 5 McKerrell Street, Paisley. Educated Williamsburgh School & member of Congregational Church, Paisley. Served with C Coy. Formerly (4099) A.&S.H. (brother of Robert).

Killed 24th March 1918 aged 19 ~ Commemorated Arras Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



BOYD, David McFarlane

Private 1318A ~ 4th Bn. Australian Imperial Forces

Born 1 Scotts Lane, Port Glasgow, son of Mrs Mason, resident of 22 Cromwell Street, Glasgow. Grandparents resident of 72 Neilston Road, Paisley. Sister (Miss J. Boyd) resident of 5 Whitehaugh Drive, Paisley. Formerly employed as a butcher.

Emigrated to Australia about 1900. Enlisted September 1914 at Rosehill, New South Wales, Australia. Killed at Gallipoli.

Killed 12th May 1915 aged 29 ~ Buried 4th Battalion Parade Ground Cemetery, Turkey (including Gallipoli).

BOYD, George Vallance McKinlay

Captain ~ 17th (Service) Bn. (3rd Glasgow) Highland Light Infantry

Born Troon, Ayrshire, only son of George Vallance (drysalter) & Helen Landale Symington Boyd, resident of Landale, Troon. Member of Thread Street U.F. Church. Formerly a stockbroker at Glasgow and was a notable and well known champion golfer. Was commissioned H.L.I., early in the war.

Killed 1st July 1916 aged 36 ~ Commemorated Thiepval Memorial, Somme, France.



BOYD, Henry McPherson

Private 9776 ~ 1st Bn. Royal Scots Fusiliers

Born London Road, Edinburgh, son of William (serving with the RAMC) & Jeannie Boyd. Sister (Mrs Boyd) resident of 7 East Lane, Paisley. Formerly employed with Singers & Co., St Mirren Street. Enlisted in 1898 with the R.S.F. Was in Gibraltar when war broke out, going with his regiment to France in October 1914 with H Coy.

Killed 16th June 1915 aged 27 ~ Commemorated Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



BOYD, James

Private 251413 ~ 1/6th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 5 Garthland Lane, Paisley, son of William (ship stoker) & Annie Stobo Boyd, resident of 1 Clarence Street, Paisley. Educated East School & member of Sherwood U.F. Church. Formerly an apprentice moulder with John Marshall & Sons, Murray Street. Enlisted at Paisley with 6th A.&S.H., September 1914. Killed in Italy.

Killed 10th March 1918 aged 21 ~ Buried Giavera British Cemetery, Arcade, Italy.



BOYD, James Duncan (M.C.)

Lieutenant ~ Royal Field Artillery (C)

Born Mossfield, Greenock Road, Paisley, eldest son of John Boyd (James Boyd & Sons, Heating Engineers) & Margaret Wilson Brunton Boyd. Educated Paisley Grammar School. Former head of London business, J.D. Boyd, Ltd. Widow, Margaret Carlton Boyd, resident of 10 Harley Road, Swiss Cottage, London. Enlisted R.F.A., 1915, later granted commission. Served with 119th Bty., 27th Bde. Killed by shellfire.

Killed 25th August 1918 aged 41 ~ Buried Achiet-Le-Grand Communal Cemetery Extension, Pas de Calais, France.



BOYD, Robert (M.I.D.)

Able Seaman CLYDE Z/4251 ~ Royal Naval Reserve

Born 2 Brown's Place Paisley, son of Robert (general labourer) & Margaret McWhirter Boyd, resident of 16 Clark Street, Moorpark, Renfrew, late of 5 McKerrell St. Paisley. Educated Williamsburgh School. Enlisted Nelson Battalion, Royal Naval Division. (brother of Andrew Boyd & brother-in-law of Matthew Stewart).

Killed 1st January 1916 aged 18 ~ Buried Lancashire Landing Cemetery, Turkey (including Gallipoli)



BOYD, Robert J.

Private 19648 ~ 11th (Service) Bn. Highland Light Infantry

Born 1 Broomhill Street, Greenock, youngest son of William (main water works labourer) & Margaret Johnston Boyd, resident of 19 New Stock Street, Paisley. Widow, Annie Ferguson Boyd & 2 children resident of 11 Abercorn Street, Paisley. Formerly employed with Speirs, Gibb & Co., Fireclay Works. Enlisted September 1914 serving with B Coy. Had recovered from a previously wound.

Killed 25th September 1915 aged 29 ~ Commemorated Loos Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



BOYD, William James (D.C.M.)

Sergeant 44 ~ 1/6th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 20 Underwood Road, Paisley, son of Alexander Dempster (joiner) & Isabella Love Boyd, resident of Paisley. Widow & 3 children resident of 105 Neilston Road, Paisley. Member of Wesleyan Mission, Central Hall. Formerly employed as a caulker with John Fullerton & Coy., Merksworth Shipbuilding Yard. Long time with the 6th A.&S.H. (T) and was mobilised when war began. Awarded the D.C.M., shortly before being killed by a mine explosion.

Killed 25th March 1916 aged 29 ~ Buried Maroeuil British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.



BOYLE, Alexander

Gunner 54155 ~ Royal Garrison Artillery

Born 26 Lawn Street, Paisley, son of Alexander (joiner) & Margaret Ritchie Boyle. Educated Williamsburgh School & member of George Street U.F. Church. Widow, Margaret Stirling Boyle & children resident of 9 Cochran Street, Paisley. Formerly employed with John Bryce, Builder, Lady Lane. Enlisted at Clydebank with R.G.A., November 1914. Served with 129th Heavy Battery.

Died of wounds 28th October 1918 aged 32 ~ Buried Awoingt British Cemetery, Nord, France.

BOYLE, Andrew

Private 41558 ~ 2nd Bn. Cameronians (Scottish Rifles)

Born Dailly, Ayrshire, son of Matthew (stone breaker) & Jessie Fulton Boyle, resident of Main Street, Dailly. Resident of Paisley.

Killed 16th August 1917 aged 24 ~ Commemorated Tyne Cot Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

**BOYLE, Archibald Kerr**

Lance Corporal 420022 ~ Royal Engineers

Born 5 Hamilton Street, Paisley, son of James (ship stoker) deceased) & Janet Kerr Boyle (remarried to Daniel R. Barr), resident of 3 Williamsburgh, Paisley. Educated Williamsburgh School & member of Greenlaw Parish Church also Alexander Wilson Lodge of Oddfellows. Formerly employed with Bow, McLachlan & Co. Mobilised, Renfrewshire R.E., on the outbreak of war, serving in Egypt & France, with 406th Field Coy. He was the third in the household to fall. (step-brother Corporal John H. Barr).

(Step-Brother of Daniel Robertson Barr and H. Barr)

Died of wounds 23rd April 1918 aged 22 ~ Buried Pernes British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

**BOYLE, Bolton**

Private 23445 ~ 6/7th (Service) Bn. Royal Scots Fusiliers

Born Magherafelt, son of Dorntin & Hannah Boyle, resident of 23 Springbank Road, Paisley. Educated North School & member of Mossvale U.F. Church. Formerly employed with Lobnitz, Renfrew. Enlisted at outbreak of war. Wounded in November & returned to the Front in April. Killed at Borry Farm, south of St. Julien.

Killed 2nd August 1917 aged 33 ~ Commemorated Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

**BOYLE, Daniel**

Private 22285 ~ 1st Bn. Royal Dublin Fusiliers

Born 33 Ferguslie Paisley, son of Peter (contractors labourer) & Bridget Meichan Boyle, resident of east-side Kirkintilloch. Enlisted at Kirkintilloch

Died of Wounds 23rd April 1917 aged 37 ~ Buried Etaples Military Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

**BOYLE, Edward**

Private S/4621 ~ 12th (Service) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 31 Newton Street, Paisley, son of William (plasterer) & Agnes Burns Boyle, resident of 86 Radnor Street, Clydebank, Glasgow. Enlisted at Dumbarton. Died of pneumonia.

Died 30th January 1918 aged 26 ~ Buried Sarigol Military Cemetery, Kriston, Greece.

**BOYLE, James**

Private S/12761 ~ 1st Bn. Queen's Own (Cameron Highlanders)

Born Govan, Glasgow. Resident of Paisley. Killed at Lens-La Basse Road, west of Hulluch.

Killed 13th October 1915 aged 31 ~ Commemorated Loos Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.

**BOYLE, John**

Private 12731 ~ 6th (Service) Bn. King's Own Scottish Borderers

Born 53 Knightswood, New Kilpatrick, Dumbartonshire, son of Margaret Boyle (threadmill worker) resident of Paisley.

Killed 25th September 1915 aged 29 ~ Commemorated Loos Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.

**BOYLE, John Arthur**

Private 9683 ~ 2nd Bn. Highland Light Infantry

Born 44 Storie Street Paisley, son of Robert Paul (brush maker) & Sarah Curran, Boyle resident of 26 New Sneddon Street, Paisley. Enlisted at Glasgow with H.L.I. Served with the 3rd Company.

Killed 17th September 1914 aged 29 ~ Commemorated La Ferte-Sous-Jouarre Memorial, Seine-et-Marne, France.

**BRABNER, Archibald Lawrie**

Sergeant 42322 ~ 9th (Service) Bn. Cameronians (Scottish Rifles)

Born Edinburgh, son of David (Private, Royal Scots, killed 1st July 1916) & Janet McLean Stewart Brabner [deceased] late resident of 16 New Stock Street, Paisley. Educated Mossvale School & member of Middle Parish Church. Grandfather (James Stewart) resident of 2 Marchfield Gardens, Paisley. Enlisted (aged 15) Royal Scots May 1915. Became an instructor after two days in fighting line and later transferred to S.R.

Killed 26th April 1918 aged 18 ~ Buried Grootebeek British Cemetery, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

BRABNER, David

Sergeant 18979 ~ 16th (Service) Bn. (2nd Edinburgh) Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment)

Born Lawnmarket, Edinburgh, son of Archibald (plasterer) & Janet McPherson Brabner. Widower of Janet McLean Stewart Brabner, late resident of 16 New Stock Street, Paisley, his six orphan children resident of 2 Marchfield Gardens, Paisley. Formerly employed as a plasterer. Enlisted November 1914. (father of Archibald).

Killed 1st July 1916 aged 47 ~ Commemorated Thiepval Memorial, Somme, France.



BRADBURY, Thomas Henry

Private SE/4561 ~ Army Veterinary Corps

Born Twickenham, Middlesex, son of Harry & Sarah Bradbury. Widow, Ellen & 3 children resident of 64 Broomland Street, Paisley. Member of School Wynd Congregational Church. Formerly employed with Charles Glasgow & Co, Motor Builders, Abbey Street. Enlisted 5th February 1915. Died at Woolwich from bronchitis & pneumonia.

Died 21st February 1915 aged 50 ~ Buried Greenwich Cemetery, London, United Kingdom.



BRADLEY, James

First Engineer ~ Merchant Navy

Born 4 Moncreiff Street Paisley, son of Thomas (iron miner) & Prudence Girgan Bradley. Member of St Mirin's R.C. Church. Widow, Annie Gunning Bradley, resident of 10 Laighpark, Paisley. Drowned along with his son, Peter, when their ship the S.S. Barchan was torpedoed & sunk 4 miles from St. John's Point Co Down.

(Father of Peter)

Drowned 21st October 1918 aged 49 ~ Commemorated Tower Hill Memorial, London, United Kingdom.



BRADLEY, Peter

Fireman ~ Merchant Navy

Son of James & Annie Gunning Bradley resident of 10 Laighpark, Paisley. Drowned along with his father James, when their ship the S.S. Barchan was torpedoed & sunk 4 miles from St. John's Point Co Down.

(Son of James)

Drowned 21st October 1918 aged 18 ~ Commemorated Tower Hill Memorial, London, United Kingdom.



BRADLEY, Thomas

Private S/5035 ~ 3rd (Reserve) Bn. The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders)

Born 8 Moncreiff Street, Paisley, son of James (engineers stoker) & Annie Gunning Bradley, resident of 10 Laighpark Paisley. Member of St Mirin's R.C. Church. Formerly employed as a fitter with Babcock & Wilcox. Enlisted at Paisley September 1914. Died at Cromarty Hospital from pneumonia. (son of James & brother of Peter).

Died 9th February 1915 aged 23 ~ Buried Cromarty Cemetery, Ross and Cromarty, United Kingdom.



BRADY, James

Private S/7116 ~ 9th (Service) Bn. The Seaforth Highlanders

Born 44 Mill Street, Rothesay, Isle of Bute, son of Patrick (labourer) & Annie Johnstone Brady, resident of 6 Barr Street, Paisley. Educated St Mirin's R.C. School & member of St Mirin's R.C. Church. Widow, Christina Ferguson Brady, resident of 103 High Street, Rothesay. Formerly employed as a blacksmith. Enlisted S.H., October 1914. Died in a Kent hospital

Died of wounds 29th July 1918 aged 32 ~ Buried Orpington (All Saints) Churchyard Extension, Kent, United Kingdom.



BRADY, John

Private 4/8979 ~ 11th (Service) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 41 Causeyside Street, Paisley, son of Mary Queen (starch factory worker). Educated St Mirin's R.C. School & member of St Mirin's R.C. Church. Widow, Bridget McGhee Brady, resident of 11 Saucel, Paisley. Formerly a labourer with Bow, McLachlan & Co. Enlisted at Paisley August 1914.

Killed 22nd August 1917 aged 24 ~ Commemorated Tyne Cot Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



BRADY, Peter

Private 4735 ~ 1st Bn. The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders

Born Highstonehall Farm, Hamilton. Brother James resident of 3 Wardrop Street, Paisley. Educated at St Mirin's R.C. School & member of St Charles R.C. Church. Formerly employed with J. & J. McCallum Dyework. Served 17 years in India and the South African campaign. He was stationed at Edinburgh Castle when war broke out, and was drafted to France with the BEF during August

Killed 14th September 1914 aged 38 ~ Buried Grand-Seraucourt British Cemetery, Aisne, France.

BRADY, Thomas

Lance Corporal S/6982 ~ 2nd Bn. Gordon Highlanders

Born Barr's Land, Paisley, son of James (railway surfaceman) & Mary Ann McCabe Brady. Killed at High Wood, north east of Bazentin-Le-Grand.

Killed 20th July 1916 aged 23 ~ Buried Caterpillar Valley Cemetery, Longueval, Somme, France.

**BRAIDWOOD, Robert Simpson (D.C.M. / M.I.D. / Serbian Cross with Swords 2nd class)**

Second Lieutenant ~ 1/2nd Bn. Cameronians (Scottish Rifles)

Born Grattan Parade, Dublin, son of John & Janet Sarah Braidwood, resident of 2 Stewart Terrace, Barnhill, Broughty-Ferry, Forfarshire Dundee. Formerly employed with auxiliary staff of Paisley Fire Brigade. Enlisted as a private in S.R., on the day war began. Served Gallipoli, Egypt and Palestine. Commissioned during 1917 & attached to the 1/8th Bn.

Killed 31st October 1918 aged 30 ~ Buried Harlebeke New British Cemetery, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

**BRAIDWOOD, Walter Bell**

Private 19881 ~ 9th (Service) Bn. Cameronians (Scottish Rifles)

Born 8 Galloway Street Paisley, son of James (aerated water vanman) & Janet McFate Bell Braidwood. Enlisted at Paisley with Royal Scots Fusiliers (23903).


Killed 6th April 1917 aged 20 ~ Buried Faubourg D'Amiens Cemetery, Arras, Pas de Calais, France.

**BRAND, James**

Private S/40512 ~ 6th (Service) Bn. Queen's Own (Cameron Highlanders)

Born 33 Farquhar Street, Hopeman, Elgin, Morayshire. Formerly employed with Paisley District Board of Control as a Asylum Attendant at Riccarton Hospital. Formerly (2806) Lovat Scouts. Enlisted at Glasgow.

Killed 26th April 1917 aged 24 ~ Commemorated Arras Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.

**BRANKER, Walter Robert (M.C.)**

Second Lieutenant ~ King's Royal Rifle Corps

Born Maybole, Ayrshire, son of James (shoemaker) & Mary Lambie Branker, resident of 15 Argyle Street, Paisley. Educated Camphill School & member of Gaelic U.F. Church also Alexander Wilson Lodge of Oddfellows. Widow, Annie Clark Hunter Branker, resident of 15 Argyle Street, Paisley. Formerly employed with Couper Furriers, Buchanan Street, Glasgow. Enlisted R.A.M.C., September 1914, gazetted King's Royal Rifles, February 1918 & attached to The Sherwood Foresters (Nottinghamshire & Derbyshire Regiment) during September 1918, & won M.C.


Killed 5th October 1918 aged 33 ~ Buried Prospect Hill Cemetery, Gouy, Aisne, France.6

**BRANNICK, James**

Private 37816 ~ 11th (Service) Bn. Lancashire Fusiliers

Born Manchester, son of Richard (carter for dye works) & Jane Brannick. Played football for St Mirren 1915-16 afterwards for Everton Club. Enlisted at Cheetham, Lancs. With L.F., 1916. Killed during the capture of Westhoek.

Killed 10th August 1917 aged 32 ~ Commemorated Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

**BRANNIGAN, James**

Private S/3219 ~ 2nd Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 4 West Street Paisley, son of James (iron riveter) & Elizabeth Devine Brannigan. 2 children to his late 1st wife, Maggie McGourlay Brannigan and 2 children to his 2nd wife and widow Margaret McKechnie Robertson Brannigan, resident of 27 Newton Street, Paisley. Member of St Mary's R.C. Church. Formerly a miner at Walkinshaw Pit. Enlisted at Paisley September 1914.

Killed 25th September 1915 aged 30 ~ Buried Cambrin Churchyard Extension, Pas de Calais, France.

**BRANNIGAN, Edward**

Private 26864 ~ 13th (Service) Bn. Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment)

Born 55 Storie Street Paisley, son of Edward (boatyard labourer) & Mary McGlenn Brannigan, resident of 26 Abbey Street, Paisley. Formerly a apprentice plater with Messrs Lobnitz & Co., Ltd, Engineers & Shipbuilders, Renfrew. Enlisted at Paisley, April 1915.

Killed 11th May 1916 aged 21 ~ Commemorated Loos Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.

**BREAKEY, Samuel**

Lance Corporal 514161 ~ */14th (County of London) Bn. (London Scottish) The London Regiment

Born Mount Pleasant, Neilston, son of Elizabeth Russell Breakey & the late James Breakey, resident of 3 Middle Lane (16 Moncrieff Street) Paisley. Educated North School & member of North Parish Church. Formerly employed in the office of Ronald Jack & Co., Nethercommon. Enlisted (5660) 9th H.L.I., early in 1916, transferred to L.S.


Killed 31st August 1918 aged 26 ~ Buried H.A.C. Cemetery, Ecoust-St. Mein, Pas de Calais, France.

BREATHET, James Forsyth Lamb

Private S/41692 ~ */4th (Ross Highland) Bn. The Seaforth Highlanders

Born 82 Raise Street, Saltcoats, Ayrshire, son of Alexander & Isabella Lamb Breathet, resident of 2 Mossvale Lane, Paisley. Educated Mossvale School. Formerly employed as a driver with Paisley Tramways Company. Enlisted May 1917.

Killed 13th April 1918 aged 19 ~ Commemorated Ploegsteert Memorial, Hainaut, Belgium.

**BREEN, Michael**

Private B/8918 ~ 1/5th (City of Glasgow) Bn. Highland Light Infantry

Born 7 Glen Street Paisley, son of Michael (wood sawyer) & Mary O'Donnell Breen, resident of 29 New Street, Paisley. Educated St Mirin's School & member of St Mirin's R.C. Church. Widow, Margaret Cullen (formerly Breen) resident of 73 McLean Street, Plantation, Glasgow, late of 84 Canal Street, Paisley. Formerly employed with Anchor Thread Mills, Turning Dept. Enlisted at Paisley September 1914.

Killed 27th August 1918 aged 27 ~ Buried Wancourt British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

**BRENNAN, Andrew**

Sapper 2011833 ~ Canadian Engineers

Born 35 Castle Street Paisley, son of James (miner) & Sarah McGeachy Brennan, resident of 54 George Street Paisley. Formerly employed as a chauffeur & mechanic. Member of St Mary's R.C. Church. Widow, Margaret Bell Brennan, resident of 2916 West 38th Place, Chicago, Illinois, USA. Enlisted July 1918 at Toronto. Died of influenza & pneumonia at St John's Military Hospital, Quebec, Canada.


Died 14th December 1918 aged 34 ~ Buried Chicago (Mount Olivet) Cemetery, Illinois, United States of America.

**BRENNAN, Patrick**

Private 65123 ~ 24th (Victoria Rifle) Bn. Canadian Infantry

Born 3 Westmarch Paisley, son of William (bricklayer's labourer & private, 5th Connaught Rangers, killed at Gallipoli) & Jane Ginnity Brennan. Sister (Mrs Thomson) resident of 11 Greenhill Road, Paisley. Educated St Mary's R.C. School & a member of St Mary's R.C. Church. Formerly employed with Ferguslie Mill. Went to Montreal, Canada about 1912 & was employed by the Canadian Pacific Railway. Enlisted October 1914 at Montreal. Recovered from wounds sustained September 1916. (served under the alias of Peter Brown)(son of William).

Killed 17th September 1916 aged 23 ~ Commemorated Vimy Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.

**BRENNAN, William**

Private 3306 ~ 5th (Service) Bn. The Connaught Rangers

Born Ardee, Co. Louth, Ireland. Formerly employed at Anchor Thread Mills Works Department. An old soldier who had seen active service abroad with the Sussex Regiment. Daughter (Miss Mary Brennan) resident of 8 Sir Michael Street, Paisley. Member of St Mirin's R.C. Church. Enlisted September 1914. (father of Patrick, Canadian Victoria Rifles & James, 1st Camerons)


Killed 22th August 1915 aged 53 ~ Commemorated Helles Memorial, Gallipoli Peninsula, Turkey.

**BRESLIN, William**

Private 3/7194 ~ 2nd Bn. Cameronians (Scottish Rifles)

Born 8 Lawn Street Paisley, son of Daniel (mason's labourer) & Mary Tain Breslin, resident of 7 Ince Street, Paisley. Member of St Mirin's R.C. Church. Enlisted at Glasgow

Killed 11th January 1915 aged 18. ~ Commemorated Le Touret Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.

**BREWSTER, William McEvelly**

Gunner 227809 ~ 8th (Howitzer) Bde. Royal Field Artillery

Born Paisley, son of the late Margaret Rewcastle and Thomas Brewster. Widow Elizabeth Morrison Lucy Brewster & daughter, resident of 9 Glen Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as a meat packer. Enlisted August 1916 at Paisley. Discharged October 1918 as physically unfit due to chronic bronchitis & finally succumbed to his wounds sustained during the war.

Died 28th January 1925 aged 36 ~ Buried Paisley (Hawkhead) Cemetery, Renfrewshire, United Kingdom.

**BRIANT, Robert G.A.**

Private 33380 ~ Royal Scots Fusiliers

Born Leytonstone, London, son of John Edwin Briant. Widow, Jessie S.C. Briant resident of 76 Ferndale Road, Leytonstone, London, late of 7 Orchard Street, Paisley. Member of High U.F. Church. Formerly employed Cardonald Munition Factory. Enlisted October 1916 with Royal Scots Fusiliers. Served with the 10th works Bn., & transferred to (147227) 263rd Area Employment Coy., labour. Died of Influenza & Pneumonia


Died 9th March 1919 aged 28 ~ Buried Etaples Military Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

BRISLAND, Alexander

Private 14635 ~ 12th (Service) Bn. The King's (Liverpool Regiment)

Born Croft Lane, Rothesay, Isle of Bute, youngest son of Mrs Agnes Brisland, resident of 2 Braid's Rd. Paisley. Member of St Charles R.C. Church. Formerly employed with Brown & Polson Ltd. Enlisted L.R., September 1914.

Killed 13th September 1917 aged 24 ~ Commemorated Tyne Cot Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



BRODIE, James

Private 1841 ~ 6th Sqdn. Queen's Own Royal Glasgow Yeomanry

Born 29 Thread Street Paisley, son of David McWhirter (mason) & Flora McLellan Brodie, resident of 4 Cotton Street, Paisley. Member of St Columba Parish Church. Formerly employed Babcock & Wilcox Ltd., Renfrew. Enlisted in 1910.

Killed 19th December 1915 aged 24 ~ Buried Pink Farm Cemetery, Helles, Turkey (including Gallipoli).



BRODIE, Matthew Adam

Private 26999 ~ 18th (Service) Bn. (4th Glasgow) Highland Light Infantry

Born 60 Causayside Street Paisley, third son of William (threadmill packer) & Isabella Adam Brodie, resident of 3 Lylesland Terrace, Paisley. Educated Williamsburgh School & member of Oakshaw West U.F. Church also YMCA. Formerly employed as an Assistant Inspector of Poor with Paisley Parish Council. Enlisted at Paisley January 1916. Died of gunshot wounds to head

Died of wounds 2nd April 1918 aged 25 ~ Buried St. Sever Cemetery Extension, Rouen, Seine-Maritime, France.




BRODIE, William

Private 2498 ~ 1/9th (The Dumbartonshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 62 Broomlands Street Paisley, son of James (threadmill stoker) & Margaret Cameron Brodie, resident of Nethercraigs, Paisley. Member of Martyr's U.F. Church. Formerly employed as an engineer at Beardmore's. He was a well known athlete of the Y.M.C.A., harriers. Enlisted at Dumbarton August 1914.

Died of wounds 12th May 1915 aged 24 ~ Buried Bailleul Communal Cemetery Extension, Nord, France.



BRODIE, William Alton

Private S/14306 ~ 6th (Service) Bn. Queen's Own (Cameron Highlanders)

Born 32 Calside Paisley, second son of Alexander (weaver's card cutter) & Barbara Scott Brodie, resident of 2 Brodie Park Avenue, Paisley. Educated Paisley Grammar School & member of North Parish Church also a member of Paisley Liberal Club. Formerly employed as a clerk with Brown & Polson. Enlisted November 1914, serving with the Machine Gun Section. Wounded at Loos & returned to Front after recovering.

Killed 16th September 1916 aged 31 ~ Commemorated Thiepval Memorial, Somme, France.



BROUGH, John

Band Sergeant 250033 ~ 1/6th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 10 Greenhill Road Paisley, son of James (iron turner) & Mary Yates Brough resident of 17 Greenhill Road, Paisley. Member of Middle U.F. Church & Independent order of Rechabites, George A. Clark, Tent No. 1787, Paisley. Widow, Janet Torrens Haran Brough & child resident of 5 Abbey Terrace, Paisley. Formerly employed with Babcock & Wilcox, Toolroom Ltd., Renfrew. Mobilised with 6th A.&S.H. (T).

Killed 17th April 1918 aged 33 ~ Buried Tannay British Cemetery, Thiennes, Nord, France.




BROWN, Adam

Private 28840 ~ 10/11th Bn. Highland Light Infantry

Born 2 Love Street Paisley, son of John (cooper) & Mary Smith Brown, resident of 14 New Street, Paisley. Enlisted at Glasgow. Formerly (20982) Cameronians (Scottish Rifles).

Killed 22nd March 1918 aged 40 ~ Buried H.A.C. Cemetery, Ecoust-St. Mein, Pas de Calais, France.




BROWN, Andrew

Private S/23615 ~ 6/7th Bn. Gordon Highlanders

Born 21 Gauze Street, Paisley, son of John Carlile (joiner) & Jane McGlashan Brown. Member of High Parish Church & Kilwinning Lodge No.370. Widow, Margaret Armstrong Ross Brown & son (born 22nd March 1919) resident of 16 Espedair Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as a glazier with Mr George G. Kirk. Glasgow. Enlisted May 1915.

Died of wounds 14th October 1918 aged 31 ~ Buried Ramillies British Cemetery, Nord, France.



BROWN, Archibald

Private 252427 ~ 1/6th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 22 Orchard Street Paisley, son of Archibald (quarry labourer) & Catherine McCormick Brown. Widow Elizabeth Orr Glen Brown & 4 children resident of 52 George Street, Paisley. Educated Camphill School & member of St Columba (Gaelic) Parish Church. Formerly employed as a sett-maker with Cavan & Lind Contractors, Elderslie. Enlisted at Paisley August 1915. (two of his brother-in-law's were killed in the war.)

Died of wounds 16th October 1917 aged 36 ~ Buried Lijssenthoek Military Cemetery, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

BROWN, Archibald

Private 25603 ~ 10th (Service) Bn. Cameronians (Scottish Rifles)

Born Glasgow, eldest son of James (curtain designer) & Julia Paton Brown, resident of 31 Neilston Road, Paisley. Enlisted April 1916.

Killed 28th March 1918 aged 35 ~ Buried Wanquetin Communal Cemetery Extension, Pas de Calais, France.

**BROWN, Bartholomew Currie**

Private S/4355 ~ The Seaforth Highlanders

Born School Wynd, Kilbirnie, Ayrshire, son of William (hammerman) & Margaret Currie Brown. Widow, Agnes Irvine Brown, resident of 14 Underwood Road, Paisley. Died at home of bronchitis & cardiac failure. (brother of William).

Died 18th November 1919 aged 32 ~ Buried Paisley (Woodside) Cemetery, Renfrewshire, United Kingdom.

**BROWN, David**

Sergeant 11097 ~ 10th (Service) Bn. Cameronians (Scottish Rifles)

Born 10 Camphill Place Paisley, son of William (plumber) & Margaret Hardie Brown, resident of 12 Underwood Lane Paisley. Educated Carbrook Street School. Formerly employed as an apprentice with Boyd, McDowall Street. Enlisted at Hamilton with S.R., in 1912. Wounded at Mon's, the Aisne, at Loos and at the Somme. Died of wounds in a Casualty Clearing Station.

Died of wounds 16th August 1917 aged 23 ~ Buried Brandhoek New Military Cemetery No.3, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

**BROWN, Douglas**

Private 435454 ~ 49th (Edmonton Regiment) Bn. Canadian Infantry

Born Renfrew, son of Mr & Mrs Andrew Brown. Sister (Mrs Flynn) resident of 6 Great Hamilton Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as a farmer. Went to Canada about 1910 and enlisted June 1915 at Calgary.

Killed 6th April 1916 aged 20 ~ Buried Menin Road South Military Cemetery, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

**BROWN, Frank**

Guardsman 9890 ~ 1st Bn. Scots Guards

Born Old Town, Peebles, son of Frank Bain & Margaret B. Brown, resides at Blackwood near Lesmahagow. Joined Paisley Burgh Police in June 1912 as a constable. Enlisted 3rd September 1914.

Killed 25th January 1915 aged 23 ~ Commemorated Le Touret Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.

**BROWN, George**

Private 23440 ~ 2nd Bn. King's Own Scottish Borderers

Born Hightae, Lochmaben, Dumfriesshire, son of David (joiner) & Sarah Pagan Brown, resident of Carrutherstown, Dumfriesshire. Formerly employed at Woodside under Peter MacQuarrie as foreman gardener. Enlisted K.O.S.B., May 1916. Was only a few weeks at the Front when he became a casualty and died in England of wounds sustained on the 27th September.

Died of wounds 7th October 1916 aged 31 ~ Buried Dalton Parish Churchyard, Dumfriesshire, United Kingdom.

**BROWN, George (M.M.)**

Lance Corporal S/40125 ~ 7th (Service) Bn. The Seaforth Highlanders

Born Barterholm Paisley, son of Alexander (carter) & Mary Flannigan Brown, resident of 57 Canal Street, Paisley. Educated South School & member of St Mary's R.C. Church. Formerly employed as a blacksmith with Duncanson, Gordon's Lane. Enlisted at Glasgow May 1915.

Killed 12th April 1918 aged 22 ~ Commemorated Tyne Cot Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

**BROWN, Henry**

Lance Corporal 6762 ~ 2nd Bn. Royal Scots Fusiliers

Born 16 Stock Street Paisley, son of Henry (carter) & Annie Mangan Brown. Resident of Paisley. Enlisted at Glasgow. (died of Infuenza & pneumonia).

Died 22nd October 1918 ~ Buried Cologne Southern Cemetery, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany.

**BROWN, James**

Private 278678 ~ 1/7th Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 26 Newton Street Paisley, son of Robert (cloth finisher) & Jessie Bell Brown, resident of 26 Newton Street, Paisley. Educated West School & member of Canal Street U.F. Church. Formerly employed as a grocer with Paisley Provident Co-operative Society Ltd, No.9 Grocery Branch, George Street. Enlisted at Paisley with 6th A.&S.H. (T) June 1915.

Killed 23rd April 1917 aged 19 ~ Buried Crump Trench British Cemetery, Fampoux, Pas de Calais, France.

BROWN, James

Lance Corporal 41162 ~ 9th (Service) Bn. Cameronians (Scottish Rifles)

Born 16 Glen Street Paisley, son of James (grocer) & Jessie Macaskill Miller Brown, resident of 34 Thread Street, Paisley. Educated Abercorn School & member of St George's U.F. Church also Pollokshields Parish Church. Widow & 3 children. Formerly employed as a postman at Pollockshields. Enlisted March 1915. (brother of John).

Died of wounds 7th May 1917 aged 36 ~ Buried Etaples Military Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

**BROWN, James Hardie (M.C.)**

Captain ~ 1/6th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born Woodbine, Giffnock, Glasgow, son of William (coal merchant) & Elizabeth Hardie Brown, resident of Giffnock.

Died 7th June 1918 aged 32 ~ Buried Aire Communal Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

**BROWN, James Vance**

Sergeant 3194 ~ Machine Gun Corps

Born 28 Thread Street Paisley, son of John (housepainter) & Mary Vance Brown, resident of 7 Bridge Street, Paisley.

Educated Abercorn School & member of St George's U.F. Church also the Primitive Methodist Church. Formerly employed as a grocer with R & J Templeton, Causeyside Street. Enlisted at Paisley, May 1915. Formerly (19540) Royal Scots Fusiliers. Wounded 3 times since 1915. Served with 45th Bde., M.G. Coy.

Died of wounds 10th April 1917 aged 20 ~ Buried Duisans British Cemetery, Etrun, Pas de Calais, France.

**BROWN, John**

Company Sergeant Major 8033 ~ 7th (Service) Bn. King's Own Scottish Borderers

Born 31 Storie Street Paisley, son of John (engine fitter) & Elizabeth Thomson Brown, resident of 41 New Street, Paisley.

Widow Isabella Dunbar Brown. Formerly employed as a clerk with a Law Firm in Glasgow. A former army sergeant with 21 years service who re-enlisted at Glasgow with K.O.S.B., when war began.

Killed 25th September 1915 aged 39 ~ Commemorated Loos Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.

**BROWN, John**

Private S/16943 ~ 5th (Service) Bn. Queen's Own (Cameron Highlanders)

Born 55 Caledonia Street Paisley, son of George (carter) & Maggie Ewing Brown resident of 39 Underwood Road. Paisley.

Formerly employed as an apprentice plumber with Herd & Buchanan. Educated Oakshaw School & was a member of St James U.F. Church. Enlisted at Paisley, January 1915. Returned to the Front after recovering from wounds sustained in May 1915.

Killed 25th September 1915 aged 19 ~ Commemorated Loos Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.

**BROWN, John**

Private 291278 ~ 10th (Service) Bn. Cameronians (Scottish Rifles)

Born 5 Incle Street Paisley, son of James (letter carrier) & Jessie Macaskill Miller Brown, resident of 34 Thread Street, Paisley. Educated Abercorn School & member of Paisley Abbey & YMCA. Formerly employed with Mr Jack, grocer, the Cross'. Enlisted Glasgow with S.R., November 1915. (brother of James).

Killed 26th April 1917 aged 24 ~ Commemorated Arras Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.

**BROWN, John**

Private S/41329 ~ 9th (Service) Bn. Gordon Highlanders

Son of Mr & Mrs John Brown, resident of 93 George Street, Paisley. Educated West School & member of Martyr's Parish Church. Formerly employed with Babcock & Wilcox Ltd. Enlisted April 1917.

Killed 22nd August 1917 aged 20 ~ Commemorated Tyne Cot Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

**BROWN, John**

Private 301832 ~ 11th (Service) Bn. Manchester Regiment

Born 1 Woodside Place King Street Paisley, son of James (wood turner) & Janet Donnelly Brown, resident of 429 Moston Lane, Moston, Manchester. Enlisted at Manchester

Died of wounds 28th September 1918 aged 22 ~ Buried Duisans British Cemetery, Etrun, Pas de Calais, France.

**BROWN, John**

Private S/5453 ~ 8/10th Bn. Gordon Highlanders

Born 49 George Stret Paisley, son of Duncan (iron turner) & Janet Spence Brown, resident of 7 Overburn Terrace, Dumbarton. Enlisted at Dumbarton

Killed 12th April 1917 aged 25 ~ Commemorated Arras Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.

BROWN, John Wood

Private 7870 ~ */5th Bn. Cameronians (Scottish Rifles)

Born 66 Love Street Paisley, son of John (shipbuilders clerk) & Agnes Rodger Wood Brown, resident of Oakbank, 432 Oakshaw Street, Paisley. Educated John Neilson Institution & member of Oakshaw West U.F. Church. Formerly employed as a draughtsman at Barrow. Enlisted at outbreak of war.


Killed 13th March 1916 aged 28 ~ Buried Bethune Town Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

**BROWN, Peter**

Piper 3/7383 ~ 2nd Bn. Gordon Highlanders

Born Dumbarton, son of William & Mary Ann Brown. Sister (Mrs Dawson) resident of 28 New Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as a chimney sweep with Mr John Dawson, New Street. Called-up as a reservist August 1914.

Killed 5th October 1917 aged 35 ~ Commemorated Tyne Cot Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

**BROWN, Robert**

Lance Corporal 9460 ~ 1st Bn. Royal Scots Fusiliers

Born 4 Henry Place, Edinburgh, son of James Tod & Elizabeth Hume Brown, resident of Millfield Cottage, Kettle Road, Freuchie, Fife. Aunt, Mrs McAdam resident of 77 Canal Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as a postman with Paisley Post Office. Mobilised as reservist.


Killed 11th November 1914 aged 25 ~ Commemorated Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

**BROWN, Robert**

Ex-Able Seaman J63944 ~ Royal Navy

Son of William (mason)(deceased) & Isabella Cook Brown, resident of 146 George Street, Paisley. Educated Camphill School & member of George Street U.F. Church. Formerly employed as a spirit-salesman with Dan McVeigh, Wine & Spirit Merchant's, 43 Moss Street, Paisley. Enlisted R.N., June 1916 serving on H.M.S. Vivid. (formerly RNVR (15406). Discharged during February 1917 because of ill health and died at his mothers home from Diabetes


Died 25th August 1917 aged 23 ~ Buried Paisley (Hawkhead) Cemetery, Renfrewshire, United Kingdom.

**BROWN, Robert**

Private S/1731 ~ 2nd Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 5 Dovesland Paisley, son of John (distillery labourer) & Ann McManus Brown, resident of Renfrew. Educated St Charles R.C. School & member of St Charles R.C. Church. Sister (Mrs Charnock) resident of 2 Shuttle Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as a carter with William Fulton & Sons Ltd., Glenfield Finishing Works. Mobilised as A.&S.H. reservist. (from 1914 to his death, he had been wounded five times & gassed once).


Died of wounds 23rd October 1918 aged 32 ~ Buried Quietiste Military Cemetery, Le Cateau, Nord, France.

**BROWN, Thomas**

Corporal 15646 ~ 13th (Service) Bn. Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment)

Born Paisley, son of Mr & Mrs James Brown, resident of New Sneddon. Sister (Mrs Crawford) resident of 11 Springbank Road, Paisley. Educated Mossvale School. Formerly employed with Hawson & Hannah, sawmills. Enlisted at Paisley at outbreak of war (formerly 10706 Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders) going to France in July.


Killed 19th November 1915 aged 20 ~ Commemorated Loos Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.

**BROWN, Thomas Sloan**

Private 9295 ~ 2nd Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 56 Storie Street Paisley, son of William (boatyard labourer) & Rebecca Smith Brown resident of 61 Canal Street, Paisley. Educated South School. Widow, Hellen McNeil Brown, resident of 53 Canal Street, Paisley. Formerly employed with Adam Hamilton & Sons Ltd., Blackland Mills. Enlisted at Edinburgh June 1915.


Died of wounds 23rd September 1918 aged 30 ~ Buried Five Points Cemetery, Lechelle, Pas de Calais, France.

**BROWN, William**

Private 26180 ~ 8th (Service) Bn. Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers

Born Bank Street, Kilbirnie, Ayrshire, son of William (fax dresser) & Margaret Currie Brown. Widow, Alexanderina Gemmill Brown & 4 children resident of 14 Mossvale Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as a hammerman with Babcock & Wilcox Ltd., Wrought Iron Dept., Renfrew. Enlisted September 1914 at Paisley. (brother of Bartholomew).

Died of wounds 29th April 1916 aged 33 ~ Buried Vermelles British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

**BROWN, William**

Lance Corporal S/12462 ~ 6th (Service) Bn. Queen's Own (Cameron Highlanders)

Born Meadowfields by Airdrie, son of William & Isabella Brown resident of 5 Newton Terrace, Paisley. Educated Carbrook Street School. Member of High Parish Church & Wesleyan Mission, Central Hall. Formerly employed as a tenter in Ferguslie Mills and was a member of their swimming club. Enlisted early in war.


Killed 23rd January 1917 aged 24 ~ Buried Arras Road Cemetery, Roclincourt, Pas de Calais, France.

BROWN, William

Private 124835 ~ 25th Coy. Machine Gun Corps

Widow & 3 children, resident of 5 Barr Street, Paisley. Enlisted at Lochwinnoch. Formerly (S/22123) A.&S.H.


Killed 18th April 1918 ~ Commemorated Tyne Cot Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

**BROWN, William**

Private S/17839 ~ 1st Bn. Queen's Own (Cameron Highlanders)

Born Paisley. Resident of and enlisted at Warrington, Lancs. Killed about 2 miles south-west of Westroosebeke.

Killed 17th November 1917 aged 23 ~ Commemorated Tyne Cot Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

**BROWN, William G.**

Private 6447 ~ 2nd Bn. Prince of Wales Leinster Regiment (Royal Canadians)

Born 7 Prussia Street Paisley, son of John (labourer) & Margaret Ganson Brown. Widow, Catherine Bonar Brown, resident of 25 Espedair Street, Paisley. Formerly employed by A. & J. Wilson, Contractors, Colinslee. Mobilised at Glasgow during August 1914 as a reservist.

Killed 20th October 1914 aged 33 ~ Commemorated Ploegsteert Memorial, Hainaut, Belgium.

**BRUNSDON, Henry George**

Second Lieutenant ~ 1/9th (Highlanders) Bn. Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment)

Born 30 Well Street Paisley, only son of Henry (commercial traveller) & Isabella Mair Brunson, resident of Dunira, Mansion House Road, Paisley. Educated Grammar School & member of High Parish Church. Formerly employed with T. & R. Graham, lithographers. Member of Alexander Wilson Lodge of Oddfellows & was a well known Kelburne cricketer. Enlisted H.L.I. (Commercial Bn.) October 1914. Transferred to R.S.F., and commissioned R.S., February 1917. Wounded 13th July 1916. Was recommended by his C.O. for an Honour.


Died of wounds 24th April 1917 aged 27 ~ Buried Haute-Avesnes British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

**BRYCE, John Henry**

Private 278920 ~ 1/7th Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born Cleuchkind, Durriesdeer, Thornhill, Dumfriesshire, son of John (farmer) & Margaret Lockerbie Bryce. Widow, Annie Tough Bryce (a well known professional singer) resident of 163 George Street, Paisley. Member of Thread Street U.F. Church. Formerly employed as a draper with Paisley Polytechnic. Enlisted 2/6th A.&S.H. (T) September 1914.


Killed 23rd April 1917 aged 25 ~ Commemorated Arras Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.

**BRYCE, William**

Sapper 13383 ~ Canadian Engineers

Born 9 Wallace Street, Paisley, son of William (ship carpenter) & Janet McArthur Bryce, resident of 17 Seedhill Road, Paisley. Formerly employed as a boilermaker. Enlisted September 1914 at Toronto, Canada. Treated for Gun-shot wound to the head & returned to duty on the 2nd January 1916. Died at No.10 Casualty Clearing Station from head wound sustained at Hill 60 Sector whilst serving with the 5th Bn., 3rd Tunneling Company.

Died of wounds 27th April 1916 aged 34 ~ Buried Lijssenthoek Military Cemetery, West Vlaanderen, Belgium.

**BRYSON, John**

Private 7943 ~ 2nd Bn. The Seaforth Highlanders

Born 2 West Campbell Street Paisley, son of James (tinsmith) & Christina Binning Bryson. Widow, Mary Young Bryson, resident of 2 West Campbell Street, Paisley. Formerly employed Ferguslie Thread Mill Finishing Dept. Member of Thomas Coats Memorial Church. Mobilised as a reservist with 12 years service to the colours..


Killed 24th May 1915 aged 33 ~ Commemorated Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

**BUCHAN, Walter**

Private 236686 ~ The Labour Corps

Born Greenock, son of Daniel (sailmaker) & Ann Keys Buchan. Widow, Margaret Gray Buchan. Enlisted at Paisley with Labour Corps, serving with 217th Coy. Formerly (S/18592) 3rd Bn. A&SH.

Died 29th September 1918 aged 32 ~ Buried Le Quesnoy Communal Cemetery Extension, Nord, France.

**BUCHANAN, Arthur Sanderson**

Captain ~ Royal Engineers

Born Kirkwall, Orkney, fourth son of Angus (bank agent) & Janey Sanderson Buchanan, resident of Knockrioch, Greenlaw Drive, Paisley. Spent his boyhood & youth in Paisley and educated at Paisley Grammar School & member of Paisley Abbey. Formerly employed as a civil engineer in Argentine Republic and returned home in 1915 & commissioned in the Seaforths. Transferred to R.E., and promoted to captain. Died in Edinburgh from Pneumonia, contracted on way home from France.

Died 15th February 1919 aged 30 ~ Buried Edinburgh (Dean Or Western) Cemetery, Edinburgh, United Kingdom.

BUCHANAN, James

Private 153356 ~ 43rd (Cameron Highlanders of Canada) Bn. Canadian Infantry

Born 53 Storie Street, Paisley, son of James (pit labourer) & Sarah Cryans McRavy. Sister Mrs Matilda Gribbin, resident of 9 Storie Street, Paisley. Enlisted at Winnipeg, July 1915 with the 79th Cameron Highlanders of Canada & transferred to the 43rd Bn. Killed at Zollern Graben. (served under the alais of Buchanan, his real name is John McRavy or Ravey) (brother of James Ravey).

Killed 21st September 1916 aged 42 ~ Buried Courcelette British Cemetery, Somme, France.



BUCHANAN, John

Private S/21806 ~ */4th Bn. Gordon Highlanders

Born 3 Storie Street Paisley, son of John (furniture packer) & Annie Paterson McAusland Buchanan, resident of 36 Storie Street, Paisley. Educated Camphill School & member of Oakshaw East U.F. Church. Formerly employed as a butcher with Mr Holmes, Kilinside Road. Enlisted G.H., March 1917, serving as a signaller with the 51st Division.

Killed 25th July 1918 aged 19 ~ Commemorated Soissons Memorial, Aisne, France.



BUDGE, Joseph Hilliard

Private S/4612 ~ 9th (Service) Bn. The Seaforth Highlanders

Born 3 Knox Street, Paisley, son of Joseph & Jessie Clelland Budge, resident of the Gardens, Glasgow Provincial Training College, Anniesland, Glasgow. Served with B Company.

Killed 17th March 1917 aged 21 ~ Buried Faubourg D'Amiens Cemetery, Arras, Pas de Calais, France.



BUNNISS, William

Lance Corporal 251276 ~ 1/6th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 11 Rosebery Place Carriagehill Paisley, son of Patrick (starchwork labourer) & Agnes Young Bunniss, resident of 27 Falside Cottages, Paisley. Educated South School & member of Wesleyan Mission, Central Hall. Widow, Mary Polly Wilson Jaap Bunniss, resident of 1419 Coit Avenue, East Cleveland, Ohio, USA, late of 5 New Stock Street, Paisley. Formerly employed Paisley Co-operative Manufacturing Society Ltd., Colinslee. Enlisted September 1914. Died of gas shell poisoning.

Died 30th October 1917 aged 25 ~ Buried Lijssenthoek Military Cemetery, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



BUNTON, Francis

Lance Corporal 7434 ~ 2nd Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 82 Bouverie Lane, Port-Glasgow, son of William (riveter) & Mary Ann Jamieson (formerly Laggan) Bunton. Widow, Martha Galbraith Oribine Bunton & 2 children resident of 350 Victoria Avenue North, Hamilton, Ontario, Canada, late of 69 Love Street, Paisley. Employed as a holder-on at Port-Glasgow. Had been 15 years in the army & saw service in India & South Africa. Member of Wallneuk U.F. Church. Mobilised August 1914 as reservist.

Killed 21st October 1914 aged 33 ~ Buried Le Trou Aid Post Cemetery, Fleurbaix, Pas de Calais, France.



BURGESS, John Reid Sim

Private 3430 ~ 1/6th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 5 South Street, Whiteinch, Partick, Glasgow, son of James Sim (joiner) & Helen Tait Burgess, resident of 23 School Wynd, Paisley. Widow, Mary Colquhoun Burgess & 2 children resident of 46 Kilinside Road, Paisley. Member of Middle Parish Church. Formerly employed as a shipwright with William Simons & Co., Ltd, Engineers & shipbuilders, Renfrew. Served 7 years in the R.S.F., through the South African War. Re-enlisted 2nd September 1914. Died of rheumatism in France.

Died 22nd August 1915 aged 37 ~ Buried Millencourt Communal Cemetery Extension, Somme, France.



BURNS, Charles

Private 4/8738 ~ 1st Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 2 Water Brae, Smithhills, Paisley, son of John & Catherine Hammond Burns, resident of 23 Great Hamilton Street, Paisley. Member of St Charles R.C. Church. Formerly employed Messrs McLardie, Meikleriggs. Mobilised with Paisley Militia & transferred to another Battalion. Buried next to his chum Clifford Leonard who was killed the same day.

Killed 11th May 1915 aged 19 ~ Commemorated Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



BURNS, John

Private 815 ~ 10/11th Bn. Highland Light Infantry

Born Paisley. Resident of Ardrossan. Enlisted at Dumfries. Killed near High Wood, north east of Bazentin-Le-Grand.

Killed 3rd September 1916. aged 30 ~ Commemorated Thiepval Memorial, Somme, France.



BURNS, William

Sapper 86487 ~ Royal Engineers

Born 55 George Street Paisley, son of Thomas & Christina Wilson Burns, resident of 58 George Street Paisley. Formerly employed as a miner at the Pits in Hamilton. Enlisted at Stirling with 1st/6th A.&S.H. (3319) 7th August 1914 & transferred to the 176th Tunnelling Company Royal Engineers

Killed 9th August 1915 aged 20 ~ Buried Guards Cemetery, Windy Corner, Cuinchy, Pas de Calais, France.

BURNS, William

Private S/7870 ~ 10th (Service) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 20 Queen Street Paisley, son of Francis (gardener's labourer) & Elizabeth Quin Burns. Educated St Mary's R.C. School, Queen Street, Paisley. Widow, Catherine Stanley Burns & child resident of 5 Albion Street, Paisley. Member of St Mirin's R.C. Church. Formerly employed as a sawyer with Poor Association's Factory, Mackean Street. Enlisted at Stirling with A.&S.H.

Killed 15th July 1916 aged 34 ~ Commemorated Thiepval Memorial, Somme, France.



BURNS, William Struthers

Private 7459 ~ 2nd Bn. King's Own Scottish Borderers

Born 13 George Street Paisley, son of George (hairdresser)[deceased] & Betsy Cameron Burns, resident of 12 Glenview, Paisley. Member of School Wynd Congregational Church. Formerly served 8 years with the colours & 4 years in the Reserve. Was employed as a foreman with the Anchor Thread Mills Twisting Dept. Mobilised as a reservist. (Killed by a German sniper).

Killed 23rd January 1915 aged 35 ~ Buried Wulverghem-Lindenhoek Road Military Cemetery, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



BURRELL, William

Lieutenant ~ Royal Naval Reserve

Born Ravenswood, Langbank, son of George (shipbroker) & Anne Jane McKaig Burrell, resident of Gleniffer Lodge, Meikleriggs, Paisley. Educated Paisley Grammar School & Glasgow Academy. Member of Paisley Abbey. Volunteered when war began and took on patrol duty in motorboat "Morna". Drowned in Loch Ewe, Ross-shire.

Drowned 18th November 1914 aged 28 ~ Commemorated Portsmouth Naval Memorial, Hampshire, United Kingdom.



BURT, Archibald

Private 15197 ~ 16th (Service) Bn. (2nd Glasgow) Highland Light Infantry

Born Plains by Airdrie. Mother resident of 3 Whitehaugh Drive, Paisley. Member of Ralston U.F. Church. Formerly employed a draughtsman with Ferguslie Mills. Was a Kelburne cricketer and a junior footballer. Enlisted H.L.I., early in war.

Killed 1st July 1916 aged 22 ~ Commemorated Thiepval Memorial, Somme, France.



BURT, James

Second Lieutenant ~ Royal Air Force

Born 26 Well Street Paisley, son of David (railway clerk) & Sarah Adam Burt, resident of 3 Park Avenue Paisley. Training Technical College. Member of St James U.F. Church where he was the organist & the YMCA. Member of Independent order of Rechabites, George A. Clark, Tent No. 1787, Paisley. Formerly employed as an architect and surveyor with Kerr & Watson, Johnstone. Enlisted Glasgow Yeomanry September 1914, served in Gallipoli. Gazetted Infantry 1917 then transferred to the R.A.F., October 1918 serving with 70th Squadron. (shot-down while flying a Sopwith Camel).

Killed 8th November 1918 aged 22 ~ Buried Cement House Cemetery, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



BUTCHART, Andrew Turpie

Private 202263 ~ *6th Bn. The Seaforth Highlanders

Born West Benzie, Forfars, son of Thomas & Margaret Butchart, resident of Kelly Castle Lodge, Arbroath. Widow, Isabella Lewis (formerly Butchart) resident of Brabloch Lodge, Renfrew Road, Gallowhill, Paisley. Formerly employed as a gardener. He served as a signaller with the S.H. Died of wounds in a American Hospital.

Died of wounds 29th July 1918 aged 34 ~ Buried Charmes Military Cemetery, Essegney, Vosges, France.



BYARS, John

Ex-Private 4712 ~ 1/6th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 35 Thread Street Paisley, son of John (carter) & Jeanie Shaw Byars, resident of 6 Thread Street, Paisley. Educated Abercorn School & member of Abbey Close U.F. Church. Formerly employed as a butcher with Mr C. Wilson, Jr., Cotton Street. Enlisted 1915 and was discharged on January 1917 due to trench fever and pleurisy.

Died 19th March 1918 aged 20 ~ Buried Paisley (Hawkhead) Cemetery, Renfrewshire, United Kingdom.



BYARS, William Kean

Private 16883 ~ 8th (Service) Bn. The Seaforth Highlanders

Born 4 Espedair Street Paisley, son of James (distillery labourer) & Jane Pollock Byars. Educated Camphill School. Widow, Christina Campbell Gilmour Byars & 3 children, resident of 7 Castle Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as a drysalter with H.M. Macfee & Co., Niddry Street. Enlisted at Paisley November 1916.


Died of wounds 23rd April 1917 aged 26 ~ Buried Faubourg D'Amiens Cemetery, Arras, Pas de Calais, France.

BYERS, William John

Rifleman 9342 ~ 1st Bn. Royal Irish Rifles

Born George's Row, Banbridge, Co.Down, son of James (farm labourer) & Mary Baillie Byers, resident of 16 Lady Lane, Paisley. Killed between Formelles Road & Neuve Chapelle.

Killed 9th May 1915 aged 31 ~ Commemorated Ploegsteert Memorial, Hainaut, Belgium.



CAISLEY, John

Private 350637 ~ 18th (Service) Bn. (4th Glasgow) Highland Light Infantry

Born Beith, son of John & Mary Caisley, resident of 10 Blythswood Drive, Paisley. Educated Beith Academy & member of Middle Parish Church. Formerly employed with the Co-operative Society, Linwood. Enlisted Glasgow Yeomanry June 1915 & transferred to H.L.I.

Killed 25th March 1918 aged 25 ~ Buried Peronne Road Cemetery, Maricourt, Somme, France.




CALDERWOOD, David Miller

Second Lieutenant ~ No. 20 (R) Sqdn. Royal Air Force

Born 13 West Brae, Paisley, son of John (boatyard labourer)[deceased] & Isabella McDonald Calderwood. Formerly employed as a carpenter. Enlisted December 1914 as Private (106121) 1st Canadian Mounted Rifles (Saskatchewan Regt.) Bn. & transferred in February 1918 to the Royal Flying Corps. Killed at Fresnoy-Le-Grand.

Killed 20th September 1918 aged 25 ~ Commemorated Arras Flying Services Memorial, Pas-de-Calais, France.




CALDERWOOD, James Mutrie

Private 278602 ~ 1/7th Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 5 Thread Street, Paisley, son of Alexander (dyework stoker) & Barbara Mutrie Calderwood.

Killed 23rd April 1917 aged 25 ~ Buried Roeux British Cemetery, Pas-de-Calais, France




CALDWELL, David

Private 251416 ~ 1/6th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 3 Albion Street Paisley, son of David (spirit shopman) & Agnes Wilson Smith Caldwell, resident of 43 Neilston Road, Paisley. Educated Williamsburgh School & member of St George's U.F. Church. Formerly employed as a clerk with Doulton & Co., Hawkhead Road, Paisley. Enlisted at Paisley on the outbreak of war.

Died of wounds 19th May 1917 aged 21 ~ Buried Duisans British Cemetery, Etrun, Pas de Calais, France.




CALDWELL, James

Private 278847 ~ 1/7th Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born Colmonell, Ayrshire, son of Annie Caldwell (domestic servant). Widow, Annie McMaster Caldwell, resident of 28 Sinclair Street, Milngavie, Dumbartonshire. Formerly employed as a attendant at Craw Road Institution, Paisley.

Killed 10th April 1917 aged 24 ~ Buried Aubigny Communal Cemetery Extension, Pas de Calais, France.




CALDWELL, John

Private 302943 ~ 1/8th (The Argyllshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 4 Whitehead Street Paisley, son of Robert (Wood turner) & Jemima Sommerville Caldwell, resident of 8 Kilinside Road, Paisley. Educated Williamsburgh School & member of Thread Street U.F. Church. Formerly employed with Anchor Thread Mill Spinning Dept. Enlisted A.&S.H., November 1915. Died of wounds in a Casualty Clearing Station

Died of wounds 10th April 1917 aged 23 ~ Buried Aubigny Communal Cemetery Extension, Pas de Calais, France.



CALDWELL, John

Private S/14944 ~ 11th (Reserve) Bn. Gordon Highlanders

Born Quay Street, Saltcoats, Ayrshire, son of John (seaman, merchant service) & Theresa Reilly Caldwell. Member of St Barnabas Episcopal Church. Widow, Marion Morgan Caldwell, resident of 3 ½ George Street Paisley. Enlisted during August 1914 with H.L.I., & transferred to (377779) 769th Area Employment Company Labour Corps. Accidentally drowned

Drowned 3rd November 1918 aged 35 ~ Buried Dunkirk Town Cemetery, Nord, France.



CALDWELL, Stewart

Lieutenant ~ Royal Air Force

Born Rockfield, Renfrew Road Paisley, youngest son of Thomas (wine merchant)[deceased] & Margaret Fleming Edmiston Caldwell, resident of Rockfield, Renfrew Road. Educated Grammar School, Paisley & Glasgow Academy, then Glasgow University. Formerly studied as a medical student. Member of Paisley Abbey. (served for over a year as a pilot with the Royal Flying Corps). Died of Influenza at the Royal Infirmary, Glasgow.

Died 12th November 1918 aged 30 ~ Buried Paisley (Woodside) Cemetery, Renfrewshire, United Kingdom.

CALDWELL, William David

Regimental Sergeant Major 46042 ~ 18th (Service) Bn. (4th Glasgow) Highland Light Infantry
Born 9 Dunn Street, Brigdeton, Glasgow, son of Alexander (carpet weaver) & Ellen Ure Caldwell, resident of 16 New Stock Street, Paisley. Wife, Jean Dewar Speirs Caldwell & 3 children resident of 3 Saffronhall Crescent, Hamilton. Enlisted with the Scottish Rifles 1898, serving South African War. 10 years a pipe-major which he was when war began. Became Company-sergeant-major, and later Regimental-Sergeant-Major. Transferred to the H.L.I. as an instructor.
Killed 7th October 1918 aged 37 ~ Buried Dadizeele New British Cemetery, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



CALGIE, Edward

Corporal 6618 ~ 3rd (Prince of Wales) Bn. The Dragoon Guards
Born Tubrid, Enniskillen, Co.Fermanagh, Ireland. Niece (Miss M Sally) of 1 McKerrell Street. Member of St Mirin's & St Mary's R.C. Church. Former Guardsman, having served 13 years; mobilised & posted to France shortly after the outbreak of war.
Killed 2nd June 1915 aged 33 ~ Commemorated Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



CALLACHAN, John

Guardsman 11296 ~ 2nd Bn. Scots Guards
Born Govan, Glasgow, son of John & Jane McLean Callachan, resident of 16 Thread Street Paisley. Member of St Mirin's R.C. Church. Formerly employed as an apprentice riveter with Messrs Stephan & Sons, Linthouse, Govan. Enlisted at Glasgow at start of war.
Killed 10th February 1916 aged 24 ~ Buried Royal Irish Rifles Graveyard, Laventie, Pas de Calais, France.



CAMERON, Alexander Leckie

Captain ~ *6th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders
Son of late Mr Alex Cameron (Schoolmaster) Woodbank, Johnstone). Educated High School, Glasgow. Widow & child, resident of Cintra, Bridge of Weir. Well known in tennis & golfing circles. Formerly employed with Thomas Wiseman & Co., Foreign Merchants. Rejoined the Territorials in August 1914, attached 8th Bn. A.&S.H.
Died on the 21st March 1918 aged 41 ~ Commemorated Pozieres Memorial, Somme, France.



CAMERON, Arthur

Private 4/8047 ~ 2nd Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders
Born 82 John Street, Govan, son of Donald (contractor's carter) & Ann Newton Cameron. Widow, Janet Grieve Cameron & 5 children resident of 8 Howe Street, late of 5 Brown Place, Paisley. Member of William Dunn Mission Hall. Formerly employed with Ferguslie Thread Mill Dyeworks. Enlisted 4th A.&S.H., at Paisley. (brother of Donald).
Killed 15th July 1916 aged 35 ~ Buried Flatiron Copse Cemetery, Mametz, Somme, France.



CAMERON, Donald

Private 3648 ~ 10/11th Bn. Highland Light Infantry
Born 148 George Street Paisley, son of Donald (carter) & Ann Newton Cameron. Widow, Mary Ann Williamson Cameron, resident of 5 Brown's Lane, Paisley. Member of William Dunn Mission Hall. Formerly employed as a skin-dresser with Messrs Forrest, Chain Road. Joined at Paisley with H.L.I., February 1916. (brother of Arthur).
Killed 15th September 1916 aged 27 ~ Commemorated Thiepval Memorial, Somme, France.



CAMERON, Donald

Private 285077 ~ 1/6th (Morayshire) Bn. The Seaforth Highlanders
Born 17 Gauze Street Paisley, son of James (bricklayer) & Hughina Cameron, resident of Paisley. Educated Williamsburgh School & member of South U.F. Church. Sister resident of 2 Oakshaw Brae, Paisley. Formerly employed as a barman with Mr Hector Craig, Causeyside Street. Enlisted at Paisley January 1916. Formerly 5631 A.&S.H. (brother of James).
Killed 23rd March 1918 aged 25 ~ Buried Lebucquiere Communal Cemetery Extension, Pas de Calais, France.



CAMERON, James

Private 292827 ~ 1/7th (Fife) Bn. The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders)
Born 17 Gauze Street Paisley, son of James (bricklayer) & Hughina Cameron resident of Paisley. Sister's (Miss Cameron) resident of 2 Oakshaw Brae, Paisley. Educated Williamsburgh School & member of South U.F. Church. Formerly employed Gilmour Street Railway, parcel office. Enlisted at Paisley May 1916. (brother of Donald).
Killed 26th June 1917 aged 26 ~ Buried Vlamertinghe New Military Cemetery, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

CAMERON, John

Private 8519 ~ 1st Bn. King's Own Scottish Borderers

Born 4 Smithhills Street Paisley, son of William (dyer) & Sarah Murphy Cameron. Educated South School. Widow, Janet Carruth Cameron & 5 children resident of 33 Neilston Road, Paisley. Member of Hope Hall Mission Church. Formerly employed with Isdale & McCallum Ltd., soapwork. Served 12 years with the A.&S.H. (the old 91st) and was a drummer with the 4th A.&S.H. (Paisley Militia) served in the South African War. Enlisted at Glasgow with August 1914 & discharge as unfit in January 1915. Re-enlisted K.O.S.B., February 1915.

Killed 28th June 1915 aged 43 ~ Commemorated Helles Memorial, Gallipoli Peninsula, Turkey.



CAMERON, Kenneth McGregor

Corporal 22649 ~ 15th (Service) Bn. (1st Glasgow) Highland Light Infantry

Born 5 Laihparck Terrace Paisley, son of Hugh (coal merchant) & Mary McKechnie Cameron. Widow, Edith Annie Cameron, resident of the Cottage, Booth Fold Farm, Failsworth, Manchester. Enlisted at Manchester

Killed 9th July 1916 aged 31. ~ Commemorated Thiepval Memorial, Somme, France.



CAMERON, Samuel

Private S/4771 ~ 10th (Service) Bn. Gordon Highlanders

Born 34 Thread Street Paisley, son of Alexander (joiner) & Agnes Crawford Cameron, resident of 38 Kilnside Road, Paisley. Educated East School & a member of St James U.F. Church. Formerly employed as a apprentice joiner with Bow & McLachlan & Co. Enlisted at Paisley September 1914.

Killed 25th September 1915 aged 21 ~ Commemorated Loos Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



CAMERON, Samuel

Private 25648 ~ 8th (Service) Bn. Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers

Born 12 New Sneddon Street Paisley, son of Alexander (ship stoker) & Jessie Barr Cameron. Enlisted at Paisley

Died of wounds 30th May 1916 aged 19 ~ Buried Lillers Communal Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.



CAMERON, Thomas

Private 8841 ~ 1st Bn. Highland Light Infantry

Born 20 Orchard Street Paisley, son of Andrew (riveter's holder-on) & Jeanie Ritchie Cameron. Widow, Margaret Mundy Cameron (now married to Peter McNish) & 7 children resident of 16 Great Hamilton Street, Paisley. Formerly employed for 24 years with Anchor Thread Mill Dyework Dept. Member of St Charles R.C. Church. Enlisted at Johnstone with H.L.I., September 1914.

Killed 8th March 1916 aged 38 ~ Commemorated Basra Memorial, Iraq.



CAMPBELL, Archibald

Private 1412 ~ 1st Bn. The Seaforth Highlanders

Born 43 canal Street Paisley, son of Archibald (general labourer) & Annie McCabe Campbell, resident of 13 Blythwood Drive, Paisley. Educated St Mary's R.C. School & member of St Mirin's R.C. Church. Formerly employed with William Fulton & Sons Ltd., Glenfield Finishing Works. Enlisted Glasgow at the outbreak of war, serving in France. Died of wounds in Bagdad, Mesopotamia. (brother of James).

Died of wounds 16th January 1918 aged 20 ~ Buried Baghdad (North Gate) war Cemetery, Iraq.



CAMPBELL, Charles (M.M.)

Gunner 1155 ~ Royal Australian Artillery

Born Partick, Glasgow, son of Charles & Maggie Campbell, resident of Elderslie, Mundubbera, Queensland, Australia, late of Paisley. Grandson of Mrs Campbell, resident of 14 Gilmour Street, Paisley. Educated Oakshaw School. Formerly employed as a turner with Arrol-Johnston, Motor Works. Was well known in the YMCA & swimming circles. Moved to Australia in 1912. Enlisted March 1915 at Gayndah, Queensland, serving in Egypt & France with 13th Field Artillery Brigade, 58th Battery. Awarded M.M. for his actions at Passchendaele Ridge on the 4th October 1917. Treated for gunshot wounds to arm & eye at No.5 Casualty Clearing Station & later died at 4th General Hospital, Arques.

Died of wounds 26th October 1918 aged 23 ~ Buried Etaples Military Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.



CAMPBELL, Daniel (M.M.)

Private 70730 ~ 18th MG Company Machine Gun Corps

Born 78 George Street Paisley, eldest son of Hugh (basketmaker) & Mary Blackwood Campbell, resident of 60 George Street, Paisley. Educated St Mary's R.C. School & member of St Mary's R.C. Church. Formerly employed with William Fulton & Sons Ltd., Glenfield Finishing Works. Enlisted at Paisley 1915. Formerly S/8010 A.&S.H. Awarded M.M., in September 1917. Died of wounds at No.9 Lakeside General Hospital, Rouen.

Died of wounds 21st September 1918 aged 26 ~ Buried St. Sever Cemetery Extension, Rouen, Seine-Maritime, France.

CAMPBELL, Donald

Private 4867 ~ 1st Bn. The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders

Born Braehead, Bargeddie, Lanarkshire, son of Dougal (engine keeper) & Mary McIlroy Campbell, resident of 4 West Campbell Street, Paisley. Widow Sarah McIlroy Campbell resident of 4 Stow Brae, Paisley. Formerly employed with Robert Brown & Sons, Fireclay Works, Ferguslie. Member of Martyr's Parish Church. Served 8 years with the colours & was mobilised as a Reservist.

Died of wounds 28th October 1914 aged 35 ~ Buried Ypres Town Cemetery Extension, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



CAMPBELL, Donald Ferguson

Rifleman A/204314 ~ 18th (Service) Bn. (Arts & Crafts) King's Royal Rifle Corps

Born Paisley, son of Alexander (threadmill stoker) & Flora Ferguson Campbell, resident of 3 East Lane, Ferguslie, Paisley. Educated Carbrook Street School & member of Middle Parish Church. Formerly employed as an engineer with Babcock & Wilcox, Front Fitting Dept., Ltd. Enlisted at Paisley on the outbreak of war. Formerly T/2nd/570 R.A.S.C. Died of wounds at a Casualty Clearing Station. (brother of John & Thomas).

Died of wounds 15th October 1918 aged 26 ~ Buried Lijssenthoek Military Cemetery, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



CAMPBELL, Duncan Frederick (D.S.O. / M.I.D. Twice)

Lieutenant Colonel ~ 2/7th (Fife) Bn. The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders)

Born Toronto, Canada, son of Archibald Frederick & Helen Frances Campbell, resident of Toronto, Canada. Widow, Louise R. Campbell & 3 children resident of 304 Queen St South, Hamilton, Ontario, Canada. Formerly MP for North Ayrshire. Served in the Boer War with The Lancashire Fusiliers & transferred to the Black Watch. At one time was adjutant Paisley Territorial. Stood as an Unionist candidate for Paisley in 1910. Transferred to Gordon Highlanders at start of war and was badly wounded, & on recovery was promoted to Colonel of W.R.R. Died in London from pneumonia.

Died 4th September 1916 aged 40 ~ Buried Kilmarnock Cemetery, Ayrshire, United Kingdom.



CAMPBELL, Evan McDonald (M.I.D.)

Second Lieutenant ~ 13th (Service) Bn. The Rifle Brigade

Born 19 Seedhill Road Paisley, second son of Duncan (sanitary inspector) & Isabella Weir McDonald Campbell, resident of 9 Mavisbank Terrace, Blackhall. Educated John Neilson Institution & member of 1st Paisley Company B.B., also Middle Parish Church. Member of Independent order of Rechabites, George A. Clark, Tent No. 1787, Paisley & Elderslie Golf Club, also Paisley Amature Swimming Club. Formerly employed with J. & P. Coats, Office, Glasgow. Enlisted 17th H.L.I., September 1914. Commissioned R.B., May 1917. (brother of Peter).

Killed 15th October 1917 aged 22 ~ Buried Hooge Crater Cemetery, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



CAMPBELL, James

Private 171 ~ 1st Bn. The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders)

Born 7 Maxwellton Street Paisley, son of James (carter) & Mary Gordon Campbell, residing with mother & step-father at 2 Barr Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as a labourer at Walkinshaw Pit. Mobilised as a reservist. Died from gunshot wounds (sustained at the Battle of the Aisne) at Stobhill Hospital, Glasgow.

Died 23rd October 1914 aged 29 ~ Buried Paisley (Hawkhead) Cemetery, Renfrewshire, United Kingdom.



CAMPBELL, James

Private 327327 ~ 10th (Service) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 67 Canal Street Paisley, son of Archibald (general labourer) & Annie McCabe Campbell, resident of 13 Blythwood Drive, Paisley. Educated St Mary's R.C. School & member of St Mirin's R.C. Church. Formerly employed with Babcock & Wilcox Ltd. Enlisted at Paisley, A.&S.H. (T), July 1915 & transferred to another battalion. (brother of Archibald).

Killed 1st September 1918 aged 19 ~ Buried Roye New British Cemetery, Somme, France.



CAMPBELL, James Cameron

Private S/20593 ~ 5th (Service) Bn. Queen's Own (Cameron Highlanders)

Born 1 Maxwellton Street Paisley, son of Elizabeth Dickie (powerloom weaver). Widow, Elizabeth Neillie (formerly Bell) Campbell, resident of 28 Lady Lane, Paisley. Formerly employed as a miner with Walkinshaw Pit. Enlisted at Glasgow August 1915. Wounded by a rifle-granade fired into the trench and died the following day at No.8 Casualty Clearing Station.

Died of wounds 6th May 1916 aged 34 ~ Buried Bailleul Communal Cemetery Extension, Nord, France.



CAMPBELL, James Donnett

Ex-Private 2120 ~ Queen's Own Royal Glasgow Yeomanry

Born 69 Belmont Street, Glasgow, son of Thomas (brass engraver) & Margaret Winning Campbell, resident of 6 Orr Square, Paisley. Mobilised at start of war with the Q.O.R.G.Y. Contracted diabetes & was discharged at the end of 1914.


Died 14th July 1918 aged 23 ~ Buried Paisley (Woodside) Cemetery, Renfrewshire, United Kingdom.

CAMPBELL, James Robert

Corporal 6251 ~ 1st Bn. Royal Scots Fusiliers

Born 10 Garden Street, Glasgow, son of George & Sarah O'Donnell Campbell. Sister, resident of 3 Incle Street, Paisley. A regular soldier with 16 year's service, before the war that included the South African Campaign. Served with C Coy.

Killed 30th October 1914 aged 31 ~ Buried Royal Irish Rifles Graveyard, Laventie, Pas de Calais, France.




CAMPBELL, John

Private 3/3380 ~ 1st Bn. Gordon Highlanders

Born Paisley, son of Annie Cathcart (carpet weaver) wife of James Campbell, residing at 29 New Sneddon Street. Widow, Jane Knox, resident of 12 New Smithhills, Paisley. Member of Thread Street U.F. Church. Formerly employed as a machinist with Lobnitz, Renfrew. Enlisted at Paisley, August 1914. (brother of William).

Killed 25th September 1915 aged 24 ~ Commemorated Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



CAMPBELL, John

Private S/7267 ~ 11th (Service) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 36 Thread Street Paisley, son of John (dyer) & Rebecca Cunningham Campbell, resident of 4 Barclay Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as a crane-man with Doulton & Co., Ltd., Hawkhead Road, Paisley. Enlisted at Glasgow January 1915 going to France in October.

Killed 20th February 1916 aged 28 ~ Commemorated Loos Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



CAMPBELL, John

Private S/26964 ~ 7th (Service) Bn. Queen's Own (Cameron Highlanders)

Born 48 Caledonia Street Paisley, son of Charles (engineers labourer) & Isabella Richmond Campbell, resident of Hill Cottage, Stevenson Street, Paisley. Member of South U.F. Church. Formerly employed as a gardener with Mr J. Scott Eadie, Scotsraig. Enlisted at Paisley, November 1916.

Killed 28th April 1917 aged 19 ~ Buried Tank Cemetery, Guemappe, Pas de Calais, France.



CAMPBELL, John

Private 660916 ~ Royal Field Artillery (C)

Born 3 Ralston Terrace Seedhill Road Paisley, son of Alexander & Flora Campbell, resident of 3 East Lane, Ferguslie, Paisley. Educated Carbrook Street School & member of Middle Parish Church. Formerly employed with Messrs Massey, Glasgow. Enlisted R.F.A., early 1915. Served with 162nd Bde. Died as a result of an accident. (brother of Donald)

Died 12th December 1918 aged 33 ~ Buried Villers-Bretonneux Military Cemetery, Somme, France.



CAMPBELL, John Keith

Private 1401 ~ 16th (Service) Bn. (2nd Glasgow) Highland Light Infantry

Born 3 Galloway Street Paisley, son of Peter (spirit storeman) & Elizabeth Keith Campbell, resident of 130 Thistle Street, South-side, Glasgow. Enlisted at Glasgow

Killed 1st July 1916 aged 20 ~ Buried Lonsdale Cemetery, Authuille, Somme, France.



CAMPBELL, Peter McLellan (M.M.)

Lance Corporal 420041 ~ Royal Engineers

Born 19 Seedhill Road Paisley, eldest and last surviving son of Duncan (County sanitary inspector) & Isabella Weir McDonald Campbell, resident of Mavisbank Terrace, Paisley. Educated John Neilson Institution & Grammar School. Member of Middle Parish Church. Member of Independent order of Rechabites, George A. Clark, Tent No. 1787, Paisley & Paisley Amateur Swimming Club. Formerly employed as a electrical engineer. Enlisted, Renfrewshire Territorial Engineers, October 1914. Awarded the M.M., during July 1917. Served with 406th Field Coy., in Egypt & France. Died of wounds at a Casualty Clearing Station. (brother of Evan)

Died of wounds 25th February 1918 aged 24 ~ Buried Duisans British Cemetery, Etrun, Pas de Calais, France.




CAMPBELL, Thomas

Private 9470 ~ 2nd Bn. The Seaforth Highlanders

Born Paisley. Enlisted at Tain, Ross-shire. Killed at Frelinghem.

Killed 26th October 1914 aged 26 ~ Buried Houplines Communal Cemetery Extension, Nord, France.



CAMPBELL, Thomas

Private S/24711 ~ */5th Bn. The Seaforth Highlanders

Born 3 Love Street Paisley, youngest son of John (labourer) & Jane McHattie Campbell, resident of 6 Love Street, Paisley. Educated Abercorn School & member of Middle Parish Church. Formerly employed with Beardmore & Co., Underwood Road. Enlisted at Paisley October 1916. - formerly (S/17787) A.&S.H.

Killed 22nd March 1918 aged 18 ~ Commemorated Arras Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.

CAMPBELL, Thomas

Driver T/11616 ~ Royal Army Service Corps

Born 14 Howe Street Paisley, youngest son of Alexander (thredmill worker) & Flora Ferguson Campbell, resident of 3 East Lane, Paisley. Educated Carbrook Street School. Member of Middle Parish Church. Same address as brothers Donald & John. Formerly employed as a engineer with Babcock & Wilcox, Front Fitting Dept., Ltd. Enlisted at Paisley early in the war. Died in Egypt of Dysentery

Died 13th October 1918 aged 24 ~ Buried Damascus Commonwealth War Cemetery, Syria.



CAMPBELL, Thomas Francis

Lance Corporal 303000 ~ 1/8th (The Argyllshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 55 George Street Paisley, only son of Edward (dyer's labourer) & Jane McConville Campbell, resident of 8 Maxwellton Street. Educated St Mary's R.C. School & member of St Mary's R.C. Church. Formerly employed with Ferguslie Thread Mills Dyeworks. Enlisted at Paisley January 1915. Died a Prisoner of War in West Prussia of Pneumonia

Died 2nd December 1918 aged 26 ~ Buried Berlin South-Western Cemetery, Brandenburg, Germany.



CAMPBELL, Thomas Joseph

Private 24817 ~ 13th (Royal Highlanders of Canada) Bn. Canadian Infantry

Born 4 Gauze Street Paisley, eldest son of Thomas (iron miner) & Catherine Cooney Campbell, resident of 4 Clavering Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as a machinist & served with the A.&S.H. Enlisted September 1914 at Valcartier Camp. Recovered from gun-shot wounds to his right side and returned to the Front. Died of wounds whilst a prisoner of war.

Died of wounds 26th May 1915 aged 27 ~ Buried Roeselare Communal Cemetery, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



CAMPBELL, William

Private S/6959 ~ 1st Bn. The Seaforth Highlanders

Born Auchinleck, Ayrshire. Sister (Mrs Lynch) resident of 8 Hannay Street, Paisley. Formerly employed with Stewart's Foundry, Linwood. Enlisted September 1914.

Killed 19th September 1915 aged 38 ~ Buried Rue-Du-Bacquerot No.1 Military Cemetery, Laventie, Pas de Calais, France.



CAMPBELL, William

Corporal S/11063 ~ 6th (Service) Bn. Queen's Own (Cameron Highlanders)

Born Paisley, son of Mr & Annie Campbell resident of 29 New Sneddon Street, Paisley. Member of Paisley's brass band. Formerly employed as a iron-dresser with Fullerton, Hodgart & Barclay. Enlisted at Paisley on the 1st September 1914. Died of bullet wound to the head at No.2 Stationary Hospital, Abbeville. (brother of John).

Died of wounds 5th February 1916 aged 26 ~ Buried Abbeville Communal Cemetery, Somme, France.



CAMPBELL, William

Private 32276 ~ 6th (Service) Bn. King's Own Scottish Borderers

Born Paisley, son of Mr & Mrs Donald Campbell, resident of 3 Glen Street, Paisley. Member of Wallneuk U.F. Church. Formerly employed with Bow & McLachlan. Enlisted at Paisley September 1916. Formerly (38448) Royal Scots. Killed near Wallemolen, south of Poelcappelle.

Killed 12th October 1917 aged 19 ~ Commemorated Tyne Cot Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



CANAVAN, Andrew

Private 7802 ~ 1st Bn. Royal Scots Fusiliers

Born 25 Castle Street Paisley, son of Bernard (broom maker) & Bridget Grennan Canavan. Brother resident of 11 Clarence Street, Paisley. Widow, Mary McInall Canavan. Enlisted at Kilmarnock, October 1914.

Killed 16th June 1915 aged 37 ~ Commemorated Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



CANNON, Patrick

Private 56097 ~ 1st Bn. Northumberland Fusiliers

Born Tyrilin, Dunfanaghy, Co.Donegal, Ireland, son of John (farmer) & Julia Murray Cannon, resident of Teerlin, Creeslough, Donegal. Resident of Paisley. Enlisted at Stirling with formerly (114816) Labour Corps.

Killed 22nd March 1918 aged 23 ~ Commemorated Arras Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



CARLIN, George

Private 1529 ~ 60th Bn. Australian Imperial Forces

Born 31 Canal Street, Paisley, son of John (clothlapper) & Jane Watson Carlin. Formerly employed as a toolmaker. Widow, Ellen Elizabeth Carlin, resident of 98 Johnstone Street, Collingwood, Victoria, Australia. Enlisted December 1914 at Broadmeadow, Victoria with the 5th Bn. Transferred to the 57th Bn., then to the 60th Bn., serving with D Company, Lewis Gun Section. Served at Gallipoli then France. Killed north of river Layes near Flueraix, Petillon.

Killed 19th July 1916 aged 39 ~ Commemorated V.C. Corner Australian Cemetery Memorial, Fromelles, Nord, France.

CARLIN, Hugh

Private 252043 ~ 1/6th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders
Born 3 Braids Road Paisley, son of George & Mrs Carling resident of 28 New Stock Street, Paisley. Educated South School. Member of Martyr's Parish Church. Widow, Mary Sharp Carlin. Formerly employed as a clothlapper with Seedhill Finishing Co. Enlisted at Paisley with 6th A.&S.H., April 1915, serving with A Coy.
Killed 30th October 1917 aged 19 ~ Buried Hooze Crater Cemetery, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



CARLIN, James

Ex-Corporal 974 ~ Queen's Own Royal Glasgow Yeomanry
Born North Croft Street, Paisley, son of the late William (saddler) & Agnes O'Neil Carlin, resident of 18 North Croft Street, Paisley. Widow, Sarah O'Donnell Carlin & son, resident of 3 Forbes Place, Paisley. Member of St Mirin's R.C. Church. Formerly employed as a ships plater with William Simons & Co., Ltd., Enginners and Shipbuilders, Renfrew. Enlisted June 1908 at Paisley - on the 28th August 1914 he was discharged as being medically unfit for service, died at Riciartsbar Asylum, Paisley.
Died 7th Sept 1915 aged 28 ~ Buried Paisley (Hawkhead) Cemetery, Renfrewshire, United Kingdom.



CARLIN, John

Private 3175 ~ 1/6th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders
Born 3 Westmarch Paisley, son of Michael (brickwork labourer) & Elizabeth or Margaret McCrae Carlin, resident of 10 Anchor Buildings, Paisley. Formerly employed with Babcock & Wilcox Ltd., Foundry Dept, Renfrew. Educated St Mirin's R.C. School & a member of St Mirin's R.C. Church. Served several years with the 6th A.&S.H. His pal George Connelly is also buried the same graveyard. (brother of Thomas).
Killed 5th July 1915 aged 23 ~ Buried Rue-Du-Bacquerot (13th London) Graveyard, Laventie, Pas de Calais, France.



CARLIN, Neil

Private 26685 ~ 6th (Service) Bn. King's Own Scottish Borderers
Born 66 Back Sneddon Street Paisley, son of William (threadmill worker) & Agnes Neil Carlin. Enlisted at Stirling
Killed 3rd May 1917 aged 36 ~ Commemorated Arras Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



CARLIN, Thomas

Private 10166 ~ 2nd Bn. Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment)
Born 3 Westmarch Paisley, son of Michael (foundry worker) & Elizabeth or Margaret McCrae Carlin, resident of 10 Anchor Buildings, Paisley. Member of St Mirin's R.C. Church. Formerly employed with Mr Picken's Ropework. Enlisted, 1909 at Glasgow & served most of the time in India. (Brother of John).
Killed 7th March 1915 aged 25 ~ Commemorated Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



CARLTON, John

Private 12108 ~ 6/7th (Service) Bn. Royal Scots Fusiliers
Born 39 Maxwellton Street Paisley, son of John (mineral borer) & Rose Corrigan Carlton, resident of 29 Canal Street, Paisley. Educated St Mary's R.C. School & member of St Mary's R.C. Church. Formerly employed with Messrs Paton, Box-makers, Causeyside. Enlisted at Paisley, August 1914.
Killed 29th June 1916 aged 24 ~ Buried Vermelles British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.



CARMICHAEL, Matthew

Private 14882 ~ 16th (Service) Bn. (2nd Glasgow) Highland Light Infantry
Born Carmunnock, Glasgow, nephew of Mrs Laidlaw, resident of 5 Whitehead Street, Paisley. Member of Ralston U.F. Church. Formerly employed as an apprentice engineer with Babcock & Wilcox, Front Fitting Dept Ltd., Renfrew. Enlisted early in war.
Killed 27th March 1916 aged 20 ~ Buried Becourt Military Cemetery, Becordel-Becourt, Somme, France.



CARMICHAEL, Robert

Private S/25914 ~ 2nd Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders
Born 11 Ladyburn Street Paisley, son of William (housepainter) & Ellen Cummings Carmichael, resident of 17 Espedair Street, Paisley. Educated South School & member of Wesleyan Mission, Central Hall. Formerly employed with Barclay, Curle & Co., Scotstoun. Joined at Stirling May 1918.
Died of wounds 14th October 1918 aged 18 ~ Buried Rocquigny-Equancourt Road British Cemetery, Manancourt, Somme, France.

CARNOCHAN, Adam

Private S/41959 ~ 1/6th (Perthshire) Bn. The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders)

Born 36 Montgomerie Lane, Ardrossan, Ayrshire, son of Gordon (railway guard) & Agnes Jane Robson Carnochan, resident of Ardrossan, Ayrshire. Educated Camphill School & member of High U.F. Church. Widow, Isabella Cowden Carnochan & 7 children resident of 10 Galloway Street, Paisley. Formerly employed with Underwood Co-operative Coal Society. Enlisted Cameron's during September 1914, transferred to the B.W.

Killed 24th October 1918 aged 36 ~ Buried Thiant Communal Cemetery, Nord, France.



CARR, Francis

Private 278921 ~ 1/8th (The Argyllshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born Crookness, Inverkeithing, Fife, son of Roger (stone miner) & Mary O'Donnell Carr. Educated St Mirin's R.C. School & member of St Mirin's R.C. Church. Widow, Margaret Kane Carr & child resident of 37 Back Sneddon Street, Paisley. Formerly employed with John Fullerton & Co., Shipbuilding Yard, Merksworth. Enlisted September 1914.

Killed 21st March 1918 aged 25 ~ Commemorated Pozieres Memorial, Somme, France.



CARR, Joseph (M.M.)

Private 7343 ~ 35th Bn. Australian Imperial Forces

Born Pollokshaws, Glasgow. Educated St Charles R.C. School & member of St Charles R.C. Church. Sister (Catherine Carr) resident of 9 Whitehead Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as a waiter with Mr Campbell, Broomlands. Went to Australia., where he was employed as a farm labourer - resident c/o A.E. Johnstone, Balladoran. Enlisted January 1917 at Dubbo, New South Wales (formerly (N/51837). Awarded M.M., for action at Villers Bretonneux on 4th April 1918.

Killed 6th May 1918 aged 27 ~ Commemorated Villers-Bretonneux Memorial, Somme, France.



CARRICK, Neil McMillan

Private 119501 ~ 8th MG Company Machine Gun Corps

Born Bontimers, Kilmarnock, Ayrshire, son of John (wood turner) & Catherine McMillan Carrick. Widow, Jean Love Fulton Carrick & child resident of 12 Nethercommon, Paisley. Formerly employed with Thomas White & Sons, Engineers, Laighpark. Enlisted at Paisley July 1917. Formerly S/21629 A.&S.H.

Killed 30th March 1918 aged 28 ~ Commemorated Pozieres Memorial, Somme, France.



CARRICK, Thomas

Private S/23575 ~ 1/6th (Banff and Donside) Bn. Gordon Highlanders

Born Linwood, son of John & Margaret Carrick, resident of 3rd Row, Inkermann, Paisley. Educated St Mary's R.C. School & member of Linwood R.C. Church. Formerly employed at Inkermann Brickworks. Joined G.H., December 1917.

Died of wounds 23rd July 1918 aged 18 ~ Buried Sezanne Communal Cemetery, Marne, France.



CARROLL, Thomas

Private S/41968 ~ 1/6th (Perthshire) Bn. The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders)

Born 238 Mail Street, Barrhead. Parents resident of 232 Main Street, Barrhead. Formerly employed as a conductor with the Paisley Tramways Company. Enlisted Paisley, was formerly (220045) Cameron Highlanders. (two brothers were also killed).

Died of wounds 28th August 1918 aged 20 ~ Buried Ligny-St. Flochel British Cemetery, Averdoingt, Pas de Calais, France.



CARRUTH, John

Corporal 251992 ~ 10th (Service) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 16 Storie Street Paisley, son of George (hairdresser) & Hannah McLaren Carruth, resident of Paisley. Educated Camphill School. Widow, Mary Jack Rorison Carruth, resident of 3 Carbrook Street, Paisley. Formerly employed with J. & P. Coats, Packing Dept. Served with the A.&S.H., in the Boer War & rejoined his regiment, August 1914.

Killed 22nd January 1918 aged 40 ~ Buried Fins New British Cemetery, Sorel-Le-Grand, Somme, France.



CARRUTHERS, Murdo Stewart

Private 220145 ~ 6th (Service) Bn. Queen's Own (Cameron Highlanders)

Born Lochmaben, Dumfriesshire, only son of Mrs Annabella Carruthers, resident of 4 Park Terrace, Underwood Road, Paisley. Member of Masonic Order & Member of Independent order of Rechabites, George A. Clark, Tent No. 1787, Paisley. Formerly employed as editor of Paisley and Renfrewshire Gazette. Enlisted (4122) 4th Bn. A.&S.H., March 1916 & transferred to C.H.

Killed 29th August 1917 aged 39 ~ Buried Dochy Farm New British Cemetery, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

CARTER, David

Private 26353 ~ 16th (Service) Bn. (2nd Glasgow) Highland Light Infantry

Born 5 Garthland Lane Paisley, son of David (saw miller) & Agnes Thomson Carter, resident of 147 George Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as a compositor with The Paisley & Renfrewshire Gazette. Member of St George's Parish Church, also a member of Paisley Liberal Club & Ferneze Golf Club. Enlisted at Paisley November 1915. Wounded July 1916 & returned to the Front in November, serving with Lewis Gun Section.

Killed 14th April 1917 aged 38 ~ Buried Chapelle British Cemetery, Holnon, Aisne, France.



CASEY, Patrick

Private ~ Royal Dublin Fusiliers

Born Airdrie, New Monkland, Lanarkshire, son of Patrick (coal miner) & Mary Ann McFarlane Casey, resident of 36 George Street, Paisley. Member of St Mary's R.C. Church. Enlisted 3rd Cameronians Sept., 1914 at Johnstone. Discharged Nov., because of a deformed hand, unable to use rifle. [been unable to find him with the Royal Dublin Fusiliers] (brother of Thomas).

Killed 8th November 1918 aged 23 ~ in France



CASEY, Thomas

Guardsman 2948 ~ 1st Bn. Scots Guards

Born Gairbraid, Bargeddie, son of Patrick (coal miner) & Mary Ann McFarlane Casey, resident of 36 George Street, Paisley. Member of St Mary's R.C. Church. (brother of Patrick).

Killed 27th September 1915 aged 27 ~ Commemorated Loos Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



CASHMORE, James

Private 22531 ~ 1st Bn. King's Own Scottish Borderers

Born 26 George Street Paisley, son of James (draper) & Jane (Jeanie) Howie Cashmore resident of Stanley Place, 48 Causeyside Street, Paisley. Educated John Neilson Institution & member of Primitive Methodist Church. Formerly employed in the office of Robert Paton, Packing-case maker, Causeyside Street. Enlisted at Paisley November 1915. Died of shrapnel wounds at 21st Casualty Clearing Station.

Died of wounds, 23rd November 1917 aged 22 ~ Buried Rocquigny-Equancourt Road British Cemetery, Manancourt, Somme, France.



CASSELLS, James

Private S/21415 ~ 1st Bn. Gordon Highlanders

Born 34 James Nisbet Street, Glasgow, only son of James (iron moulder) & Margaret Milligan Cassells, resident of 34 McKerrill Street, Paisley. Educated North School & member of St Columba (Gaelic) Parish Church. Formerly employed as a van-man with J. & M. Swan, Bakers. Enlisted at Paisley March 1917. Died of wounds at Etaples.

Died of wounds 28th October 1918 aged 19 ~ Buried Etaples Military Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.



CASSIDY, Francis John

Private 302966 ~ 1/8th (The Argyllshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 45 Well Street Paisley, son of Francis (ship caulker) & Mary Ann Giblin Cassidy, resident of 9 Great Hamilton Street, Paisley. Formerly employed with William Fulton & Sons Ltd., Glenfield Finishing Works. Enlisted at Stirling. (brother of James).

Died of wounds 21st March 1918 aged 33 ~ Buried Ham British Cemetery, Muille-Villette, Somme, France.



CASSIDY, James

Private 36446 ~ 15th (Service) Bn. (1st Glasgow) Highland Light Infantry

Born 26 Well Street Paisley, eldest son of Francis (caulker) & Mary Ann Giblin Cassidy, resident of 1 Phillips Street, Paisley. Educated St Mirin's R.C. School & member of St Mirin's R.C. Church. Formerly employed with the Paisley Theatre. Enlisted at Paisley, March 1916. Formerly (30907) Royal Scots. (brother of Francis John).

Died of wounds 7th April 1917 aged 34 ~ Buried Nesle Communal Cemetery, Somme, France.



CATHCART, John Anderson

Lance Corporal 553 ~ 1st Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 38 High Street Paisley, son of George (commission agent's clerk) & Joan Anderson Cathcart, former resident of 23 High Street. Sister (Mrs R. Rochester) resident of 8 Clarence Street, Paisley. Member of Primitive Methodist Church. Formerly employed with Babcock & Wilcox, Moorpark, Renfrew. Served 5 years coming with the Indian Expeditionary Force A.&S.H., D Coy.

Killed 20th April 1915 aged 24 ~ Commemorated Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

CAVENEY, John Douglas

Private 59958 ~ 2nd Bn. Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment)

Born 72 George Street Paisley, son of John (cloth finisher) & Jane Cavney, resident of 16 Lady Lane, Paisley. Educated St Mary's R.C. School & member of St Mary's R.C. Church. Formerly employed with Ferguslie Thread Mill. Enlisted at Paisley, 1917. Formerly 18278 H.L.I.

Died of wounds 2nd September 1918 aged 21 ~ Buried Vaulx Hill Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

**CHALMERS, Alexander**

Sapper 93621 ~ Royal Engineers

Born 3 Pattison Street Paisley, son of George Martin (iron turner) & Christina Hunter Chalmers, resident of 26 Storie Street, Paisley. Educated Carbrook Street School. Formerly employed as a bricklayer by a Greenock firm. Enlisted at Glasgow, July 1915, serving with 219th Field Company.

Killed 16th December 1915 aged 23 ~ Buried Aveluy Communal Cemetery Extension, Somme, France.

**CHALMERS, Alexander Kerr**

Sapper 414723 ~ Royal Engineers

Born 17 South Apsley Place, Glasgow, son of James (doctor of medicine) & Elizabeth Hume Kerr Chalmers, resident of Abbotsford Place, Glasgow. Widow, Jeanie Chalmers & 2 children resident of 5 Kerr Street, Paisley. Member of Middle Parish Church. Formerly employed as a measurer with Glasgow Corporation. Joined the R.E., April 1916, serving with 412th Field Coy. Killed in Egypt.

Killed 2nd November 1917 aged 33 ~ Buried Gaza War Cemetery, Israel and Palestine (including Gaza).

**CHARNOCK, Joseph**

Private 11434 ~ 2nd Bn. King's Own Scottish Borderers

Born 39 Jesston Street, Camelon, Stirlingshire, son of James & Catherine Brown Charnock, resident of 2 Shuttle Street, Paisley. Member of St Mirins R.C. Church. Formerly employed with Glenfield Works. Served with the K.O.S.B., for two years.


Killed 14th September 1914 aged 19 ~ Commemorated La Ferte-Sous-Jouarre Memorial, Seine-et-Marne, France.

**CHEYNE, Thomas Henderson**

Lance Corporal 34236 ~ 1st Bn. Royal Scots Fusiliers

Born 16 West Street Paisley. Son of Daniel (potter) & Rebecca Haldane Lees Cheyne, late resident of Maxwellton, Paisley. Aunt an resident of Edinburgh. He came from Canada and enlisted at Whitley Bay, Northumberland. Served with the 1st Garrison Battalion R.S.F. Died Mesopotamia.

Died 22nd July 1917 aged 25 ~ Buried Basra War Cemetery, Iraq.

**CHIVERS, James**

Private DM2/190092 ~ Royal Army Service Corps

Born 28 Maxwellton Street, Paisley, son of James & Jessie Lochhead Chivers. Widow & 3 children resident of 9 Laihypark, Paisley. Educated Ferguslie School & member of Wallneuk U.F. Church. A iron-dresser to trade, formerly employed as a janitor at the North School then the Grammar School, was also with Paisley School Board Attendance Officer. Joined at Paisley with R.A.S.C., served with 283rd Mechanical Transport Coy., attached to 244th Siege Bty., Royal Garrison, July 1916.


Died of Wounds 6th April 1917 aged 37 ~ Buried Bucquoy Road Cemetery, Ficheux, Pas de Calais, France.

**CHRISTIE, Andrew Fleming**

Lieutenant ~ 27th (City of Winnipeg) Bn. Canadian Infantry

Born North Shields, England, eldest son of the Rev Dr David Christie, resident of 120 Maryland Street, Winnipeg and grandson of the late Rev. A. G. Fleming of Thread Street Paisley. Educated High School, Glasgow. Formerly employed as a clerk with the Canadian Pacific Railway & was a active member of the 100th Winnipeg Grenadiers. Enlisted December 1915. Recovered from multiple gun-shot wounds sustained in October 1917 & returned to the Front.

Killed 26th August 1918 aged 24 ~ Buried Wancourt British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

**CHRISTIE, David**

Private 18097 ~ 2nd Bn. Royal Scots Fusiliers

Born 40 Linthouse Buildings, Govan, son of John (joiner) & Elizabeth Clark Gouk Christie. Widow, Elizabeth McKinnon Christie, resident of 9 Cotton Street, Paisley (sister of B. McKinnon). Formerly employed as a joiner, working at Paisley & Govan. Enlisted, August 1914.

Killed 16th June 1915 aged 27 ~ Commemorated Le Touret Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.

CHRISTIE, George

Private 7874 ~ 2nd Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 11 Morrison Street, Glasgow, son of Duncan (seaman, merchant service) & Margaret Walker Christie. Widow, Elizabeth Ross Christie (now Marshall) & child resident of 13 Bythswood Drive, late of 3 Albert Street, Paisley. Formerly employed with Messrs Cairns Preserve Works. Joined the army in 1902 serving in India & South Africa. Mobilised at Paisley as a reservist. Served with D Coy.

Killed 10th November 1914 aged 32 ~ Commemorated Ploegsteert Memorial, Hainaut, Belgium.



CHRISTIE, James

Lance Corporal 967 ~ 15th (Service) Bn. (1st Glasgow) Highland Light Infantry

Born 29 Whitehead Street, Paisley, son of James (engine fitter) & Agnes Anderson Christie, resident of 45 Cotton Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as a draughtsman with A. & F. Craig. Member of St George's Parish Church & YMCA. Enlisted at Glasgow October 1914.

Died of wounds 15th April 1916 aged 23 ~ Buried Bouzincourt Communal Cemetery, Somme, France.



CHRISTIE, John Robert

Sergeant 402 ~ 28th Bn. Australian Imperial Forces

Born Fremantle, eldest son of Thomas & Mary Crawford Christie, resident of 48 Byers Road, West Midland Australia, late of Maxwellton, Paisley. Nephew of Mr & Mrs Christie resident of Glenview, Barterholm, Paisley. Formerly served as a fitter in a loco shed. Enlisted March 1915 at Midland Junction New South Wales, serving at Gallipoli & Egypt. Wounded in November 1916 & again in May 1916 with D Company.

Killed 3rd October 1918 aged 27 ~ Commemorated Villers-Bretonneux Memorial, Somme, France.



CHRISTIE, William

Private S/40135 ~ 7th (Service) Bn. The Seaforth Highlanders

Son of Mr & Mrs D. Christie, resident of Wood Side, Edderton, Ross-shire. Educated Camphill School & member of Oakshaw U.F. Church. Widow, resident of 3 Unsted Place, Paisley. Formerly employed with Gibson & Reid, Ladyburn. Enlisted May 1916.

Died of wounds 10th April 1918 aged 19 ~ Commemorated Tyne Cot Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



CHRISTIE, William

Private 285185 ~ 1/6th (Morayshire) Bn. The Seaforth Highlanders

Born 1 Barclay Street Paisley, son of James (engine fitter) & Janet McFarlane Christie. Sister & brother-in-law Mr & Mrs Fenton, resident of 2 Gordon Street, Paisley. Widow, Jessie Wright Christie & son, resident of 4 St James Terrace, Paisley. Enlisted at Paisley. Formerly (5786) Argyll & Sutherland Highlanders. (brother-in-law of Robert Wright).

Died of Wounds 30th April 1918 aged 24 ~ Buried Les Baraques Military Cemetery, Sangatte, Pas de Calais, France.



CHURCH, Ernest

Private 406049 ~ 18th (Western Ontario) Bn. Canadian Infantry

Born Northampton, England. Widow, Isabella Church, resident of corner of West Ave and King Street, Hamilton, Ontario, late of 5 New Sneddon Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as a steel machinist & served 3 years with the 13th Regt. Enlisted in April 1915 at Hamilton serving with A Coy.

Killed 15th September 1916 aged 23 ~ Commemorated Vimy Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



CLARK, Alexander

Private 3/9174 ~ 1st Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 17 Huntly Street, Aberdeen, son of Mr & Mrs Alexander Clark, resident of Aberdeen. Lodged at 28 Wellmeadow Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as a conductor with Paisley and District Tramways Company. Enlisted at outbreak of war.

Killed 12th May 1915 aged 26 ~ Commemorated Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



CLARK, Alexander Swan

Private S/16612 ~ 2nd Bn. Queen's Own (Cameron Highlanders)

Born 4 Clark Street Paisley, son of Peter Rutherford (engine fitter) & Jane Pagan Clark, resident of Municipal Buildings, County Square, Paisley. Formerly employed as an apprentice engineer in the gas department of Campbell & Calderwood, Soho Engineering Works, Murray Street, Paisley. Member of Oakshaw East U.F. Church & the Y.M.C.A. Enlisted at Paisley, January 1915. A pal of William L. Ritchie, they went to the Craigielea School. Enlisted together, serving together in A Coy., charged the enemy together at Sanctuary Wood & Hooze and were both killed.

Killed 12th May 1915 aged 19 ~ Commemorated Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

CLARK, David

Private 16021 ~ 9th (Service) Bn. West Yorkshire Regiment (Prince of Wales's Own)

Born Hurllet, Abbey Parish, Paisley, eldest son of David (labourer) & Agnes Hunter Clark. Widow & child resident of 15 Williamsburgh, Paisley. Sister (Annie Hamilton) resident of 9 Wellpark Cottage, Neilston Glasgow. Formerly employed as a machinist with Babcock & Wilcox. Enlisted Blyth, August 1914. Formerly 12003 Northumberland Fusiliers. (brother of Robert).

Died of wounds 21st August 1915 aged 37 ~ Buried Hill 10 Cemetery, Turkey (including Gallipoli).



CLARK, George

Private S/7098 ~ 1st Bn. The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders)

Born Glasgow, son of Frederick & Janet Clark, resident of 12 Wardrop Street, Paisley. Member of Martyr's Parish Church. Formerly employed with Anchor Thread Mills Dyework Dept. Enlisted, December 1914.

Killed 9th May 1915 aged 24 ~ Commemorated Le Touret Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



CLARK, James (C.B / K.C.)

Lieutenant Colonel ~ *9th (The Dumbartonshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born Pollokshaws, Glasgow, son of James (thread manufacturer & ex-Provost) & Jane Smith Clark, resident of Chapel House, Paisley Abbey. Widow, Norah Kathleen Clark (his 2nd cousin) resident of Ravelston, Blackhall, Midlothian. Educated Lycee in Pau, France then Paisley Grammar School. Graduated Glasgow University with a M.A., afterwards graduated Edinburgh University with a L.L.B. Formerly employed as an advocate & chairman of Edinburgh School Board and Town Councillor and was previously in command of the 9th Royal Scots, Edinburgh. He took command of the 9th A.&S.H. (Dumbarton Territorial's) at start of war. Killed by shellfire.

Killed 10th May 1915 aged 56 ~ Buried Brandhoek Military Cemetery, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



CLARK, James

Private 27942 ~ 32nd MG Company Machine Gun Corps

Born 7 Abbey Street Paisley, son of John (shoemaker) & Barbara McVay Clark, resident of 111 Oakwood avenue Toronto Canada, late of 14 Blackhall Street, Paisley. Formerly employed with J.R. Forrester, Mill Furnisher, 43 Old Sneddon Street. Enlisted at Glasgow with Cameron Highlanders 21729 during 1915 & transferred to the M.G.C.

Killed 7th September 1918 aged 23 ~ Buried Savy British Cemetery, Aisne, France.



CLARK, Jasper

Lieutenant ~ 1/6th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born Glasgow, son of John & Christina McFarlane Clark. Widow, Emily C. Clark of Summerfield, Parbold, Lancashire. Killed after the Battle of the Canal du Nord.

Killed 2nd October 1918 aged 34 ~ Buried Joncourt British Cemetery, Aisne, France.



CLARK, John

Private 3491 ~ 1/6th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 4 Mountjoy Street, Derry, Ireland, son of Andrew [deceased] & Caroline Clark, resident of 12 Glenview. Member of Abbey Close U.F. Church. Formerly employed as an apprentice with Walter McGee & Son Ltd., Albion Works, Loughpark. Enlisted September 1914.

Killed 26th March 1916 aged 21 ~ Commemorated Arras Memorial, Pas-de-Calais, France.



CLARK, John Ruthven

Lance Corporal 22198 ~ 6th (Service) Bn. King's Own Scottish Borderers

Born Bonnyrigg, Midlothian, youngest son of Robert & Rachel M Clark, resident of 2 Caledonia Place, Greenock Road, Paisley. Educated Mossvale School & member of St Jame's U.F. Church. Formerly employed as a clerk with Reid Engineers, Thread Street. Enlisted November 1915. Had just returned to France after recovering from being wounded for the third time.

Killed 10th December 1917 aged 20 ~ Buried Heudicourt Communal Cemetery Extension, Somme, France.



CLARK, Owen

Corporal 13721 ~ 7th (Service) Bn. Royal Scots Fusiliers

Born Paisley, son of Michael (coal miner) & Bridget Flynn Clark. Widow, Maria Hamilton Clark & 4 children resident of 84 George Street, Paisley. Member of St Mary's R.C. Church. Formerly employed with Ferguslie Thread Mill Twisting Dept. Enlisted at Paisley, September 1914. Killed at Hill 70 Redoubt.

Killed 26th September 1915 aged 34 ~ Commemorated Loos Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.

CLARK, Peter

Sergeant 453257 ~ 58th Bn. Canadian Infantry

Born 149 George Street Paisley, son of John Carnegie (iron riveter)[deceased] & Bridget McKerrell Clark, resident of 8 Brick Lane, Paisley. Educated St Mirin's R.C. School & member of St Mirin's R.C. Church. Formerly employed as a labourer with R. Brown & Sons, Ferguslie. Widow, Susan McCann Clark & 2 children resident of 276 Boothe Ave Toronto. Enlisted July 1915 at Toronto, serving with C Coy. Recovered from gun-shot wounds sustained in April 1916 & returned to the Front. Killed at Cambrai.

Killed 28th September 1918 aged 28 ~ Buried Quarry Wood Cemetery, Sains-Les-Marquion, Pas de Calais, France.

**CLARK, Peter Brown Dick**

Ex-Guardsman 15427 ~ 1st Bn. Scots Guards

Born 39 Old Sneddon Street, Paisley, son of John Kirkland (tobacconist & shopkeeper)[deceased] & Elizabeth Brown Dick Clark. Brother (Thomas P. Clark) resident of 33 Kilinside Road, Paisley. Formerly employed as a butcher journeyman & afterwards became a army pensioner. Died of wounds (sustained during the war) at Bellahouston War Hospital, Glasgow.

Died of wounds 2nd August 1921 aged 27 ~ Buried Paisley (Woodside) Cemetery, Renfrewshire, United Kingdom.

**CLARK, Philip**

Private 16202 ~ 7th (Service) Bn. Royal Scots Fusiliers

Son of Mrs Clark, resident of George Street, Paisley. Widow & 2 children. Formerly employed with Bousfield Bleaching Works. Enlisted shortly after the outbreak of war.

Killed 26th September 1915 aged 29 ~ Commemorated Loos Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.

**CLARK, Robert**

Private 13478 ~ 12th (Service) Bn. Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment)

Born Barrhead, son of James & Jeanie Clark, resident of 15 Williamsburgh, Paisley. Formerly employed with Babcock & Wilcox, Sawmill Dept. Enlisted, September 1914. (brother of David).

Killed 17th November 1915 aged 25 ~ Commemorated Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

**CLARK, William**

Corporal 7244 ~ 4th (Extra Reserve) Bn. Highland Light Infantry

Born 48 Storie Street Paisley, son of Jane Mason, wife of Daniel D. (cloth finisher) Clark, resident of 11 Storie Street, Paisley. Widow, Helen Carlton Clark & 3 children resident of 1 Garthland Lane, Paisley. Formerly employed as a machinist with Babcock & Wilcox Ltd., Renfrew. Mobilised as a reservist with 1st Bn. H.L.I. Died of a fracture to the base of skull at Haddington Hospital.

Died of wounds 9th September 1916 aged 30 ~ Buried Haddington Cemetery, East Lothian, United Kingdom.

**CLARK, William**

Private S/26791 ~ 8th (Service) Bn. The Seaforth Highlanders

Born High Banks, Neilston, resident of Nethercraigs Paisley. Educated West School & member of School Wynd Congregational Church. Resident c/o Dewar, South Street, Dalmuir. Formerly employed with Ferguslie Thread Mill, Bleachworks, Nethercraigs. Enlisted at Paisley during April 1918. Died of wounds at No.6 Casualty Clearing Station.

Died of wounds 2nd October 1918 aged 38 ~ Buried Houchin British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

**CLARK, William**

Private 278832 ~ 1/7th Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 23 Cotton Street Paisley, son of Andrew (weaver's enterer) & Alice Bradbury Clark, resident of 12 Abbey Street, Paisley. Widow, Jane K. Anderson Clark & daughter, resident of 57 Seedhill Road, late of 27 Williamsburgh, Paisley. Educated Williamsburgh School & member of Paisley Abbey. Formerly employed with Anchor Mills, Turning Shop. Enlisted at Paisley May 1915.

Died of wounds 22nd October 1918 aged 26 ~ Buried Avesnes-Le-Sec Communal Cemetery Extension, Nord, France.

**CLARK, William**

Rifleman 209560 ~ 21st (Midland)(Territorial) Bn. The Rifle Brigade

Born Longriggend by Airdrie, son of William (coal miner) & Helen Small Clark. Widow, Ellen McLauchlan Mains (formerly Clark), resident of 1 Stevenson Street, Paisley. Formerly (3752) 5th Bn. H.L.I.

Killed 10th November 1918 aged 25 ~ Buried Fyzabad Cantonment Cemetery, India.

**CLARKE, George**

Private PO/18473 ~ 2nd Bn. Royal Marine Light Infantry

Born Ireland, son of Hugh & Margaret Clarke, resident of 49 Neilston Road, Paisley. Formerly employed as a hole-borer with John Fullerton & Co., Merksworth Shipbuilding Yard. Enlisted February 1915, serving with the Royal Naval Division at Gallipoli, Egypt & France.

Killed 28th April 1917 aged 22 ~ Commemorated Arras Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.

CLARKE, James Henry

Lance Corporal 6972 ~ 2nd Bn. Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers

Born Lower Stone Row, Coleraine, son of Henry & Mary Clarke, resident of Coleraine, Co Londonderry. Widow, Elizabeth Helen Clarke & 4 children resident of 24005 St Dominique, Montreal, late of 2 Springbank Road, Paisley. Formerly employed as a red-leader with John Fullerton & Co., Merksworth Shipbuilding. Served in the South African War & was called out as a R.I.F., Reservist.

Died of wounds 8th November 1914 aged 32 ~ Buried Bailleul Communal Cemetery, Nord, France.



CLARKE, Kenneth Herbert

Lieutenant ~ 1/6th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born Glasgow, only son of the late Kenneth Gourlay (commercial traveller & parish councillor) and Jean Bell Cameron Clarke, resident of 12 Wellmeadow Street, Paisley. Educated John Neilson Institution & member of School Wynd Congregational Church also YMCA. Formerly employed as a teller with the National Bank, Johnstone. A well known with the Ferguslie Cricket Club and a close friend of Arthur Henderson. Enlisted, Glasgow Highlanders June 1915. Commissioned with the 6th A.&S.H. (T), December 1916.

Killed 30th September 1917 aged 24 ~ Buried Railway Dugouts Burial Ground (Transport Farm), West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



CLARKE, William

Private 8908 ~ 2nd Bn. Highland Light Infantry

Born Wallace's Street, Newtownards, son of William John (weaver) & Margaret Clarke (formerly McMillan), resident of Bow Yetts, Torphichen. Widow, Margaret Young McKenzie (formerly Clarke) resident of 27 Dean's Rows, Bathgate, late of 22 Springbank Road, Paisley. Formerly employed as a labourer. Served with G Company 2nd Bn. H.L.I.

Killed 29th October 1914 aged 29 ~ Commemorated Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



CLAYTON, Thomas (M.C.)

Lieutenant ~ 1st Bn. Border Regiment

Born 1 Green Road, Paisley, elder son of Samuel (pottery kilnman) & Ann Clayton, resident of 1 Green Road, Paisley. Member of Victoria Place Baptist Church. Enlisted during 1914 with the 2/6th A.&S.H., and later was commissioned serving with the Border Regiment. Awarded the M.C., during October 1918. Died suddenly at Tunstall, Staffordshire, England.

Died 16th March 1921 aged 25 ~ Buried in Wolatanton, Staffordshire



CLELLAND, William

Private 16808 ~ 2nd Bn. Northumberland Fusiliers

Born 92 Causeyside Street Paisley, son of William (printer) & Margaret (formerly Lauchlan) Christie. Sister (Mrs Stuart) resident of 5 Caledonia Street, Paisley. Member of High Parish Church. Formerly employed as a linesman with the Telephone Company, Edinburgh. Enlisted at Edinburgh, January 1915.

Killed 26th May 1915 aged 42 ~ Commemorated Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



COATS, Eric Robert

Lieutenant ~ 1st Bn. Scots Guards

Born Cardell, Meikleriggs, Paisley, only child of William Hodge (thread manufacturers) & Bertha Elizabeth Martha Kerr Coats, resident of Woodside, Paisley. Member of St James U.F. Church. Educated Wellington College & Brasenose Oxford, left Oxford when war broke out and enlisted Black Watch, later transferring to the Scots Guards. Killed instantaneously while leading a night patrol at Adinfer, south of Arras.

Killed 17th May 1918 aged 24 ~ Buried Douchy-Les-Ayette British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.



COATS, Milroy (Roy) Aitchison

Private 17591 ~ 15th (Service) Bn. (1st Edinburgh) Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment)

Born Menmuir, Forfarshire, son of Edward (head keeper) & Grace Aitchison Coates, employees of Balnamoon Estate, Forfarshire. Formerly employed as an electrician with the Paisley Tramways Company having charge of the power station at Barrhead. Enlisted at Edinburgh October 1914, serving with the Machine Gun Section.

Killed 1st July 1916 aged 23 ~ Commemorated Thiepval Memorial, Somme, France.



COATS, Thomas

Private 16254 ~ 17th (Service) Bn. (3rd Glasgow) Highland Light Infantry

Born 128 George Street Paisley, son of Matthew (tailor) & Mary Buchanan Coats, resident of 128 George Street, Paisley. Educated Paisley Grammar School and member of New Street E.U. Congregational Church, also Paisley Amateur Swimming Club. Formerly employed as a clerk with Thomas Reid & Sons, Soap Manufacturers, Kinning Park, Glasgow. Enlisted at Glasgow with H.L.I. (Chamber of Commerce Battalion) November 1914, served with C Company. Killed at Thiepval, Somme.

Killed 1st July 1916 aged 28 ~ Buried Blighty Valley Cemetery, Authuille Wood, Somme, France.

COATS, William Evans

Second Lieutenant ~ 17th (Service) Bn. (Rosebery) Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment)

Born Janefield Place, Lylesland, Paisley, eldest son of William (ham curer) & Eliza Evans Coats, resident of Ferndean, Castlehead, Paisley. Educated Grammar School & member of Victoria Place Baptist Church. Formerly employed with a Mercantile Firm, London. Enlisted Artists' Rifles during the autumn of 1915. Commissioned with the Royal Scots during Christmas of 1916. Died of bullet & shellfire wounds sustained on 24th October

Died of wounds 4th November 1917 aged 32 ~ Buried St. Sever Cemetery, Rouen, Seine-Maritime, France.



COCHRAN, James

Private S/14471 ~ 10th (Service) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born Jamesleith, Collessie, Fife, son of Michael & Michella Cochran resident of 30 Alice Street, Paisley. Educated South School & member of Martyr's Parish Church also High Parish Church & YMCA. Formerly employed as a butcher with W. Allison, Butcher, Neilston Road. Enlisted A.&S.H., November 1915, serving with C Coy.

Killed 6th May 1917 aged 24 ~ Commemorated Arras Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



COCHRANE, John

Private M/340391 ~ Royal Army Service Corps

Born High Carriagehill, Paisley, son of Hugh (Bleacher)[deceased] & Jessie Cullen Cochran, resident of Thrushcraigs, Paisley. Educated John Neilson Institution & member of South U.F. Church. Widow, Jeanie Hutchison Murray Cochran & 2 children resident of Ardyne, Thornly Park Avenue, Paisley. Formerly employed as a partner with Pollock & Cochran, Bleachers, Thrushcraigs. Enlisted August 1917 serving with 1019 M.T. Coy. Died at Mesopotamia of Jaundice

Died 17th November 1918 aged 39 ~ Commemorated Basra Memorial, Iraq.



COCHRANE, William

Private 8051 ~ 2nd Bn. Highland Light Infantry

Born Abingdon Place, Springbank Road Paisley, son of James (ship caulker) & Margaret Heaney Cochran. Widow, Annie McKelvie Cochran, resident of 42 High Street, Renfrew. Enlisted at Glasgow

Killed 20th September 1914, aged 31. ~ Commemorated La Ferte-Sous-Jourarre Memorial, Seine-et-Marne, France.



COCHRANE, William

Private 266361 ~ */6th Bn. The Seaforth Highlanders

Born 11 Old Smithhills Paisley, son of David (railway clerk) & Jane Ritchie Cochran. Widow, Catherine or Annie Farquhar Key Cochran & 4 children, resident of 17 Mossvale Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as a plater's helper with Lobnitz & Co., Renfrew. Enlisted at Glasgow October 1915.

Killed 9th April 1917 aged 33 ~ Buried Highland Cemetery, Roclincourt, Pas de Calais, France.



COCHRANE, William

Private S/32433 ~ 1st Bn. Queen's Own (Cameron Highlanders)

Born 27 Storie Street Paisley, son of William (carter) & Annie Murray Cochran, resident of 18 Barclay Street, Paisley. Educated Camphill School. Formerly employed with Fullerton, Hodgart & Barclay. Enlisted at Stirling April 1918. Died of wounds at the 61st Casualty Clearing Station.

Died of wounds 8th November 1918 aged 20 ~ Buried Premont British Cemetery, Aisne, France.



COCKBURN, Charles

Private S/20022 ~ 2nd Bn. The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders)

Born 3 Portland Square, Hamilton, son of Robert (carter master) & Christina Tyre Cockburn. Widow, Elizabeth Brennan Cockburn, resident of Paisley. Formerly employed as a iron dresser with Hendry & Gault's Foundry, New Sneddon Street. Served with the B.E.F., in Egypt, attached to Light Trench Mortar Battery.

Killed 22nd June 1918 aged 40 ~ Buried Ramleh War Cemetery, Israel and Palestine (including Gaza).



COCKBURN, Duncan M.

Lance Corporal 300532 ~ 1/8th (The Argyllshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 1 Stirling Street Paisley, son of Robert (boilermaker) & Sarah McNeil Cockburn, resident of Millhouse, Argyll.

Killed 31st July 1917 aged 25 ~ Buried Essex Farm Cemetery, West Vlaanderen, Belgium.



COCKBURN, Hugh

Private 192775 ~ 42nd (Royal Highlanders of Canada) Bn. Canadian Infantry

Born 8 George Street Paisley, youngest son of Hugh (joiner) & Marian Robin Cockburn, resident of 115 Pauline Avenue, Toronto, Canada, late of Clarence Street, Paisley. Nephew of (Mr David Robin) (a sculptor) resident of Johnston Street, Paisley. Went to Canada in 1909. Formerly employed as a telephone inspector with Bell Telephone Co. Enlisted August 1915 at Toronto. recovered from gun-shot wounds to right thigh sustained in April 1917 & returned to the Front.


Killed 28th August 1918 aged 22 ~ Buried Vis-En-Artois British Cemetery, Haucourt, Pas de Calais, France.

COCKBURN, Tom McAulay

Rifleman 318342 ~ 5th (Reserve) Bn. The Rifle Brigade

Born Singapore, son of Samuel (cashier) & Bessie Peacock Cockburn. Educated John Neilson Institution & High School, Glasgow. Widow, Frances Cousar Cockburn & child resident of Irvine, Ayrshire. Aunt resident of 7 Espedair Street, Paisley. Enlisted City of London Rifle Brigade, July 1915, formerly (1395) Renfrew R.E.

Killed 23rd October 1918 aged 20 ~ Buried Denain Communal Cemetery, Nord, France.



COLL, William

Sapper 420321 ~ Royal Engineers

Born Paisley, son of John & Helen Marshall Coll, resident of Inkerman. Widow, Catherine & child, resident of 5 Hannay Street, Paisley. Educated Inkermann School & member of George Street U.F. Church. Formerly a miner with Walkingshaw Pit which closed. Then was employed with Lobnitz & Co., Renfrew. Enlisted at Paisley with Renfrewshire R.E., 1915, serving in Egypt then France with 401st Field Coy.

Killed 20th September 1917 aged 29 ~ Buried Bard Cottage Cemetery, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.




COLQUHOUN, Archie Stewart

Flight Lieutenant ~ Royal Air Force

Born 5 Mill Street, Paisley, son of Francis Montador (engine fitter) & Susan Stewart Colquhoun, resident of 15 Lawn Street, Paisley. Educated Williamsburgh School & Technical College, Paisley. Formerly employed as a chemist at Fraser's, High Street, Paisley & Dobson's, Stranraer. Well known member of Paisley Amateur Swimming Club. Enlisted Air Force April 1917 serving with 79th Squadron & was killed in a flying accident.

Killed 20th April 1918 aged 20 ~ Buried St. Pol British Cemetery, St. Pol-Sur-Ternoise, Pas de Calais, France.




COLQUHOUN, James

Private 270883 ~ 16th (Service) Bn. (2nd Edinburgh) Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment)

Born 36 Stock Street, Paisley, son of James (plasterer) & Mary Wilson Colquhoun. Widow, Janet Harper Magee Colquhoun & 2 children, resident of 1 Niddry Street, Paisley. Educated Camphill School. Formerly employed with the Glasgow Corporation Tramways. Member of Wallneuk U.F. Church & a Salvation Army Bandsman at Cotton Street. Mobilised H.L.I. (T), August 1914. Formerly (1726) H.L.I., serving with A Coy.

Died of wounds 10th October 1917 aged 22 ~ Buried Solferino Farm Cemetery, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.




COMRIE, John

Private 18028 ~ 3rd (Toronto Regiment) Bn. Canadian Infantry

Born 27 Well Street Paisley, eldest son of John (powerloom tenter) & Elizabeth Bone Comrie resident of Minnedosa, Manitoba, former resident of 90 George Street, Paisley. Member of Original Secession Church, 3 Wellmeadow. Educated West School. His uncle Alexander Comrie, resident of Dunedin, Meikleriggs. Emigrated to Manitoba Canada in 1902. Formerly employed as an architect at Edmonton, Alberta, Canada. Enlisted at Valcarties Camp, September 1914.

Killed 6th March 1915 aged 26 ~ Buried Y Farm Military Cemetery, Bois-Grenier, Nord, France.



CONN, Francis

Sergeant 231188 ~ 2/2nd (City of London) Bn. (Royal Fusiliers) The London Regiment

Born 23 Queen Street, Paisley, youngest son of James (woodturner) & Mary Graham Conn, resident of 1 Lacy Street, Paisley. Educated Camphill School & member of High Parish Church. Formerly employed as a painter & glazier with James Boyd & Son. Enlisted January 1915.

Killed 9th April 1918 aged 26 ~ Commemorated Pozieres Memorial, Somme, France.



CONN, Thomas

Private S/41948 ~ 1/5th (The Sutherland and Caithness) Bn. The Seaforth Highlanders

Born 3 Gordon Place, Paisley, son of Thomas (postman) & Agnes Wood Conn, resident of 63 George Street, Paisley. Educated Camphill School. Bandsman with West End Salvation Army. Formerly employed as a assistant postman with Paisley Post Office. Joined-up at Paisley, April 1917. Formerly TR/1/9870 T.R. & S/21166 Gordon Highlanders. Served with B Coy.

Killed 12th October 1918 aged 19 1/2 ~ Buried Niagara Iwuy Communal Cemetery, Nord, France.



CONNELL, Samuel

Sapper 1218 ~ Royal Engineers

Born 89 Canal Street, Paisley, son of Peter (woodturner) & Mary Nichol Connell, resident of 2 Unsted Place, Paisley. Member of Wallneuk U.F. Church. Enlisted at Paisley, April 1915, serving in Egypt and France with the 1st/1st Renfrew Field Coy. Wounded at the Somme on the 1st July 1916. Died in a Canadian Hospital at Le Treport.

Died 21st July 1916 aged 17 ~ Buried Mont Huon Military Cemetery, Le Treport, Seine-Maritime, France.

CONNELLY, George McNeilly

Private 1617 ~ 1/6th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born Glen Place, Barrhead, son of Elizabeth Connelly (milliner). Sister (Mrs Blair) resident of 16 Williamsburgh, Paisley. Formerly employed as a header with Babcock & Wilcox Ltd., Renfrew. Member of St Mirin's R.C. Church. Served 4 years with the 6th A.&S.H. Accidentally killed by an exploding grenade.
(his pal J. Carlin is Buried this graveyard).

Killed 17th July 1915 aged 22 ~ Buried Rue-Du-Bacquerot (13th London) Graveyard, Laventie, Pas de Calais, France.



CONNELLY, James

Private S/41380 ~ 1/5th (Buchan and Formartin) Bn. Gordon Highlanders

Born West Campbell Street, Paisley, son of James (groom) & Elizabeth Gallacher Connelly, resident of 15 Underwood Lane, Paisley. Member of St Mary's R.C. Church. Widow, Sarah Donaghy Connelly & child resident of 36 Abbotsford Place, South Side, Glasgow. Formerly employed with Dan McVeigh, Wine & Spirit Merchant's 43 Moss Street, Paisley. Enlisted at Paisley, 1917. (brother of William & John).

Died of wounds 12th April 1918 aged 33 ~ Commemorated Ploegsteert Memorial, Hainaut, Belgium.



CONNELLY, John

Private 10795 ~ 2nd Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 20 Cotton Street, Paisley, son of John (mason's labourer) & Mary (formerly Black) McAulay Connelly, resident of 31 Storie Street, Paisley. Educated St Mirin's R.C. School & member of St Mirin's R.C. Church. Enlisted in the Army in 1907 and came from India with the Indian Expeditionary Force. After recovering from wounds he returned to the Front. Killed at High Wood, N.E., of Bazentin-Le-Grand.

Killed 17th August 1916 aged 27 ~ Commemorated Thiepval Memorial, Somme, France.



CONNELLY, John

Ex-Private ~ 3rd (Prince of Wales) Bn. The Dragoon Guards

Born West Campbell Street, Paisley. Son of James (groom) & Elizabeth Gallacher Connelly, resident of 15 Underwood Lane, Paisley. Formerly employed as a chemical work labourer. Died of shell-shock at his parents home.

Died 25th September 1925 aged 40 ~ Buried Paisley (Woodside) Cemetery, Renfrewshire, United Kingdom.



CONNELLY, William

Private 26184 ~ 17th (Service) Bn. (Rosebery) Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment)

Born Lounsdale, Abbey Parish, Paisley, son of James (groom) & Elizabeth Gallacher Connelly, 15 Underwood Lane, Paisley. Widow, Julia Peebles Connelly & 4 children resident of Glasgow. Member of St Mary's R.C. Church. Formerly employed as a carter with Forresters, Chain Road. Enlisted R.S., July 1915. Killed at Passchendaele. (brother of James & John).

Killed 17th November 1917 aged 28 ~ Buried Dozinghem Military Cemetery, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



CONNOLLY, Robert

Private 5811 ~ 1st Bn. Queen's Own (Cameron Highlanders)

Born Birmingham, Warwickshire, son of Robert (mason) & Margaret Connolly. Widow, Elizabeth G. Kerr Connolly & child, resident of 5 Hannay Street, late of 41 Well Street, Paisley. 8 years service with the colours, stationed in Gibraltar, Malta, Crete & China, demobed in 1909. Formerly employed as a machinist with Babcock & Wilcox Ltd., Wrought Iron Dept, Renfrew. Mobilised as a reservist. Died of lockjaw following wounds at Manchester Royal Infirmary.

Died 3rd November 1914 aged 30 ~ Buried Manchester Southern Cemetery, Lancashire, United Kingdom.



CONNOR, Daniel

Lance Corporal S/4773 ~ 10th (Service) Bn. Gordon Highlanders

Born 21 Stock Street Paisley, son of William (ship caulker) & Elizabeth Kennedy Connor, resident of Albert Place, 5 Espedair, Paisley. Widow, Mary Burns McHarg, resident of 7 Stevenson Street, Paisley. Member of Ralston U.F. Church. Formerly employed as a joiner in Port-Glasgow. Enlisted at Paisley with his brothers David & John on the 25th September 1914.

Killed 25th September 1915 aged 27 ~ Commemorated Loos Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



CONNOR, David

Corporal S/5959 ~ 1st Bn. Gordon Highlanders

Born 7 Hawthorn Buildings, Laighpark, Paisley, son of William (ship Caulker) & Elizabeth Kennedy Connor, resident of Albert Place, 5 Espedair, Paisley. Member of Ralston U.F. Church. Formerly employed as an apprentice moulder with Bow, McLachlan & Co. Enlisted at Paisley with his brothers Dan & John on the 25th September 1914.

Killed 25th September 1915 aged 21 ~ Buried Bedford House Cemetery, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

CONNOR, Hugh McColl

Private 3649 ~ 1/6th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 19 Carriagehill, Paisley, son of Thomas (starchwork labourer) & Flora Turner Connor, resident of 28 Falside, Paisley. Member of St Columba (Gaelic) Parish Church. Formerly employed with William Fulton & Sons, Ltd., Finishing Works, Glenfield. Enlisted September 1914.

Killed 26th March 1916 aged 24 ~ Commemorated Arras Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



CONNOR, John

Corporal 5956 ~ 1st Bn. Royal Scots Fusiliers

Born High Banks, Neilston, son of Bernard & Maggie Connor, resident of 78 Canal Street, Paisley. Educated St Mirin's R.C. School & member of that church. Formerly employed as a causewayer with Road Trust Corporation. Mobilised as reservist. Treated in a Surrey hospital with shrapnel wounds to his leg during May 1915 & returned to the Front after recovering.

Killed 25th September 1915 aged 21 ~ Commemorated Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



CONNOR, John Gray

Private S/3395 ~ 9th (Service) Bn. Gordon Highlanders

Born 7 Lighthpark, Paisley, son of William (ship caulker) & Elizabeth Kennedy Connor, resident of Albert Place, 5 Espedair Street, Paisley. Educated Williamsburgh School & member of Raiston U.F. Church. Formerly employed as an apprentice joiner with Bow McLachlan & Co. Enlisted at Paisley September 1914. Twice previously wounded & gassed. (Brother of Daniel & David who were killed on the 25th September 1915) the three brothers enlisted together.

Killed 25th August 1917 aged 21 ~ Commemorated Tyne Cot Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



CONNOR, William Robertson

Private 123 ~ Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry

Born 9 Galloway Street, Paisley, son of Francis (foundry enginekeeper) & Mary Robertson Connor. Widow, Catherine Milligan Connor, resident of Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Formerly employed as a (iron planer). Enlisted, coming with the C.E.F.

Killed 1st March 1915 aged 35 ~ Buried Voormezele Enclosure No.3, Ieper, West Vlaanderen, Belgium.



COOK, Alexander

Private 355784 ~ */9th (City of Glasgow) Bn. Highland Light Infantry

Born 35 Glen Street, Paisley, son of James (shawl weaver) & Mary Wilson Gavin (formerly Cook). Formerly employed as a iron miner. Widow, Mary Cameron Cook, resident of 5 Cooper Cottages, Carron Shore Road, Falkirk, late of 48 High Street, Paisley. Enlisted at Musselburgh, Midlothian. Formerly (2297) Royal Scots.

Died of wounds 7th October 1918 aged 37 ~ Buried Mont Huon Military Cemetery, Le Treport, Seine-Maritime, France.



COOK, Archibald Allison

Private 278682 ~ 1/7th Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 2 Hunter Street, Paisley, son of John (bottler) & Ellen Fitch Cook, resident of 10 New Smithhills Street, Paisley. Widow, Catherine Clark Cook & 2 children resident of 1a Lighthpark, Paisley. Educated North School & member of Holy Trinity Episcopal Church. Formerly employed with Cairns Preserve Works also employed with Paisley Theatre in the evenings. Enlisted at Paisley July 1916. Died at a Casualty Clearing Station.

Died of wounds 24th November 1917 aged 35 ~ Buried Rocquigny-Equancourt Road British Cemetery, Manancourt, Somme, France.



COOK, Hector Cameron

Private 26269 ~ 16th (Service) Bn. (2nd Glasgow) Highland Light Infantry

Born Nethercraigs, Paisley, son of Daniel & Martha Johnston Cook, resident of 5 Braid's Road, Paisley. Educated South School & member of St Barnabas Episcopal Church. Formerly employed with Pollock & Cochrane, Thruschraigs. Enlisted at Glasgow November 1915. Died of Influenza at 6th General Hospital, Rouen, France

Died 11th November 1918 aged 20 ~ Buried St. Sever Cemetery Extension, Rouen, Seine-Maritime, France.



COOK, John

Private 6691 ~ 1st Bn. The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders)

Born 99 George Street, Paisley, son of John (engine fitter) & Margaret Johnston Cook, resident of 1 Walker Street, Paisley. Member of Martyr's Parish Church & the Independent order of Rechabites, George A. Clark, Tent No. 1787, Paisley. Formerly employed as a machinist with Messrs Lobnitz & Co., Renfrew. A territorial for 4 years & enlisted at Glasgow, November 1914.

Killed 9th May 1915 aged 24 ~ Commemorated Le Touret Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.

COOK, William

Private 260123 ~ */5th (Buchan and Formartin) Bn. Gordon Highlanders

Born 7 Glen Street, Paisley, youngest son of Edward (joiner) & Elizabeth Kerr Cook, resident of 48 Caledonia Street. Educated Craighielea School & member of Lylesland U.F. Church. Widow, Agnes S. Kerr Cook & 3 children resident of 15 New Stock Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as a foreman with Anchor Mill Twisting Dept. Joined 6th A.&S.H., October 1916 & transferred to the Gordon's.

Killed 3rd December 1917 aged 41 ~ Commemorated Cambrai Memorial, Louverval, Nord, France.



COOPER, James Calderwood

Lance Corporal 678792 ~ 169th Bn. (109th Regiment) Canadian Expeditionary Force

Born 8 New Street, Paisley, son of James (carter) & Mary Ann Duffy. Widow, Catherine Bowman Cooper, resident of 500 Lansdowne Avenue, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Died of lobar pneumonia in Toronto.

Died 28th August 1921 aged 43 ~ Buried Prospect Cemetery, Toronto, Ontario, Canada.



COPELAND, Francis

Guardsman 9578 ~ 1st Bn. Scots Guards

Born Crossing, Sharp, Westmoreland, son of Francis (stone cutter) & Mary Ann Kerr Copeland, resident of 3 Maxwellton Street, Paisley. Widow, Ellen McCormack Copeland & 4 children resident of 34 Broomlands Street, Paisley. Joined 1st Scots Guards in 1897 serving in the South African War. Recently a employee with Ferguslie Thread Mill Work's Dept., also a member of the works Fire Brigade. Member of New Street E.U. Congregational Church. Re-enlisted early in the war. (brother of Joseph).

Killed 8th November 1914 aged 34 ~ Commemorated Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



COPELAND, Joseph

Private 251300 ~ 1/6th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born Crossing, Sharp, Westmoreland, son of Francis (stone cutter) & Mary Ann Kerr Copeland, resident of 3 Maxwellton Street, Paisley. Member of E.U. Congregational Church, New Street. Formerly employed with Mrs Crawford, Butcher, Love Street. Enlisted 6th A.&S.H., September 1914, serving in France and Italy. (brother of Frank).

Died of wounds 25th October 1918 aged 34 ~ Commemorated Vis-En-Artois British Cemetery, Haucourt, Pas de Calais, France.



COPELAND, William Muir

Gunner 190118 ~ Royal Garrison Artillery

Born 42 Underwood Street, Paisley, son of Samuel (iron moulder) & Janet Muir Copeland. Educated Oakshaw School & member of Martyr's U.F. Church. Brother resident of 10 Underwood, Road, Paisley. Formerly employed with Underwood Weaving Mills. Serving with the 6th A.&S.H., when war began & was discharged in 1915 and later joined the R.G.A. Died suddenly in Glasgow of wounds sustained in France

Died of wounds 30th December 1918 aged 24 ~ Buried Thorn (Abbey) Cemetery, Renfrewshire, United Kingdom.



CORBETT, James

Private B/8974 ~ 1st Bn. Highland Light Infantry

Born 13 Wardrop Street, Paisley, son of Jane Asquith (domestic servant) wife of George (fruit dealer) Corbett. Widow, Anna Bella McCallum Corbett & 2 children resident of Brown's Lane, Paisley. Formerly employed with Fleming & Ferguson & John Fullerton & Co., Merksworth, Shipbuilding. Transferred from Paisley Militia to H.L.I.

Killed 22nd May 1915 aged 30 ~ Buried Cabaret-Rouge British Cemetery, Souchez, Pas de Calais, France.



CORDON, Henry James

Second Lieutenant ~ 2nd Bn. The Wiltshire Regiment

Born Norwich, son of Henry & Mable E. Cordon, resident of 28 Wellmeadow Street, Paisley. Member of Holy Trinity & St Barnabas Episcopal Church. Formerly served 8 years in the army with the 2nd Bn. Bedfordshire Regiment & 10th Bn. Hassars. Was promoted from the ranks in France to 2nd Lieutenancy in W.R., and fought in the Battles of Mons, Loos & the Somme, attached to 21st T.M. Battery. Fatally wounded 22nd August. Died of wounds at Aldershot.

Died 17th October 1916 aged 24 ~ Buried Aldershot Military Cemetery, Hampshire, United Kingdom.



CORRIGAN, Owen

Rifleman 8489 ~ 2nd Bn. Royal Irish Rifles

Born Paisley, son of Thomas & Elizabeth Coatbridge Corrigan, resident of Coatbridge. Enlisted at Coatbridge. Killed at Berthonval Sector, Vimy Ridge.

Killed 27th April 1916 aged 36 ~ Buried Ecoivres Military Cemetery, Mont-St. Eloi, Pas de Calais, France.

CORRIGAN, Thomas

Private 202658 ~ 1/7th Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 23 Blackstoun Row, Linwood. Father resident of 160 Inkermann. Formerly employed with Adam's Brickwork. Joined at Paisley February 1916.

Died of wounds 30th April 1918 aged 20 ~ Buried Paisley (Woodside) Cemetery, Renfrewshire, United Kingdom.



COSH, Samuel John

Lance Corporal 28198 ~ 13th (Service) Bn. Cheshire Regiment

Born 10 Williamsburgh, Paisley, son of John (labourer)[deceased] & Alexina Withers Cosh, resident of 8 Williamsburgh, Paisley. Educated St Mirin's R.C. School & member of St Mary's R.C. Church. Widow, Mary Ritchie Cosh & 4 children resident of 8 Williamsburgh, Paisley. Formerly employed with Robert Paton, Packing-case Maker, Causeyside. Enlisted at Paisley when war broke out. Formerly 54156 R.A.M.C., had been stationed in Gibraltar before going to France. Killed by shell-fire.

Killed 31st July 1916 aged 27 ~ Buried Knightsbridge Cemetery, Mesnil-Martinsart, Somme, France.



COULTER, John Francis McKay

Gunner 42753 ~ Royal Garrison Artillery

Born 145 George Street, Paisley, son of Robert (Seaman M.S.) & Mary McKay Coulter, resident of Paisley. Member of St Mirin's R.C. Church. Formerly employed as a foreman with Anchor Thread Mills. Widow, Agnes Ferguson Martin Smith (formerly Coulter) & 4 children. Emigrated in 1913, resident of 6 Vancouver Avenue Toronto Canada, late resident of 14 Cochran Street Paisley. Came with the Canadian Forces (served under an alias of Stuart) & transferred to the R.G.A., serving with 122nd Heavy Battery. Died of gun shot wounds to spine at Evington Hospital, England.

Died of wounds 23rd August 1915 aged 36 ~ Buried Leicester (Welford) Road Cemetery, Leicestershire, United Kingdom.



COWAN, Alexander

Private 42610 ~ 1st Bn. King's Own Scottish Borderers

Born Irvine, Ayrshire, only son of Mr & Mrs Alex Cowan, resident of 29 St James Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as a chemist assistant at Nobel's, Stevenson. Enlisted April 1918, formerly (54625) H.L.I. Killed at Courtrai.

Killed 22nd October 1918 aged 27 ~ Commemorated Vis-En-Artois British Cemetery, Haucourt, Pas de Calais, France.



COWAN, Andrew Galbraith

Major ~ 74th Punjabis

Born Belmont, Castlehead, Paisley, second son of Hugh (sheriff)[deceased] & Williamina Galbraith Cowan. Educated at Paisley Grammar School & Trinity College, Glenalmond and at Sandhurst College. Widow, Rosalind Moore Cowan & 2 children. A regular soldier serving with the Indian Army and at the outbreak of war travelled from Hong-Kong with the 53rd Sikhs. Died at Suez.

Died 1st June 1915 aged 38 ~ Buried Suez War Memorial Cemetery, Egypt.



COWAN, David

Lance Corporal 13852 ~ 10th (Service) Bn. Cameronians (Scottish Rifles)

Born Williamsburgh, Paisley, son of Edward (iron riveter's holder-on) & Mrs Cowan, resident of 9 Gauze Street, Paisley. Widow, Kate McFarlane Cowan. Member of Greenlaw Parish Church & Wallnuek B.B. Pipe Band. Formerly a clerk employed with Ferguslie Thread Mill, Counting House. Enlisted at Paisley, September 1914 & was a piper with his company.

Killed 25th September 1915 aged 20 ~ Commemorated Loos Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



COWAN, John

Sergeant 420043 ~ Royal Engineers

Born 28 St James Street, Paisley, son of James (police sergeant) & Ann Campbell Cowan. Enlisted at Paisley with the R.E., serving with the 15th Field Coy.

Killed 27th March 1918 aged 35 ~ Commemorated Pozieres Memorial, Somme, France.



COWAN, Peter Lawson

Private S/9281 ~ 2nd Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 5 Dovesland, Paisley, son of Christopher (shoemaker) & Janet Lawson Cowan. Educated South School & member of St Columba (Gaelic) Parish Church. Sister (Mrs Craig) resident of 12 Great Hamilton Street, Paisley. Formerly employed with Isdale & McCallum Ltd., Soapwork. Enlisted at Paisley June 1915, serving at Salonika.

Killed 10th October 1918 aged 27 ~ Buried Honnechy British Cemetery, Nord, France.

COWAN, William Reid

Corporal S/3057 ~ 11th (Service) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 4 Barr Street, Paisley, son of Archibald (engine keeper) & Jane Gordon Cowan, resident of 30 Canal Street, Paisley. Widow, Jessie Ross Cowan & daughter, resident of 35 Canal Street, Paisley. Educated Camphill School & member of Victoria Place Baptist Church. Formerly employed with Messrs Caldwell, Drysalters, Murray Street. Enlisted at Paisley August 1914.

Killed 22nd August 1917 aged 27 ~ Buried Dochy Farm New British Cemetery, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



COYLE, Albert

Private 33934 ~ 16th (Service) Bn. (2nd Edinburgh) Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment)

Widow & child, resident of 19 Whitehead Street, Paisley. Member of English Church. Formerly employed as a barman with Mr Reid, 31 High Street. Joined R.S., March 1916.

Killed 27th April 1917 aged 31 ~ Commemorated Arras Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



CRAGGS, Alfred

Private 11322 ~ 8th (Service) Bn. Duke of Wellington's (West Riding Regiment)

Born 34 Fairlees Street, Newcastle-on-Tyne, son of Charles (iron riveter) & Lily Craggs, resident of Paisley.

Died of wounds 17th September 1915 aged 19 ~ Commemorated Helles Memorial, Turkey (including Gallipoli).



CRAIG, Alexander Hamilton

Private 292820 ~ 1/7th (Fife) Bn. The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders)

Born Bankfoot Cottage, Chain Road Paisley, son of Robert (potter) & Agnes Hamilton Craig. Widow, Jeanie B. Deans Craig, resident of Lilybank Cottage, Newton Avenue Elderslie. Formerly employed as a Threadmill worker.

Killed 25th April 1917 aged 25 ~ Buried Brown's Copse Cemetery, Roeux, Pas-de-Calais, France.



CRAIG, David

Private 8833 ~ 1/4th Bn. Royal Scots Fusiliers

Born 26 New Street, Stevenson, Ayrshire, son of William & Mary Lyons Craig, resident of 31 New Street, Stevenston, Ayrshire. Resident of c/o Miller, 4 Broomlands Street, Paisley. Formerly employed with J. & P. Coats.

Killed 12th July 1915 aged 18 ~ Commemorated Helles Memorial, Gallipoli Peninsula, Turkey.



CRAIG, David

Lance Corporal S/23074 ~ 1/5th (Buchan and Formartin) Bn. Gordon Highlanders

Born 11 Maxwell Street, Paisley, eldest son of John (commercial clerk) & Jessie Provan Buchanan Smith Craig, resident of Laurel Bank, Arkleston Road, Paisley. Educated Grammar School & John Neilson Institution, playing for their football team. Member of School Wynd Congregational Church & YMCA. A medical student at Glasgow University. Enlisted at Paisley 1917. Died of wounds & gas poisoning at a Casualty Clearing Station.

Died of Wounds 7th August 1918 aged 19 ~ Buried Senlis French National Cemetery, Oise, France.



CRAIG, Henry Gibson

Private 315084 ~ 13th (Scottish Horse Yeomanry) Bn. The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders)

Born 28 Ferguslie, Paisley, son of Allan (brickmoulder) & Henrietta Gibson Craig, resident of 18 West Campbell Street, Paisley. Educated Carbrook Street School & member of Canal Street U.F. Church. Formerly employed as a grocer with Paisley Provident Co-operative Society Ltd., No.3 Grocery Branch, at the west-end. Enlisted at Dunkeld, Perthshire with the (4685) Scottish Horse, June 1915, serving at Salonika, Egypt and France, transferred to the B.W. Died at St Luke's War Hospital, Halifax of wounds sustained on the 17th October.

Died of wounds 5th November 1918 aged 25 ~ Buried Paisley (Woodside) Cemetery, Renfrewshire, United Kingdom.



CRAIG, James Glen (M.C.)

Second Lieutenant ~ 3rd (Reserve) Bn. Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment)

Born 18 Thistle Street, Paisley, eldest son of Allan (mill foreman) & Jessie Combe Whitford Craig, resident of 27 Broomlands Street, Paisley. Educated Camphill School, member of Martyr's U.F. Church & Alexander Wilson Lodge of Oddfellows & YMCA. Formerly employed as a clerk with Mr Girdwood, joiner. Mobilised Glasgow Yeomanry and served in Egypt and Gallipoli. Commissioned in the R.S., during April 1917, attached 2nd Bn.

Killed 23rd April 1918 aged 25 ~ Buried Lapugnoy Military Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.



CRAIG, John

Private S/16931 ~ 7th (Service) Bn. Queen's Own (Cameron Highlanders)

Born 3 Harcus Place, Barskiven, Paisley, son of James (threadmill warehouseman) & Mary Ann Kerr Craig, resident of 12 Argyle Street, Paisley. Educated Camphill School & member of Victoria Place Baptist Church. Formerly a tailor to trade although employed in Coats' Mill Spinning Dept. Enlisted at Paisley, January 1915.

Killed 3rd November 1915 aged 22 ~ Commemorated Loos Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.

CRAIG, John

Corporal 1890 ~ 1/6th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders
Born Arkleston Printworks, Paisley, son of William (carter) & Agnes Killock Craig, resident of 8 Brick Lane, Paisley. Member of St George's Parish Church. Formerly employed as a conductor with Paisley Tramways Company. Mobilised August 1914.
Killed 27th July 1916 aged 21 ~ Commemorated Thiepval Memorial, Somme, France.



CRAIG, John (M.M.)

Sergeant 251250 ~ 1/6th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders
Born 1 South Campbell Street, Paisley, son of James (cooper) & Margaret Dunlop Craig, resident of 21 Underwood Lane, Paisley. Educated Camphill School & member of Paisley Abbey also Middle Parish Church choir. Formerly employed as a blacksmith with Craig & Donald, Johnstone. Served 7 years with the local TA and was mobilised at the outbreak of war with 6th A.&S.H. Was awarded the M.M., March 1916, serving with D Coy.
Killed 23rd May 1917 aged 33 ~ Buried Roclincourt Military Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.



CRAIG, Robert Buchanan (Croix de Guerre (Belgium))

Private 251421 ~ 1/6th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders
Born George Place, Paisley, third son of John (yam scourer) & Catherine Kean Craig, resident of 9 Orr Square Paisley. Educated Camphill School & member of Martyr's U.F. Church. Formerly employed as an apprentice plater with Bow, McLachlan & Co. Enlisted, September 1914 serving with A Coy. (In November 1917 he was decorated with the Belgium 'Croix de Guerre' for bravery in the Field.
Killed 19th April 1918 aged 22 ~ Buried Tannay British Cemetery, Thiennes, Nord, France.



CRAIG, Robert Clark

Captain ~ Royal Garrison Artillery
Born Renfrew, son of Mr & Mrs R.C. Craig, resident of Righolm, Renfrew. Formerly employed as a dentist with Dr Crerar, Gauze Street. Commissioned R.G.A., 1915, serving with 215th Siege Battery (Clyde Garrison)
Killed 22nd July 1917 aged 28 ~ Buried Vlamertinghe New Military Cemetery, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



CRAIGEN, John

Private 73151 ~ 28th (Northwest) Bn. Canadian Infantry
Born Burntisland, Fife, son of Thomas [deceased] & Ann McCrystal Craigen, resident of 60 Fairford West, Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan, Canada. Sister (Mrs Harkins) resident of 2 Mill Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as a labourer at Seedhill Brickwork before going to Canada. Enlisted October 1914 at Moose Jaw, with the Canadian Imperial Forces.
Killed 14th June 1916 aged 28 ~ Commemorated Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



CRAIK, William

Private S/7892 ~ 2nd Bn. Gordon Highlanders
Born 4 Ferry Street, Jarrow-on-Tyne, son of James (riveter's holder-on) & Alice Turnbull Craik. Widow, Flora Gillies Craik & 7 children resident of 8 Clavering Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as a riveter with Stephen, Linthouse, Govan. Enlisted, December 1914.
Killed 13th March 1915 aged 33 ~ Commemorated Le Touret Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



GRAMOND, Alexander

Private 14708 ~ 16th (Service) Bn. (2nd Glasgow) Highland Light Infantry
Born Hall's House, Abbey Parish, Paisley, Son of Alexander (castle caretaker) & Margaret McIntyre Cramond. Formerly employed as a grocer's assistant. Widow, Rebecca Wilson Cramond, resident of 39 Garnethill Street, Glasgow. Enlisted at Glasgow serving with C Coy.
Died of wounds 29th January 1916 aged 27 ~ Buried Millencourt Communal Cemetery Extension, Somme, France.



CRANE, William

Private 5237 ~ 2nd Bn. Royal Scots Fusiliers
Born 5 Garthland Lane, Paisley, son of John (foundry labourer) & Mary Scandling Crane. Resident of Kilmarnock. Enlisted at Irvine
Died of wounds 12th July 1916 aged 32 ~ Buried Etaples Military Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.



CRAWFORD, Alexander Andrew


Private 9971 ~ Royal Irish Fusiliers (Princess Victoria's)
Born 4 Stow Place, Paisley, son of Thomas (threadmill worker) & Janet Hutchison Crawford, resident of 5 Clavering Street, Paisley. Member of the High U.F. Church. Formerly employed as craneman with Messrs Bow, McLachlan & Co. Re-enlisted at Glasgow. Served 6 years with the R.I.F.
Died of wounds 18th October 1914 aged 24 ~ Commemorated Ploegsteert Memorial, Hainaut, Belgium.

CRAWFORD, Archibald McAulay

Private A/2045 ~ 1st (Western Ontario) Bn. Canadian Expeditionary Force

Born Brackenhill, Beith, son of Daniel & Esther Mitchell Crawford, resident of 106 Elliott Street, Galt Ontario Canada, late of 3 Unsted Place Paisley. Educated East & Williamsburgh Schools. Went to Canada in 1909. Formerly employed as a engineer in Galt, Ontario, Canada. Enlisted January 1915 at Galt, with 3rd Canadians serving with Grenade Coy.

Killed 13th October 1915 aged 21 ~ Buried St. Quentin Cabaret Military Cemetery, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



CRAWFORD, Hugh

Private S/4389 ~ 7th (Service) Bn. The Seaforth Highlanders

Born 16 Causeyside Street, Paisley, son of James (dyer) & Sarah McLean Crawford. Educated North School, member of High U.F. Church. Widow, Maggie R. Thomson Crawford & 5 children resident of 10 Castle Street, Paisley. Formerly employed with Ferguslie Mill Dyework. Enlisted at Paisley when war broke out. Treated at hospital, for gunshot wounds to hand & leg sustained on the 25th September at Loos.

Died of wounds 20th December 1915 aged 32 ~ Buried Dickebusch New Military Cemetery, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.




CRAWFORD, Hugh M.

Private 285266 ~ *6th Bn. The Seaforth Highlanders

Born 23 Lawn Street, Paisley, son of George (foundry labourer) & Maggie McDonald Crawford. Enlisted at Paisley with (202753) A.&S.H., & transferred. Killed at Bournon Wood, west of Cambrai.

Killed 23rd November 1917 ~ Commemorated Cambrai Memorial, Louverval, Nord, France.




CRAWFORD, John (M.M.)

Private 15119 ~ 16th (Service) Bn. (2nd Glasgow) Highland Light Infantry

Born 28 New Sneddon Street, Paisley, son of Robert (chemical work labourer) & Mary Alexander Crawford, resident of 25 Love Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as an apprentice plumber in Glasgow. Member of Middle Parish Church & Paisley Hawthorn Lodge, Free Gardeners, he also had a keen interest in the B.B. Enlisted at Paisley with H.L.I., November 1914. Recovered after being wounded during June and returned to the Front. He part of a stretcher-bearer team when he was killed and on the same day it was intimated he had been awarded the M.M.

Killed 18th November 1916 aged 22 ~ Buried Waggon Road Cemetery, Beaumont-Hamel, Somme, France.




CRAWFORD, John

Driver 219924 ~ Royal Field Artillery (C)

Born 3 Gordon Place, King Street, Paisley, son of Robert (mason) & Maria McGrogan Crawford, resident of 12 Castle Street, Paisley. Educated Carbrook Street School & member of High Parish Church. Formerly employed as a baker with Mr W. McGee, High Street. Enlisted at Paisley with R.F.A., September 1916, serving with 84th Bde. Ammunition Col. Formerly (T4/234498) R.A.S.C. Died at No. 47 Casualty Clearing Station.

Died of wounds 14th September 1917 aged 21 ~ Buried Dozinghem Military Cemetery, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.




CRAWFORD, Matthew Whitehead

Ex-Private 124463 ~ Machine Gun Corps

Born U.S.A., youngest son of Thomas (grocer)[deceased] & Jessie Whitehead Crawford, resident of Ben-Clutha, Glasgow Road, Paisley. Educated Camphill School & member of Catholic Apostolic Church. Formerly employed as a dental mechanic with Dr Crerar, Gauze Street. Enlisted 17th H.L.I. (Chamber of Commerce Battalion) September 1914 & transferred to the M.G.C. Suffered gunshot wounds to the head 1st April 1917. Discharged 16th May 1918 because of failing health. Died at home from (phthisis pulmonalis) following a chill at the camp at England. (brother of Thomas).

Died 26th May 1918 aged 26 ~ Buried Paisley (Hawkhead) Cemetery, Renfrewshire, United Kingdom.




CRAWFORD, Robert

Private 23785 ~ 12th (Service) Bn. The King's (Liverpool Regiment)

Born Well Street, Paisley, son of William Montgomery (commercial traveller and councillor & J.P.) & Jessie Marshall Crawford, resident of Alma, Potterhill Avenue, Paisley. Educated John Neilson Institution and member of St James U.F. Church & YMCA. Formerly employed with the Labour Exchange. Enlisted at Paisley December 1914. (brother of William).

Killed 17th June 1916 aged 24 ~ Buried Potijze Chateau Wood Cemetery, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



CRAWFORD, Robert

Sapper 420373 ~ Royal Engineers

Born 4 Gladstone Terrace, Neilston Road, Paisley, son of Joseph McKechnie (baker) & Jessie A. Smith Crawford, resident of 23 Causeyside Street, Paisley. Educated Williamsburgh School. Formerly employed as a joiner with Hugh Young, Neilston Road. Joined at Greenock with Renfrewshire R.E., February 1916 serving with 406 Field Coy.


Killed 28th March 1918 aged 23 ~ Buried Mindel Trench British Cemetery, St Laurent-Blangy, Pas de Calais, France.

CRAWFORD, Thomas

Private 13095 ~ 10th (Service) Bn. Cameronians (Scottish Rifles)

Born 48 George Street, Paisley, son of Robert (woodturner) & Elizabeth Johnstone Peacock Crawford, resident of 93 George Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as an apprentice with Bow, McLachlan. Enlisted at Paisley September 1914. Wounded in August 1915 & returned to the Front in November & was killed by shellfire.

Killed 27th January 1916 aged 19 ~ Commemorated Loos Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



CRAWFORD, Thomas

Lance Corporal 15554 ~ 17th (Service) Bn. (3rd Glasgow) Highland Light Infantry

Born 4 Linside Terrace, Seedhill Road, Paisley, third son of Thomas (grocer)[deceased] & Jessie Whitehead Crawford, resident of Benclutha, Glasgow Road, Paisley. Educated Camphill School & a member of the Catholic Apostolic Church, Glasgow. Studied for an L.D.S., degree at Anderson College, Glasgow and formerly served apprenticeship with Dr. Crerar, Gauze Street, Paisley. Employed as a dentist in Glasgow. Enlisted at Glasgow with 17th H.L.I. (Commercial Battalion in 1914. (brother of Matthew).

Killed 1st July 1916 aged 28 ~ Buried Blighty Valley Cemetery, Authuille Wood, Somme, France.



CRAWFORD, William Montgomery

Second Lieutenant ~ 12th (Service) Bn. Highland Light Infantry

Born 22 Well Street, Paisley, eldest son of William Crawford (commercial traveller and Councilor & J.P.) & Jessie Marshall Crawford, resident of Alma, Potterhill Avenue, Paisley. Educated John Neilson Institution and Paisley Grammar School as well as Glasgow and Manchester Technical Colleges. A member of South U.F. Church. Formerly employed with Adam Hamilton & Sons Ltd, Blackland Mill. Cricketer with Ferguslie Cricket Club. Enlisted 9th Lancers September 1914. Commissioned H.L.I., 1915. Died in hospital at Oxford (right arm amputated after being hit by shell-fire) sustained 23rd August. (Brother of Robert).

Died of wounds 5th September 1916 aged 27 ~ Buried Paisley (Woodside) Cemetery, Renfrewshire, United Kingdom.



CRAWFORD, William Park

Private S/5512 ~ 12th (Service) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 54 George Street, Paisley, son of James (housepainter) & Mary Park Crawford. Sister (Miss Jessie Crawford) resident of 7 Neilston Road, Paisley. Formerly employed with A. Reid & Brother, Dyers. Enlisted at Paisley September 1914. Died of malarial fever at Salonika.

Died 28th August 1916 aged 27 ~ Buried Salonika (Lembet Road) Military Cemetery, Greece.




CREENAN, James

Private S/8040 ~ 10th (Service) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born Westport, son of Elizabeth Creenan & stepfather Samuel McNeish, resident of 113 George Street, Paisley. Formerly employed by Coat's Dyeworks. (named Cranin in census) (served under the alias of McNeish)

Killed 14th July 1916 aged 19 ~ Commemorated Thiepval Memorial, Somme, France.




CREIGHTON, Henry (M.M. & Bar)

Gunner 42338 ~ Royal Field Artillery (C)

Born 39 Back Sneddon Street, Paisley, youngest son of William (smith's hammerman) & Jane Muldoon Creighton, resident of 24 Storie Street, Paisley. Educated St Mirin's R.C. School & member of St Mirin's R.C. Church. Enlisted R.F.A., when aged 16 and was mobilised as a reservist, serving with 42nd Battery 2nd Brigade. Awarded the M.M., March 1917.

Killed 23rd April 1917 aged 29 ~ Buried Philosophe British Cemetery, Mazingarbe, Pas de Calais, France.




CRIBBES, George

Private 242603 ~ 1/5th Bn. Leicestershire Regiment

Born 4 Thomas Street, Paisley, eldest son of George (groom) & Mary Riggano Cribbes resident of Burroughill Stables, Melton Mowbray, late of Paisley. Enlisted at Melton Mowbray, Leicestershire.

Died of wounds 15th August 1917 aged 20 ~ Buried Bethune Town Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.



CRICHTON, Alex R.

Sapper 21994 ~ Royal Engineers

Parents resident of 29 New Sneddon Street, Paisley. Educated Williamsburgh School & member of Greenlaw Parish Church. Widow & 3 children in England. Formerly an apprentice engineer with Fleming & Ferguson. Enlisted R.E., 1911 serving with 1st Field Squad. Died of pneumonia.

Died 23rd November 1918 aged 27 ~ Buried Tournai Communal Cemetery Allied Extension, Hainaut Belgium.

CRICHTON, Andrew

Private 15347 ~ 6th (Service) Bn. King's Own Scottish Borderers

Born 35 Thread Street, Paisley, eldest son of William (steam crane man) & Annie Robertson Crichton, resident of 28 Thread Street, Paisley. Educated Williamsburgh & East Schools & a member of the 3rd Boy Scouts. Formerly an apprentice plater with William Simons & Co., Ltd., Engineers & Shipbuilders, Renfrew. Enlisted at Clydebank, Dumbartonshire September 1914. Recovered from being gassed at Loos and subsequently in hospital with trench fever. Returned to the Front on the 3rd July when he was wounded on the face and hand.

Died of wounds 25th July 1916 aged 18 ~ Commemorated Thiepval Memorial, Somme, France.



CROCKETT, Malcolm

Private 3/6013 ~ 1st Bn. The Seaforth Highlanders

Born Stornoway, Isle of Lewis, son of James & Annie Graham Crockett, resident of 14 Point St. Stornoway. Formerly 5 years with Paisley Industrial School, leaving in 1910. Member of South Parish Church. Had served several years with the S.H.

Killed 24th October 1914 aged 20 ~ Commemorated Le Touret Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



CROMAR, Robert

Private 317512 ~ 1st Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 343 Great Western Road, Glasgow, son of Andrew (bricklayer) & Elizabeth Burns Cromar. Widow, Mary Mitchell Cromar & son resident of 24 High Street, Paisley. Formerly employed with Babcock & Wilcox. Was a former member of the Paisley Militia & re-enlisted when war began & transferred to another A.&S.H. battalion.

Killed 4th May 1915 aged 38 ~ Commemorated Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



CROOKS, Frederick

Private 8376 ~ 1st Bn. The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders)

Born Paisley, son of James & Mary Graham (or Green) Crooks. Enlisted at Stirling. Killed at the Cinder Track, Aubers Ridge, France.

Killed 9th May 1915. aged 31 ~ Commemorated Le Touret Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



CULLEN, John Charles Jennings

Private S/22849 ~ 8th (Service) Bn. The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders)

Born 97 Montague Street, Rothesay, Isle of Bute, son of Charles (vocalist) & Catherine Day Cullen, resident of 43 Drayton Avenue, West Ealing, London. Enlisted at Paisley.

Killed 1st October 1918 aged 19 ~ Buried Dadizeele New British Cemetery, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



CULLEN, William

Private 31662 ~ 10/11th Bn. Highland Light Infantry

Born 146 George Street, Paisley, only son of John (clothlapper) & Mary Douglas Cullen, resident of 21 Williamsburgh, Paisley. Member of High Parish Church & Kilwinning Masonic Lodge No. 379 also Alexander Wilson Lodge of Oddfellows. Formerly employed at the Kinning Park warehouse of J. & P. Coats. Enlisted at Paisley July 1916. Wounded by shellfire while laying telephone wires & died at No.10 Casualty Clearing Station.

Died of wounds 27th March 1917 aged 21 ~ Buried Duisans British Cemetery, Etrun, Pas de Calais, France.



CULLOCH, John

Private 250023 ~ Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 19 King Street Paisley, son of John (wood turner) & Jane Donald Culloch. Widow, Elizabeth McNeil Whyte Culloch, resident of 7 Johnston Street Paisley. Formerly employed as a iron moulder. Died of ulcerative endocarditis at Bellahouston War Hospital, Glasgow.

Died 12th February 1920 aged 31 ~ Buried Paisley (Woodside) Cemetery, Renfrewshire, United Kingdom.



CUMMING, Gavin

Private S/2676 ~ 10th (Service) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born Murdieston Street, Greenock, son of Thomas (baker) & Agnes Kennedy Cumming, resident of 1 Storie Street, Paisley. Member of High Parish Church. Widow, Margaret Guy Handley Pettitt (formerly Cumming) resident of 2 Cochran Street, Paisley now of 182 Locke St. South, Hamilton, Ontario, Canada. Enlisted at outbreak of war.

Killed 18th July 1916 aged 25 ~ Buried Bray Military Cemetery, Somme, France.



CUMMING, Samuel

Sergeant 10337 ~ 10th (Service) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born Colombo, Ceylon, son of Colour Sergeant Samuel [deceased] & Sarah Ann Dickson Cumming, resident of 33 Thread Street, Paisley. Member of Paisley Abbey. Served 10 years as a regular soldier with the A.&S.H. Came with the Indian Expeditionary Force.

Killed 14th July 1916 aged 29 ~ Commemorated Thiepval Memorial, Somme, France.

CUNNING, John

Private 26864 ~ 7/8th Bn. Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers

Born 9 John Street, Greenock, son of Edward & Mary Ann Moore Cunning, resident of Paisley.

Killed 21st March 1918 aged 34 ~ Buried Templeux-Le-Guerard British Cemetery, Somme, France.



CUNNINGHAM, Alexander

Lance Corporal 7266 ~ 2nd Bn. Cameronians (Scottish Rifles)

Born Burgh Poorhouse, Paisley, son of Agnes Cunningham (bleachfield worker) & step-son of Andrew White (general labourer). Brother resident of 129 George Street, Paisley. Educated Camphill School. Mobilised on the outbreak of war as S.R., reservist. (brother of Andrew White).

Killed 25th March 1918 aged 30 ~ Buried Ham British Cemetery, Muille-Villette, Somme, France.



CUNNINGHAM, David

Able Seaman CLYDE Z/5450 ~ Royal Naval Reserve

Born 76 George Street, Paisley, son of William (dyer)[deceased] & Margaret Bolton Colton Gemmell (late Cunningham) resident of 59 Back Sneddon Street, Paisley. Widow, Janet Glover Seakesley Cunningham & 3 children resident of 45 Well Street, late of 13 Alice Street, Paisley. Educated South School & member of High Parish Church. Formerly employed as a van-man with Gleniffer Laundry. Enlisted Nelson Battalion, Royal Naval Division, June 1915.

Killed 13th November 1916 aged 25 ~ Commemorated Thiepval Memorial, Somme, France.



CUNNINGHAM, Edmond

Private 63244 ~ 14th (Royal Montreal Regiment) Bn. Canadian Infantry

Born 1 Neilston Road, Paisley, youngest son of James (bricklayer) & Jane Love Cunningham (draper) resident of 6 Albert Place, Espedair, Paisley. Member of St George's U.F. Church. Formerly employed as a carpenter & emigrated to Canada about 1900. Enlisted November 1914 at Calgary with the 2nd Canadian Contingent during. He was only days in the trenches when killed.

Killed 21st May 1915 aged 19 ~ Commemorated Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



CUNNINGHAM, John

Private 84773 ~ Machine Gun Corps

Born Colinslie Works, Paisley, son of John (carter) & Margaret McCready Cunningham. Enlisted at Barrhead. Serving with M.G.C., 207th Bn. (Infantry). Formerly (38483) Royal Scots.

Died of wounds 7th June 1917 aged 20 ~ Buried Strand Military Cemetery, Hainaut, Belgium.



CURLEY, Thomas

Private 18619 ~ 2nd Bn. Royal Dublin Fusiliers

Born Doocastle, Co.Sligo, Ireland, son of John (farmer) & Catherine Kennedy Curley (laundry worker) resident of 55 George Street, Paisley. Member of St Mary's R.C. Church, Paisley.

Killed 1st July 1917 aged 20 ~ Buried Sucrerie Military Cemetery, Colincamps, Somme, France.



CURRIE, David William

Private 10419 ~ 2nd Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born Newcastle, son of Thomas & Rachael Currie resident of Paisley. Educated Carbrook Street School & member of High U.F. Church. Widow, Margaret McCallum Currie & child resident of 26 Canal Street, Paisley. Formerly employed with Babcock & Wilcox Ltd., Machine Dept., Renfrew. Mobilised as A.&S.H., reservist August 1914 serving in B Coy. Mortally wounded by gunshot at Hill 70.

Died of wounds 4th October 1915 aged 26 ~ Buried Chocques Military Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.



CURRIE, Edward

Private 19054 ~ 12th (Service) Bn. Highland Light Infantry

Born 24 Tobago Street, Glasgow. Resident of Oakshaw House, Paisley. Member of High Parish Church. Formerly employed with Fishers, Engineers Ltd. Enlisted, September 1914.

Killed 25th September 1915 aged 21 ~ Commemorated Loos Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



CURRIE, John McFarlane

Private S/41051 ~ 1/6th (Perthshire) Bn. The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders)

Born 63 Holmscroft Street, Greenock, youngest son of John McMillan (joiner) & Christina McFarlane Currie, resident of 11 Whitehaugh Drive, Paisley. Educated Williamsburgh School & member of Sherwood U.F. Church. Widow, Martha Margaret Smith Currie, resident of Glenpatrick, Elderslie. Formerly employed as a clerk at Greenlaw Goods Station. Joined B.W., August 1917. Died of wounds at No.9 General Hospital, Rouen.


Died of wounds 12th November 1918 aged 28 ~ Buried St. Sever Cemetery Extension, Rouen, Seine-Maritime, France.

CURRIE, Joseph

Private 278661 ~ 1/7th Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 4 North Street, Paisley, son of Joseph (wood sawyer)[deceased] & Agnes Lochhead Currie, resident of 29 Seedhill Road, Paisley. Educated North School & member of St James U.F. Church. Widow, Janet Steel Currie & child reside of 2 Muir Street, Renfrew. Formerly employed as a butcher in Renfrew. Joined 6th A.&S.H. (T), July 1916.

Killed 23rd April 1917 aged 32 ~ Commemorated Arras Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



CURRIE, Kenneth

Driver 6777 ~ Royal Field Artillery

Born 11 Greenhill Road, Paisley, son of Robert & Agnes Rankin Currie, resident of 16 Argyle Street, Alexandria, Dumbartonshire. Enlisted at Dumbarton serving with 13th Battery 82nd Brigade.

Died of wounds 21st October 1918 aged 22 ~ Buried Roisel Communal Cemetery Extension, Somme, France.




CURRIE, William

Private 825083 ~ */6th Bn. The Seaforth Highlanders

Born 1 Rosebery Place, Paisley, son of William Russell & Isabella McClure Currie, resident of 6 Espedair Street, Paisley. Member of Oakshaw East U.F. Church. Formerly employed as a baker with J. Y. Kelly. Joined at Paisley with 6th A.&S.H. (T), (5627) July 1916 & transferred to the S.H. Formerly (5627) 2nd/6th A.&S.H.

Killed 23rd September 1917 aged 25 ~ Commemorated Tyne Cot Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.




CURRIE, William

Private S/21846 ~ 1/4th Bn. Gordon Highlanders

Born 23 Broomlands Street, Paisley, second son of William (monumental sculptor) & Martha Hunter Currie, resident of 23 Broomlands, Paisley. Educated West & Carbrook Street School's. Member of Martyr's Parish Church. Formerly employed with Ferguslie Thread Mill, Counting House. Enlisted September 1917 serving with 'A' Company & was killed by shellfire.

Killed 25th May 1918 aged 19 ~ Buried Roclincourt Military Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.



CURTIN, Daniel

Private 25689 ~ 1st Bn. Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers

Born 148 Plantation Street, Govan, Glasgow, son of Denis (grain porter) & Annie Kelly Curtin, resident of Paisley. Formerly employed as a hammerman.

Killed 27th February 1917 aged 36 ~ Commemorated Thiepval Memorial, Somme, France.



DALGLEISH, Daniel Gilchrist

Private S/26613 ~ 1st Bn. Queen's Own (Cameron Highlanders)

Born 2 Great Hamilton Street, Paisley, son of James (bricklayer) & Janet Turner Dalgleish, resident of 11 Barclay Street Paisley. Educated Williamsburgh School. Member of St George's Parish Church & Alexander Wilson Lodge of Oddfellows. Formerly employed with Coats' Mills, Pawtucket, U.S.A., and worshiped in the Presbyterian Church, when he was in America. Returned home during 1915 & enlisted at Glasgow with with the Lovat Scouts (6174), later transferring to the Camerons, acting as a stretcher-bearer.

Died of wounds 5th September 1918 aged 26 ~ Buried Terlincthun British Cemetery, Wimille, Pas de Calais, France.



DALLAS, William

Private 14075 ~ 1st Bn. King's Own Scottish Borderers

Born Govan, son of James & Margaret McRae Dallas, resident of 17 Cornwall St. Plantation, Glasgow. Formerly employed with Ferguslie Thread Mill.

Killed 4th October 1917 aged 29 ~ Buried Dozinghem Military Cemetery, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



DALRYMPLE, Mungo Dickson

Private 41468 ~ 9th (Service) Bn. Cameronians (Scottish Rifles)

Born 42 New Street Paisley, son of George (umbrella maker) & Margaret Dickson Dalrymple. Killed at Chemical Works, north of Roeux.

Killed 30th April 1917 aged 25 ~ Commemorated Arras Memorial, Pas-de-Calais, France.



DANIEL, John Robb

Private 418241 ~ 42nd (Royal Highlanders of Canada) Bn. Canadian Infantry

Born 3 East Croft Street, Paisley, son of Mary Stuart Lees Daniel, resident of 419, 5th Avenue Verdun, Quebec, Canada and the late William Daniel (spirit merchant) London, England, late of Paisley


Killed 15th September 1916 aged 20 ~ Commemorated Vimy Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.

DANSKIN, John Southwell

Private 200289 ~ */5th Bn. Cameronians (Scottish Rifles)

Born 27 Seedhill Road, Paisley, son of Thomas (enameller) & Jessie Southwell Danskin, resident of 17 Whitehaugh Drive, Paisley. Member of Thread Street U.F. Church & the YMCA. Formerly employed with the Central Agency. A bandsman in the Glasgow Territorial Battalion & was mobilised in November 1914.

Killed 20th July 1916 aged 19 ~ Commemorated Thiepval Memorial, Somme, France.



DARLING, Jacob

Private 7601 ~ 1/4th (Border) Bn. King's Own Scottish Borderers

Born Castle Street, Duns, Berwickshire, son of William (innkeeper) & Agnes Allan Bookless Paxton Darling. Widow & 2 children resident of 2 Alice Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as a cutter with the Co-op Laundry, Colinslee. Enlisted, January 1915.

Killed 12th July 1915 aged 34 ~ Commemorated Helles Memorial, Gallipoli Peninsula, Turkey.




DARROCH, Neil

Private 4132 ~ 10/11th Bn. Highland Light Infantry

Born 5 New Smithhills, Paisley, son of Dougald (mason's labourer) & Martha Galbraith. Enlisted at Leith, Midlothian

Killed 16th August 1916 aged 26 ~ Commemorated Thiepval Memorial, Somme, France.




DAVIDSON, David Galloway

Private 2772 ~ */9th (City of Glasgow) Bn. Highland Light Infantry

Born Calside House, Calside, Paisley, 5th son of Charles (architect) & Elizabeth Galloway Davidson, resident of Calside House. Educated John Neilson Institution & Paisley Grammar School. Member of South U.F. Church. Formerly employed with Atlas Assurance Company. He was a well known cricketer with the Kelburne Club & was team captain for 2 years. Enlisted at Glasgow at outbreak of war. Died in Glasgow Western Infirmary of gunshot wounds.

Died of wounds 29th August 1915 aged 31 ~ Buried Paisley (Hawkhead) Cemetery, Renfrewshire, United Kingdom.



DAVIDSON, James

Private 26987 ~ 16th (Service) Bn. (2nd Glasgow) Highland Light Infantry

Born Aberdeen, son of Charles & Isabella Davidson, resident of 11 Carbrook Street Paisley. Formerly employed with Fairfield Shipyard, Govan. Enlisted at Glasgow December 1915. While training at Billets in Offoy, accidentally killed by a bomb. (brother of Tom).

Killed 14th May 1917 aged 22 ~ Buried Ham British Cemetery, Muille-Villette, Somme, France.



DAVIDSON, John

Private 9055 ~ 2nd Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born Paisley. Widow & 2 children, resident of 86 Canal Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as a coal salesman with Underwood Co-operative Coal Society. Previously served 16 years in Army, mobilised at Paisley as a reservist going to France on the 11th August 1914 serving under the alias of Davidson but may also be known as John Brennan). Killed at Le Maisnil, west of Lille.

Killed 21st October 1914 aged 34 ~ Commemorated Ploegsteert Memorial, Hainaut, Belgium.




DAVIDSON, John

Private 458073 ~ 60th (Victoria Rifles of Canada) Bn. Canadian Infantry

Born Beith, Ayrshire, son of Alexander (plasterer) & Helen McNee (or McPie) Davidson, resident of 45 Broomland Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as a cement finisher with his father in his slater & plastering business before going to Canada in 1906. Widow, Jeanie Davidson & family resident of 1023B St. Germain Street, Hochelaga, Montreal, Canada. Enlisted July 1915 at Montreal. Died of wounds at No.13 General Hospital, Boulogne.

Died of wounds 30th April 1916 aged 39 ~ Buried Boulogne Eastern Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.



DAVIDSON, Peter Findlay

Lance Corporal 49990 ~ 9th (Service) Bn. (Pioneers) North Staffordshire Regiment (Prince of Wales)

Born 2 Ferguslie Walk, Paisley, youngest son of William John (engineer's labourer) & Jessie Findlay Davidson, resident of 40 Broomland Street, Paisley. Educated Carbrook Street School & member Martyr's Parish Church. Formerly employed as an apprentice joiner with Girdwood & Son, Broomlands. Enlisted at Paisley December 1916. Formerly (217219) R.E. Died of gas poisoning.

Died of wounds 14th May 1918 aged 19 ~ Buried St. Sever Cemetery Extension, Rouen, Seine-Maritime, France.



DAVIES, Owen Griffith

Second Lieutenant ~ 1/6th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born Cricklewood, London, son of Dr. Howard Owen & Jeanie Duffers Davies, resident of 38 Grange Rd. Ealing, London, England. Attached 1/7th Bn. A.&S.H. Resident of Paisley.

Killed 15th November 1916 aged 21 ~ Buried Frankfurt Trench British Cemetery, Beaumont-Hamel, Somme, France.

DAVIES, Robert

Private 32592 ~ 1st Bn. The South Staffordshire Regiment

Born Manchester. Widow & family resident of 10 Galloway Street, Paisley. Member of Holy Trinity Episcopal Church. Formerly employed as a fitter with McDowall's, Johnstone. Enlisted S.S.R., August 1914. Formerly (01480) R.A.O.C.
Killed 11th January 1917 aged 33 ~ Commemorated Thiepval Memorial, Somme, France.

**DAVISON, Thomas**

Private 20018 ~ 22nd (Service) Bn. (7th City) Manchester Regiment

Born Keighley, Yorkshire, son of Mr & Mrs William J. Davidson, resident of 11 Carbrook Street, Paisley. Formerly employed at Manchester. Enlisted November 1914 at Paisley. Killed at the Somme. (brother of James).

Killed 1st July 1916 aged 27 ~ Commemorated Thiepval Memorial, Somme, France.

**DEAN, Robert William**

Driver 250311 ~ Royal Field Artillery (C)

Born 17 Cairnton Street, Tillicoultry, son of Alexander & Mary Dean, resident of 28 New Smithhills Paisley. Member of Martyr's U.F. Church. Formerly employed as a moulder. Enlisted at Paisley November 1917 serving with 2nd Reserve Brigade in South-east part. Died following an accident at Bettysfield Camp.

Died 21st February 1918 aged 29 ~ Buried Hanmer (St. Chad) Churchyard, Flintshire, United Kingdom.

**DEAN, William J.H.**

Private 44663 ~ Machine Gun Corps

Born 34 Ferguslie, Paisley, son of Robert (shawl weaver) & Mary Wylie Deans. & Enlisted at Paisley with A&SH. (5387) transferred to the M.G.C., serving with 45th Coy., Infantry

Killed 17th September 1916 aged 22 ~ Commemorated Thiepval Memorial, Somme, France.

**DEANS, Andrew**

Private 8829 ~ 11th (Service) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born and enlisted at Paisley. Resident of Johnstone.

Killed 30th January 1917 ~ Buried Warlencourt British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

**DEANS, William Black**

Private S/7862 ~ 2nd Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 17 Gauze Street, Paisley, son of William (carter) & Agnes Boyd Sellers Deans, resident of 20 Mill Street, Paisley. Educated Abercorn School & member of Thread Street U.F. and Abbey Close U.F. Church also Abbey Close Mission, Graham Institute. Formerly employed with McLelland & Co., Wool Merchants, Glasgow. Enlisted at Stirling January 1915.

Killed 28th April 1917 aged 20 ~ Commemorated Arras Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.

**DELL, Alfred James**

Second Corporal 51721 ~ Royal Engineers

Born 23 Kilnside road, Paisley, son of Thomas (sergeant A.&S.H.) & Jeanie Galt Dell. Enlisted at Johnstone with R.E., serving with 103rd Field Coy. Killed at Delvill Wood, east of Longueval.

Killed 31st August 1916 aged 22 ~ Buried Quarry Cemetery, Montauban, Somme, France.

**DEMPSTER, William**

Private 49913 ~ 3rd (Reserve) Bn. Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment)

Born Tarbolton, Ayrshire, son of Robert & Jeanie Dempster, resident of Symington, Kilmamock, Ayrshire. Aunt Mrs Colquhoun, resident of 12 Barclay Street, Paisley. Formerly (29047) 79th T.R. Bn.

Died of wounds 10th March 1919 aged 20 ~ Buried Ayr Cemetery, Ayrshire, United Kingdom.

**DENNIS, John**

Private 303005 ~ 1/8th (The Argyllshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 1A Laignpark, Paisley, eldest son of John (railway checker) & Agnes Dougan Dennis, resident of Museum House, Paisley. Educated Camphill School & member of Middle Parish Church. Formerly employed with Mr Cameron, Upholsterer, High Street. Mobilised 6th A.&S.H., when war broke out, later transferring to another battalion.

Killed 17th March 1917 aged 19 ~ Buried Highland Cemetery, Roclincourt, Pas de Calais, France.

DEVENAY, Thomas

Private 7545 ~ 1/8th (Lanark) Bn. Highland Light Infantry

Born 11 Storie Street, Paisley, son of James (foundry labourer) & Margaret McGuire Devenay resident of 21 Incle Street, Paisley. Educated North School & member of High U.F. Church. Formerly employed with Shotts Iron Works then Henry & Galt's Foundry. Mobilised H.L.I. then drafted to the 1st/7th Bn. Royal Scots serving with the Machine Gun Section. (His father served in the Boxer Rising & the Boer War and is at present serving as a gunner with the Royal Artillery).

Killed 28th June 1915 aged 20 ~ Commemorated Helles Memorial, Gallipoli Peninsula, Turkey.



DEVENEY, Bernard

Private 16953 ~ 12th (Service) Bn. Highland Light Infantry

Born 3 Cotton Street, Paisley, son of Patrick (threadmill stoker) & Margaret McGaw Deveney. Enlisted at Glasgow

Killed 26th September 1915 aged 21 ~ Buried St. Mary's A.D.S. Cemetery, Haisnes, Pas de Calais, France.



DEVINE, Hugh

Sergeant 10730 ~ 1st Bn. Scots Guards

Born 5 East Buchanan Street, Paisley, son of Hugh (iron driller) Mary Ann McGhee Devine, resident of 7 Thread Street, Paisley. Educated St Mirin's R.C. School & member of St Mirin's R.C. Church. Formerly employed in the Anchor Mills Boxshop Dept. Enlisted at Paisley, September 1914. Suffered bullet wounds & gas-poisoning in France 31st July 1917 & died in London, England.

Died of wounds 3rd September 1917 aged 23 ~ Buried Paisley (Hawkhead) Cemetery, Renfrewshire, United Kingdom.



DEVINE, James

Private S/2556 ~ 1st Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born Rawyards, Airdrie, son of Mr & Mrs Charles (ironstone miner) Devine, resident of 34 Broomland Street, Paisley.

Member of St Mary's R.C. Church. Formerly employed as a Ironstone Miner at Walkinshaw Pit. Served 12 years with the colours (in Africa) and 9 with reserve. Re-enlisted A.&S.H. at start of war and drafted to France in January.

Died of wounds 6th May 1915 aged 31 ~ Commemorated Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



DEVLIN, Francis

Rifleman 20225 ~ 1st Bn. Royal Irish Rifles

Born 34 Ferguslie, Paisley, son of Francis (potter) & Margaret Conlon Devlin, resident of 7 West Campbell Street, Paisley.

Educated St Mary's R.C. School & member of St Mary's R.C. Church. Formerly employed with Babcock & Wilcox Ltd.

Enlisted at Paisley August 1917.

Killed 25th March 1918 aged 27 ~ Commemorated Pozieres Memorial, Somme, France.



DEVLIN, Francis

Private 67689 ~ 2nd Bn. Highland Light Infantry

Born 9 Castle Street, Paisley, son of Hugh (coal miner) & Maggie McConville Devlin, resident Blantyre. Enlisted at Hamilton

Killed 3rd October 1918 aged 19 ~ Commemorated Vis-En-Artois British Cemetery, Haucourt, Pas de Calais, France.



DEVLIN, Thomas

Private 13861 ~ 10th (Service) Bn. Cameronians (Scottish Rifles)

Born 30 Newton Street, Paisley, son of Patrick (mason) & Maria Gilbin Devlin. Widow, Mary Stevenson Devlin, resident of 21 Thread Street, Paisley. Formerly employed with Clark Thread Mills. Enlisted at Paisley, September 1914.

Killed 25th September 1915 aged 24 ~ Commemorated Loos Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



DICK, Charles

Private 251599 ~ 1/9th (The Dumbartonshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born Paisley, son of John R & Mrs Dick, resident of 3 Lang Street, Paisley. Educated Williamsburgh School & member of New Street Congregational Church also YMCA. Formerly employed with Galbraith Stores, Kilinside Road. Enlisted 6th A.&S.H. (T), October 1914 serving with D Coy. Suffered from gas poisoning during April/May 1918 in France. Died of Pneumonia at Craighleith Hospital, Edinburgh.

Died 16th October 1918 aged 21 ~ Buried Paisley (Hawkhead) Cemetery, Renfrewshire, United Kingdom.



DICKSON, Andrew

Private S/2170 ~ 7th (Service) Bn. The Seaforth Highlanders

Born 5 Auchentorlie Place, Seedhill Road, Paisley, son of Robert Hill (grain miller) & Jessie McCall Dickson, resident of Albry Lodge, Carlisle. Enlisted at Glasgow

Killed 4th October 1915 aged 22. ~ Buried Railway Dugouts Burial Ground (Transport Farm), West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

DICKSON, Andrew Laing

Lance Corporal 41499 ~ 2nd Bn. Royal Scots Fusiliers

Born Glasgow, son of James & Catherine Innes Laing Dickson, resident of 47 Glencairn Street, Motherwell, late of 7 Sandholes Street, Paisley. Enlisted 1917.

Died of wounds 10th August 1918 aged 19 ~ Buried Longuenesse (St. Omer) Souvenir Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

**DICKSON, George Hamilton**

Private S/42112 ~ 1st Bn. Gordon Highlanders

Born 14 Moss Street, Paisley, third son of George (house measurer) & Margaret Raddock Dickson, resident of 1 Gauze Street, Paisley. Educated John Neilson Institution. Formerly employed with Beardmore, Underwood. Enlisted November 1917. (brother of William).

Killed 15th June 1918 aged 19 ~ Buried Chocques Military Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

**DICKSON, Thomas**

Stoker First Class K/33972 ~ Royal Navy

Born Glasgow, son of James & Jane Dickson, resident of 25 Augustus St. Irvington, New Jersey, USA, late of 15 Kilnside Road, Paisley. Member of High U.F. Church & Primitive Methodist Church. Formerly employed as an apprentice boilermaker with John Brown & Co., Clydebank. Enlisted R.N.D., March 1915, serving at the Dardanelles. He was a stoker on H.M.S. Glatton which was blown up in Dover harbour by an internal explosion.

Killed 16th September 1918 aged 19 ~ Buried Gillingham (Woodlands) Cemetery, Kent, United Kingdom.

**DICKSON, William Raddock**

Private 28706 ~ 2nd Bn. Highland Light Infantry

Born 18 Moss Street, Paisley. son of George Dickson (house measurer) & Margaret Raddock Dickson, resident of 1 Gauze Street, Paisley. Educated John Neilson Institution. Widow & child, resident of Glasgow. Formerly employed with Babcock & Wilcox Ltd. Enlisted at Glasgow July 1916. (brother of George).

Killed 25th March 1918 aged 21 ~ Commemorated Arras Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.

**DILLON, Robert**

Private 303006 ~ 1/8th (The Argyllshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 4 Garthland Street, Paisley, son of Charles (dyer) & Margaret Watson Dillon, resident of 7 Wallace Street, Paisley. Educated St James R.C. School & member of St Mirin's R.C. Church. Formerly employed with Cartvale Chemical Works. Enlisted at Paisley with 6th A.&S.H., when war broke out.

Killed 9th April 1917 aged 20 ~ Buried Roclincourt Valley Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

**DOCHERTY, George Gibson**

Able Seaman CLYDE Z/4503 ~ Royal Naval Reserve

Born 68 Back Sneddon Street, Paisley, son of John (drysalter's labourer) & Sarah Docherty, resident of 51 High Street, Paisley. Educated St Mary's R.C. School & member of St Mirin's R.C. Church. Formerly employed with William Fulton & Sons Ltd., Glenfield Finishing Works. Enlisted Hawke Battalion, Royal Naval Division, October 1914. Served at Gallipoli before going to France where he was wounded in May 1917.

Killed 3rd September 1918 aged 22 ~ Commemorated Vis-En-Artois British Cemetery, Haucourt, Pas de Calais, France.

**DOCHERTY, James**

Private S/24808 ~ 2nd Bn. The Seaforth Highlanders

Born 98 George Street, Paisley, son of James (brickmaker) & Ellen Rice Docherty. Educated St Mary's School & member of St Mary's R.C. Church. Sister (Miss E. Docherty) resident of 15 Underwood Lane, Paisley. Formerly employed with Beardmore, Underwood Road. Enlisted at Paisley October 1917.

Died of wounds 3rd September 1918 aged 19 ~ Buried Vis-En-Artois British Cemetery, Haucourt, Pas de Calais, France.

**DOCHERTY, Neil**

Private 1234 ~ 2nd Bn. The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders)

Born Clark's Buildings, Underwood Road, Paisley, son of James (blacksmith) & Mary McLeod Docherty. Enlisted at Glasgow. Killed during attack on Hanna, River Tigris, Mesopotamia.

Killed 21st January 1916 aged 40 ~ Commemorated Basra Memorial, Iraq.

DOCHERTY, Patrick

Private Second Class 143021 ~ Royal Air Force

Educated St Mirin's R.C. School. Widow, Agnes C. Docherty & child resident of 3 Garthland Street, Glasgow Road, Paisley. Formerly employed as a butcher with William McIntyre, Renfrew. Enlisted Royal Army Service Corps (035861) , 1914 & transferred R.A.F., serving with 85th Squadron. Was twice previously wounded and had lost an eye. Killed by bomb from a German aeroplane. (brother of William).

Killed 24th August 1918 aged 24 ~ Buried Villers-Bretonneux Military Cemetery, Somme, France.




DOCHERTY, Patrick

Private S/2591 ~ 2nd Bn. The Seaforth Highlanders

Born 3 Garthland Street, Paisley, son of John (foundry labourer) & Helen Sweeney Docherty. Enlisted at Johnstone

Died of wounds 28th July 1916 aged 20 ~ Buried Mont Huon Military Cemetery, Le Treport, Seine-Maritime, France.



DOCTOR, William

Private 202159 ~ 2nd Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 7 Stevenson Street, Paisley, son of Joseph (railway porter)[deceased] & Jane Marshall Doctor, resident of Blackhall.

Brother (David Doctor) resident of 5 Brown's Lane, Paisley. Educated Camphill School. Formerly employed as a farm servant with Mr Bowie, Dykebarhill. Enlisted at Rothesay, Isle of Bute December 1916.

Killed 25th September 1917 aged 30 ~ Commemorated Tyne Cot Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



DOLAN, John Gardiner

Private S/7388 ~ 10th (Service) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 2 Knox Street, Paisley, son of James (brickfield stoker) & Isabella Scott Dolan. Educated St Mary's R.C. School & a

member of St Mirin's R.C. Church. Widow, Annie McFarlane Dolan & 5 children resident of 26 Canal Street, Paisley.

Formerly employed as a machinist with Babcock & Wilcox, Marine Dept., Ltd., Renfrew. Enlisted at Paisley with 4th Bn.

A.&S.H., early in war. Recalled to Babcock & Wilcox, then returned to regiment during March 1918 and was severely

wounded losing his left arm. Died of wounds at Hyde Park War Hospital, Springburn.

Died of wounds 19th February 1919 aged 33 ~ Buried Paisley (Woodside) Cemetery, Renfrewshire, United Kingdom.



DON, Alexander

Private 31457 ~ 16th (Service) Bn. (2nd Edinburgh) Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment)

Born (butler's house) Gargunnoch, Stirlingshire, youngest son of John & Margaret Allan Don, a butler of Meiklewood,

Gargunnoch. Formerly employed as a watchmaker with Mr William Wilson, 33 High Street. Enlisted at Paisley.

Died of wounds 15th September 1917 aged 29 ~ Buried Tincourt New British Cemetery, Somme, France.



DON, Allan


Sapper 93042 ~ Royal Engineers

Born 76 George Street, Paisley, son of Allan (threadmill worker) & Christina Stevenson Don, resident of 26 Well Street,

Paisley. Educated West School & member of St James U.F. Church also YMCA. Formerly employed with the Corporation

Meter Dept. Enlisted at Glasgow with R.E., April 1915 serving with 218th Field Company (Glasgow Tramway Battalion)

Killed 3rd April 1917 aged 26 ~ Commemorated Thiepval Memorial, Somme, France.



DONALD, Alexander

Private 41132 ~ 7/8th Bn. King's Own Scottish Borderers

Born Paisley, son of Mr & Mrs I. M. Donald, resident of 15 Caithness Street, Gaisale Road, Glasgow. Resident of

Thankerton, Lanarkshire & enlisted at Hamilton. Formerly (16780) 56th T.R.

Died of wounds 14th September 1917 aged 19 ~ Buried Duisans British Cemetery, Etrun, Pas-de-Calais, France.



DONALD, Andrew Patrick

Lieutenant ~ Royal Engineers

Born 84 High Street, Paisley, sixth son of the late Dr James Turner and Mary Wilson Colligan Donald, resident of Paisley.

Widow, Valerie Donald & 4 children resident of Glenwood, the Drive, Willenhall Park, New Barnet, Herts, England. Formerly

a partner with Durham, Stokes, Stockbroker's, London. Had served in the South African War with the C.I.V., Mounted

Infantry. Enlisted with the Royal Defence Corps, during 1914 & transferred to the R.E. Died in Wandsworth Military Hospital,

Surrey of Pneumonia contracted in France

Died 1st February 1918 aged 41 ~ Buried Wandsworth (Earlsfield) Cemetery, London, United Kingdom.



DONALD, John

Private S/5251 ~ 1st Bn. The Seaforth Highlanders

Born Canal Street, Saltcoats, Ayrshire, son of John & Isabella Angus Donald, resident of Clydeview, Paisley Road,

Barrhead, late of Albert Place, Espedair, Paisley. Enlisted August 1914 and proceeded to the Front during February 1915.

Killed 9th May 1915 aged 24 ~ Commemorated Le Touret Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.

DONEGAN, John

Private 18405 ~ 13th (Service) Bn. Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment)

Born Colchester Barracks, Essex, son of Cornelius (Pte Royal Munster Fusiliers) & Mary Andrews Donegan. Widow, Emily Taylor Donegan & child resident of 2 Galloway Street, Paisley. Formerly employed with Mr Stevenson, Bottler, Glen Lane. Enlisted at the outbreak of war.

Killed 14th December 1915 aged 23 ~ Buried Vermelles British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

**DONNELLY, James**

Private 8362 ~ 12th (Service) Bn. Highland Light Infantry

Born 27 Love Street, Paisley, son of James (smith's hammerman) & Mary McGinty Donnelly. Member of St Mirin's R.C. Church. Widow, Martha Cooper Donnelly, resident of 11 Storie Street, Paisley. Formerly employed with Underwood Dyeworks. Enlisted H.L.I., early in the war.

Killed 18th May 1916 aged 29 ~ Buried Bois-Carre Military Cemetery, Haisnes, Pas de Calais, France.

**DONOCHY, John**

Private 6212 ~ 3rd (Reserve) Bn. Royal Scots Fusiliers

Born 24 Storie Street, Paisley, son of Malcolm (dyer's clerk) & Mary Black Donochy, resident of 16 Seedhill Road, Paisley. Educated Williamsburgh School. Member of Wesleyan Mission Central Hall. Formerly employed with Anchor Thread Mills Twisting Dept. Served with the R.S.F., for 3 years and a member of the Special Reserve at Ayr & was mobilised on outbreak of war. Killed at Vailly.

Killed 16th September 1914 aged 24 ~ Commemorated La Ferte-Sous-Jouarre Memorial, Seine-et-Marne, France.

**DORANS, Henry**

Private 3/2773 ~ 1st Bn. The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders)

Born 9 King Street, Paisley, son of Owen (farm labourer) & Janet Carmichael Dorans. Widow Mrs Dorans, resident of 33 Ferguslie, Paisley. Formerly a machinist with Babcock & Wilcox Ltd., Machine Dept., Renfrew. Enlisted at Paisley, August 1914.


Killed 13th October 1915 aged 40 ~ Commemorated Loos Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.

**DORANS, William**

Lance Corporal 13270 ~ 1st Bn. Scots Guards

Born Acrehead, Dumfriesshire, son of Robert (ploughman) & Jane Campbell Dorans, resident of 2 McKerrell Street, Paisley. Widow, Jane Hunter Dorans (anchor mill worker) resident of 4 Whitehead Street, Paisley. Member of Salvation Army, Cotton Street, Paisley. Formerly employed with Anchor Thread Mills Dyework Dept. Enlisted S.G., January 1915. Accidentally killed in France while at practice with a Lewis gun.

Killed 26th October 1916 aged 28 ~ Buried Warlus Churchyard, Somme, France.

**DORMAN, James**

Corporal 11406 ~ 1st Bn. Highland Light Infantry

Born Glasgow, son of Mr & Mrs Dorman, resident of 28 Caledonia Street, Paisley. Formerly employed with Fullerton's Foundry.

Killed 18th May 1915 aged 25 ~ Commemorated Le Touret Memorial, Pas-de-Calais, France.

**DORNAN, James**

Private 267443 ~ */6th Bn. The Seaforth Highlanders

Born Belfast, Ireland, son of James & Sarah Jane Sefton Dornan, resident of 24 Caledonia Street, Paisley. Member of Holy Trinity Episcopal Church. Formerly employed with Fullerton's Foundry. Enlisted September 1914. Twice wounded.

Killed 16th May 1917 aged 28 ~ Commemorated Arras Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.

**DOUGAN, Anthony**

Private 76715 ~ 2nd Bn. Tank Corps

Born 8 Galloway Street, Paisley, son of Charles (threadmill labourer) & Margaret Smith Dougan. Educated St Mary's R.C. School & member of St Mirin's R.C. Church. Sister (Miss Dougan) resident of 8 Camphill, Paisley. Formerly employed as a sawyer in the turning shop of Ferguslie Thread Mill. Enlisted at Paisley with (21857) 17th Bn. Royal Scots, February 1915, transferred to Tanks & was recommended for D.C.M., for his action at Cambrai. Killed by shell-fire. (brother of Ben & William).

Killed 25th March 1918 aged 24 ~ Commemorated Pozieres Memorial, Somme, France.

**DOUGAN, Benjamin McCart**

Private 5127 ~ 18th (Service) Bn. (4th Glasgow) Highland Light Infantry

Born Paisley, youngest son of John (bootmaker) & Elizabeth Dougan of 4 Brown's Place, Paisley. Educated St Mirin's R.C. School & member of St Mirin's R.C. Church. Formerly employed with McNaughton's Firelight Factory, Hawkhead. Enlisted at Paisley April 1915. (brother of Anthony & William).


Died of wounds 19th August 1917 aged 19 ~ Buried Villers-Faucon Communal Cemetery, Somme, France.

DOUGAN, Hugh

Private 11089 ~ 1st Bn. Gordon Highlanders

Born Born 5 Lawn Street, Paisley, son of James (carter) & Catherine Lynch Dougan. Educated St Mirin's R.C. School & member of St Mirin's R.C. Church. Formerly employed as an apprentice turner with Babcock & Wilcox, Machine Dept., Ltd, Renfrew. Enlisted at Paisley with R.A.M.C., when war began & transferred to the G. H. Recovered & returned to the Front, after being wounded in the Battle of Loos in 1915

Killed 18th July 1916 aged 19 ~ Commemorated Thiepval Memorial, Somme, France.



DOUGAN, William McCamley

Private 4/7905 ~ 10th (Service) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 25 Queen Street, Paisley, eldest son of John (shoemaker) & Elizabeth McCamley Dougan, resident of 4 Brown Place, Paisley. Widow, Jane Moore Dougan & 3 children resident of 29 Storie Street, Paisley. Formerly employed with Hawkhead Firelight Factory. Mobilised A.&S.H. Died in England from wounds. (brother of Anthony & Ben).

Died of wounds 12th January 1917 aged 30 ~ Buried Netley Military Cemetery, Hampshire, United Kingdom.




DOUGLAS, David

Private 18447 ~ 9th (Service) Bn. Cameronians (Scottish Rifles)

Born Stonefield, Paisley, son of John (bleachfield labourer) & Mary Ann Neason. Educated South School. Widow, Margaret Blaney Kennedy Douglas, resident of 59 Neilston Road, Paisley. Formerly employed with Messrs Caldwell, Drysalterns, Murray Street. Enlisted S.R., April 1915. Member of North Parish Church.

Died of wounds 2nd April 1918 aged 26 ~ Buried St. Sever Cemetery Extension, Rouen, Seine-Maritime, France.



DOUGLAS, John

Private 5116 ~ 3/6th Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 11 Stock Street, Paisley, son of David (starchwork labourer) & Elizabeth Gronnan Douglas, resident of 17 Falside, Paisley. Educated St Charle's R.C. School & member of St Charle's R.C. Church. Widow, Sarah Connor Douglas & son, resident of 14 Alice Street, Paisley. Formerly employed with John Hamilton & Sons Ltd., Blackland Mill. Enlisted April 1915. Transferred to (447311) 285th Area Employment Coy. Labour Corps. Died of Pneumonia at No.5 Casualty Clearing Station, St Quentin.

Died 3rd November 1918 aged 29 ~ Buried Vadencourt British Cemetery, Maissemy, Aisne, France.



DOW, William John

Second Lieutenant ~ *5th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born Dunfermline, son of Thomas & Janet Hutton Dow, resident of 11 Townhead Terrace, Paisley. Educated John Neilson Institution & member of Oakshaw West U.F. Church also YMCA. Formerly employed with C.A. firm Mathison Johnston, Union Street, Glasgow. Enlisted H.L.I., September 1914. Commissioned with the 6th A.&S.H., January 1917 & attached to the 11th Bn. A.&S.H. Killed in a counter attack

Killed 22nd August 1917 aged 22 ~ Commemorated Tyne Cot Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.




DOWD, John

Lance Corporal 4492 ~ 1st Bn. Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers

Born Killynoogan, Clonelly, son of Terence (labourer) & Ann McCabe Dowd. Member of St Mirin's R.C. Church. Widow, Mary Stewart Dowd. Sister (Mrs James McShee) resident of 5 Galloway Street, Paisley. Formerly employed with John Marshall & Co., Ironfounders. Fought in the Boer & re-enlisted R.I.F., when war began. Invalided home in September with bullet wounds & returned to the Front in January after recovering. Died of gas poison.

Died 8th August 1916 aged 39 ~ Buried Ypres Town Cemetery Extension, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.




DOWNIE, John Campbell

Private 9552 ~ 7th (Service) Bn. Queen's Own (Cameron Highlanders)

Born 5 Well Street, Paisley, son of James (brickfield labourer) & Emily Mills Downie. Enlisted at Glasgow

Killed 23rd April 1917 aged 19 ~ Commemorated Arras Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



DOWNIE, Robert

Private 2157 ~ 1/5th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 5 Abbey Terrace, Paisley, son of James (shoemaker) & Martha Robertson Downie, resident of 4 Bank Street, Paisley. Educated East School & member of Middle U.F. Church. Formerly employed as an apprentice draughtsman with Bow, McLachlan. Enlisted 5th A.&S.H. (T) when war began, being posted to the Dardanelles before going to Egypt, serving as a signaller. Died of bomb wounds to the head.

Died of wounds 3rd January 1917 aged 21 ~ Buried Kantara War Memorial Cemetery, Egypt.

DOYLE, John

Private 4/9160 ~ 1st Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 12 Brown Street, Wishaw, Lanarkshire, son of John (railway labourer) & Agnes Rowan Doyle. Widow, Isabella Hughes Doyle & 4 children resident of 7 Barr Street, Paisley. Member of St Mirin's R.C. Church. Formerly employed as a stone-breaker with Mr Taylor, the Moss. Served through the Boer War, transferred from Paisley Militia to another A.&S.H., bn., served with D Coy. (brother-in-law James McNaughton killed 18th June 1915).

Killed 14th May 1915 aged 34 ~ Commemorated Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



DREGHORNE, James

Private 17710 ~ 12th (Service) Bn. Highland Light Infantry

Born 10 Stock Street, Paisley, son of James (cellarman) & Mary Murray Dreghorne. Educated Camphill School. Widow, Mary Renfrew Dreghorne, resident of 6 Old Stock Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as a foreman finisher with Adam Hamilton & Sons Ltd., Blackland Mill with 21 years service. Enlisted at Paisley, September 1914. (Two sons John & James served in the army).

Killed 26th September 1915 aged 37 ~ Commemorated Loos Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



DRENNAN, Alexander R.

Private 31196 ~ 5/6th Bn. Cameronians (Scottish Rifles)

Born 19 Maxwellton Street, Paisley, son of Robert (shoemaker) & Margaret Craig Drennan. Educated John Neilson Institution & Camphill School. Member of High Parish Church. Nephew and adopted son of Mr & Mrs James Drennan resident of 3 East Croft, Paisley. Widow, Martha Elsie Swinbourne Drennan, resident of 24 Goodden Crescent, Cove, Farnborough, Hants. England, late of 2 Hamilton Street, Paisley. Formerly employed with Lobnitz, Renfrew. Enlisted 6th A.&S.H. (T), July 1915.

Died of wounds 10th October 1918 aged 27 ~ Buried Rocquigny-Equancourt Road British Cemetery, Manancourt, Somme, France.



DRUMMOND, John

Lance Corporal 4630 ~ 1/6th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 15 Castle Street, Paisley, son of John (carter) & Helen Bell Drummond, resident of 9 Laighhpark, Paisley. Member of St Mary's R.C. Church. Enlisted A.&S.H.

Killed 26th March 1916 aged 20 ~ Buried Maroeuil British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.



DUFF, George S.

Private 332668 ~ 1/6th (City of Glasgow) Bn. Highland Light Infantry

Born & Enlisted at Paisley

Died of wounds 8th August 1918. ~ Buried Roclincourt Military Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.



DUFFIN, James

Private 345707 ~ 14th (Fife & Forfar Yeomanry) Bn. The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders)

Born Kilbirnie, Ayrshire. Sister (Mrs Mitchell) resident of 14 Mackenzie Street, Paisley. Resided in the house of Mrs McSorley, King Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as a miner at Walkinshaw Pit. Enlisted early in 1915, formerly S/8771 B.W. Had just returned to duty after recovering from wounds sustained at the Somme in 1916. Died in Egypt of bomb wounds.

Died of wounds 23rd November 1917 aged 32 ~ Buried Alexandria (Hadra) War Memorial Cemetery, Egypt.



DUFFY, Charles

Private 29879 ~ 2nd Bn. Royal Dublin Fusiliers

Born 126 George Street, Paisley, son of the late Francis (shoemaker) and Mary Morrison Duffy, resident of 128 George Street, Paisley. Educated St Mary's R.C. School & member of St Mary's R.C. Church. Formerly employed as a shoemaker at Barrhead. Enlisted at Stirling April 1917.

Killed 30th March 1918 aged 22 ~ Buried Heath Cemetery, Harbonnieres, Somme, France.



DUFFY, Patrick

Private 89572 ~ Royal Defence Corps

Born 5 Espedair Street, Paisley, son of Michael (labourer) & Matilda Noble Duffy. Formerly (T/26776) of the 11th Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders. Served with the R.D.C. 468th Company. Died in Ireland.

Died 24th March 1919 aged 34 ~ Buried Glasnevin (or Prospect) Cemetery, County Dublin, Republic of Ireland.



DUFFY, Robert A.

Private 202905 ~ *6th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 280 Baltic Street, Glasgow. Resident of c/o Mrs Normand, 41 Well Street, Paisley. Formerly employed with Paisley Provident Co-operative Society Ltd., Bakery, George Street. Joined A.&S.H., 1916, going to France in July 1917. He had been wounded previously. Died of pneumonia at Selkirk.

Died 5th February 1919 aged 25 ~ Buried Selkirk Cemetery, Selkirkshire, United Kingdom.

DUNBAR, Robert

Private S/43253 ~ 6th (Service) Bn. Queen's Own (Cameron Highlanders)

Born Cannongate, Edinburgh, son of Joseph (plumber) & Ann Elizabeth Mitchinson Dunbar, resident of Edinburgh. Enlisted at Edinburgh

Killed 11th April 1917 aged 24 ~ Commemorated Arras Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



DUNCAN, Alexander

Private S/9333 ~ 11th (Service) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 21 Inle Street, Paisley, son of Margaret Woodside, wife of Alexander (draughtsman) Duncan, resident of 5 Stevenson Street Paisley. Educated South School. Formerly employed with William Fulton & Sons Ltd., Glenfield Finishing Works.

Enlisted at Paisley with A.&S.H., September 1915 & his duties were that of a signaller.

Killed 22nd August 1917 aged 21 ~ Commemorated Tyne Cot Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.




DUNCAN, Daniel Macfie

Second Lieutenant ~ 1/2nd Bn. King's Own Scottish Borderers

Born Paisley, fourth surviving son of James Macfie & Agnes Fulton Duncan (Duncan the Jeweller) resident of the Mansion House, Greenlaw, Paisley. Educated John Neilson Institution & member of George Street U.F. Church also Alexander Wilson Lodge of Oddfellows. Formerly an apprentice with a Glasgow C.A. Firm. Widow, Jean Purdon Grant Duncan.

Enlisted 1st/6th H.L.I., October 1914, and served in Gallipoli, Egypt and Palestine. Commissioned in the K.O.S.B., early in 1918 and was attached to the 5th/6th Bn. Royal Scots.

Killed 2nd October 1918 aged 22 ~ Buried Cerisy-Gailly Military Cemetery, Somme, France.



DUNCAN, Duncan Ferguson

Able Seaman CLYDE Z/4387 ~ Royal Naval Reserve

Born 135 King Street, Aberdeen, 4th son of James & Jane Stark Duncan, resident of Lilyvale, Bishopton, late of 20 St James Street, Paisley. Educated Williamsburgh School and member of Sherwood U.F. Church and the Independent order of Rechabites, George A. Clark, Tent No. 1787, Paisley. Formerly employed as a tenter with Anchor Thread Mills Spooling Dept. Enlisted Hawke Battalion, Royal Naval Division, May 1915. (brother of James).

Died of wounds 18th November 1915 aged 22 ~ Buried Pink Farm Cemetery, Helles, Turkey (including Gallipoli).




DUNCAN, Gavin Archibald William

Corporal S/10323 ~ 1st Bn. Queen's Own (Cameron Highlanders)

Born Clelland, Lanarkshire, second son of Dr James [deceased] & Jane Millar Lawrie Duncan, resident of 33 Haybridge, Streatham Common, London, S.W., late of Boneen, Seedhill Road, Paisley. Educated John Neilson Institution and Paisley Grammar School, also Hutcheson Boys Grammar School, Glasgow. Member of Middle Parish Church. A Kelburn cricketer. Formerly employed with the Glasgow & West of Scotland Guardian Society. Enlisted August 1914.

Killed 23rd July 1916 aged 26 ~ Commemorated Thiepval Memorial, Somme, France.



DUNCAN, James Alexander

Private 4650 ~ 2nd Bn. Highland Light Infantry

Born 4 Love Street, Paisley, son of Thomas (starchwork labourer) & Fanny Magurn Duncan. Resident of Glasgow & enlisted at Lanark

Died of wounds 16th November 1914 aged 31 ~ Buried Poperinghe Old Military Cemetery, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



DUNCAN, James Holmes

Private 42616 ~ 12th (Service) Bn. Highland Light Infantry

Born 62 Broomlands Street, Paisley, son of John (mason) & Ellen Fairburn Duncan, resident of Paisley. Enlisted at Glasgow.

Killed north side of Monchy-Le-Preux, east of Arras.

Killed 11th April 1917 aged 38 ~ Buried Houdain Lane Cemetery, Tilloy-Les-Mofflaines, Pas de Calais, France.



DUNCAN, James Kirk

Rifleman R/38697 ~ 2nd Bn. King's Royal Rifle Corps

Born 72 George Street, Paisley, youngest son of William (ironmonger, Paisley)[deceased] & Elizabeth Kirk Duncan. Enlisted at Hamilton. Formerly (TR13/27101) T.R.Bn.

Killed 9th July 1917 aged 36 ~ Buried Nieuport Military Cemetery, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



DUNCAN, James Terrell

Private 1130 ~ 1st Bn. The Seaforth Highlanders

Born Aberdeen, son of James Turreff (engine fitter) & Jane R. Stark Duncan, resident of Orchard Street, Paisley. Member of Sherwood U.F. Church & the Independent order of Rechabites, George A. Clark, Tent No. 1787, Paisley. Enlisted S.H., 1912. (brother of Duncan).

Killed 22nd April 1916 aged 24 ~ Commemorated Basra Memorial, Iraq.

DUNCAN, John Robertson

Private 426734 ~ 29th Bn. (Vancouver) Canadian Expeditionary Force

Born Glasgow, son of John Robertson & Agnes Lyall Duncan, resident of 3 East Croft, Paisley. Member of Wallneuk U.F. Church. Formerly employed as a butcher with M. Holmes, Butcher, Kilnside Road. Enlisted April 1915 at Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan, Canada serving with No.4 platoon. Shot in the lungs by a German sniper.

Killed 2nd April 1917 aged 20 ~ Buried Ecoivres Military Cemetery, Mont-St. Eloi, Pas de Calais, France.



DUNCAN, Murray

Lance Corporal 302989 ~ 1/8th (The Argyllshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 10 Great Hamilton Street, Paisley, son of Archibald (mason) & Janet Hill Duncan, resident of 4 Gladstone Terrace, Paisley. Educated South School & member of South U.F. Church. Formerly employed with Mr Robert Pollock at Linwood. Mobilised 6th A.&S.H. (T), August 1914.

Killed 16th May 1918 aged 22 ~ Commemorated Arras Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



DUNCAN, Robert

Private 7482 ~ 1/5th Bn. Royal Scots Fusiliers

Born 6 Whitehead Street, Paisley, son of James Paton (butler) & Wilhelmina Parnham Duncan, resident of Spedlins, Lockerbie, Dumfriesshire. Enlisted at Ayr

Killed 31st August 1915 aged 26. ~ Commemorated Helles Memorial, Gallipoli Peninsula, Turkey.



DUNLOP, Alexander Thomson

Private S/9585 ~ 2nd Bn. Gordon Highlanders

Born 31 New Street, Paisley, son of John (joiner) & Amelia W. Muirhead Dunlop, resident of 43 Anworth Street, Tollcross, Glasgow. Enlisted at Glasgow. Killed at Mametz, east of Albert.

Killed 1st July 1916 aged 20 ~ Buried Dantzig Alley British Cemetery, Mametz, Somme, France.



DUNNING, Patrick

Private 17714 ~ 10th (Service) Bn. Loyal North Lancashire Regiment

Born Paisley. Resident of Johnstone. Enlisted at Liverpool

Killed 28th April 1917 ~ Commemorated Le Touret Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



DURHAM, Thomas (M.M. / Croix de Guerre (Belgium))

Sergeant 49858 ~ Royal Engineers

Born 133 Kennedy Street, Glasgow, son of Susan Wallace & Robert Durhan (ironwork furnaceman) resident of 25 Springbank Road, Paisley. Member of North Parish Church. Widow, resident of 10 Abbey Terrace, Paisley. Formerly employed as a boiler-maker with Bow & McLachlan. Enlisted R.E., September 1914 serving with 93rd Field Coy.

Killed 22nd September 1918 aged 27 ~ Buried Rocquigny-Equancourt Road British Cemetery, Manancourt, Somme, France.



EADIE, John

Private 251360 ~ 1/6th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 36 Stock Street, Paisley, son of John (general labourer) & Marion Tannahill Eadie, resident of 6 Alice Street, Paisley. Educated South School. Formerly employed with William Fulton & Sons Ltd., Glenfield Finishing Works. Enlisted at Paisley September 1914.

Died of wounds 20th April 1918 aged 23 ~ Buried Aire Communal Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.



EASDON, William

Leading Seaman CLYDE Z/6805 ~ Royal Naval Reserve

Born 5 Smith Street, Paisley, son of Thomas (starchmaker) & Ellen Mitchell Easdon, resident of 13 Great Hamilton Street, Paisley. Educated South School & member of Wesleyan Mission, Central Hall. Formerly employed with the Waterworks. Enlisted R.N.V.R., Hood Battalion, Royal Naval Division, September 1914. Died of gas poisoning.

Died 18th March 1918 aged 20 ~ Buried Etaples Military Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.



EASSON, Philip Cooper

Private 28320 ~ 6th (Service) Bn. The Somerset Light Infantry

Born 128 Victoria Street, Glasgow, only son of Robert Brebner (oil merchant) & Katherine Cooper Easson, resident of Hawkhead Road, Paisley. Educated Paisley Grammar School & member of Paisley Abbey. Widow, Elizabeth Craig Cockburn Easson resident of 137 Fotheringay Road, Maxwell Park Glasgow.

Died of wounds 8th June 1918 aged 31 ~ Buried Annois Communal Cemetery, Aisne, France.

EATON, Matthew

Private S/7328 ~ 11th (Service) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 8 Maxwellton Street, Paisley, son of James (carter) & Christina Waugh Eaton, resident of 7 Hannay Street, Paisley. Formerly employed with Speirs, Gibb & Co. Enlisted at Paisley with A.&S.H., January 1915. Returned to the Front after being wounded in May.

Killed 19th August 1916 aged 23 ~ Commemorated Thiepval Memorial, Somme, France.



EDGAR, William

Private 3471 ~ 16th (Service) Bn. (2nd Glasgow) Highland Light Infantry

Born 41 Dalrymple Street, Inch, Stranraer, Wigtownshire, son of William (agricultural labourer) & Wilhelmina Lyons Edgar, resident of 11 Wallace Street, Paisley. Educated Mossvale School & member of Middle U.F. Church. Widow, Agnes Colville Edgar of 46 Hilltown, Dundee, formerly of 5 Westmarch, Paisley. Formerly employed with Watson's Ropework. Enlisted H.L.I., May 1915.

Killed 2nd December 1917 aged 37 ~ Commemorated Tyne Cot Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



EDMISTON, Allan

Gunner 190372 ~ Royal Garrison Artillery

Born Linwood, son of Gavin & Margaret Edmiston, resident of Linwood. Educated Linwood School & member of Linwood Parish Church. Brother resident of 1 Springbank Road, Paisley. Formerly employed as a joiner. Joined R.G.A., December 1917 serving with 252nd Siege Battery.

Killed 6th September 1918 aged 25 ~ Commemorated Vis-En-Artois British Cemetery, Haucourt, Pas de Calais, France.



EDMISTON, William

Private 3296 ~ 1/6th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born Abernethy, Perthshire, eldest son of William & Christina Edmiston, resident of High St. Abernethy, Perthshire. Lodged at 81 Broomland Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as a conductor with Paisley and District Tramway Company. Enlisted the day after the declaration of war.

Killed 23rd May 1915 aged 22 ~ Buried Rue-Des-Berceaux Military Cemetery, Richebourg-L'Avoue, Pas de Calais, France.



EDMISTON, William

Private 12192 ~ 2nd Bn. King's Own Scottish Borderers

Born 30 St James Street, Paisley, son of Alexander (carter) & Ellen Fulton Edmiston, resident of 32 George Street, Paisley. Educated Camphill School & member of New Jerusalem Church, George Street. Widow, Annie Colquhoun Marshall Ellis (formerly Edmiston) & 2 children resident of 26 Lady Lane, Paisley. Formerly employed with Arrol Johnstone Motor Works, Dumfries. A former Paisley Territorial. Enlisted K.O.S.B., August 1914. Wounded at Loos in 1915 & rejoined his regiment in May 1916 after recovering.

Killed 9th April 1917 aged 26 ~ Commemorated Arras Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



EDWARDS, John

Private 13047 ~ 2nd Bn. Royal Scots Fusiliers

Born 31 Orchard Street, Paisley, son of Robert (gardener's labourer) & Agnes Malcolm Edwards. Educated Stevenson Street School. Widow, Agnes Forrest Edwards & 4 children of 12 Barclay Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as a riveter. Enlisted at Ardrossan September 1914.

Killed 31st July 1917 aged 37 ~ Commemorated Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



ELDER, John Andrew Dow (M.C.)

Lieutenant ~ 38th (Ottawa) Bn. Canadian Infantry

Born Rutherglen, Glasgow, son of Rev. John & Janet Baird Elder, resident of the Manse, Melbourne, Ontario Canada & grandson of the late Rev Andrew Elder. Residence Seldon House, Owen Sound, Ontario & enlisted March 1916 at Owen Sound & prior to enlisting was a student. died of gun-shot wounds to hip at No.1 Canadian Casualty Clearing Station. Awarded the M.C., 15th February 1919.

Died of wounds 30th October 1918 aged 24 ~ Buried Douai British Cemetery, Cuincy, Nord, France.



ELLIOT, William Wilson

Sapper 208817 ~ Royal Engineers

Born 1 Lawn Street, Paisley, son James (foundry labourer) & Jane Brown Elliot. Widow, Agnes Ward Elliot & 5 children resident of 32 Thread Street, Paisley. Member of St Mirin's R.C. Church. Formerly employed as a carter with G. & S. W. Railway and a drummer with the Burgh Pipe Band. Mobilised A.&S.H., Special Reserve (formerly (6561) 4th A.&S.H., being posted to France before going to Egypt, serving with 276th Railway Coy. Died of malaria in Egypt.

Died 21st January 1917 aged 38 ~ Buried Port Said War Memorial Cemetery, Egypt.

ELLIOTT, Christopher

Private S/11861 ~ 1st Bn. Queen's Own (Cameron Highlanders)

Born 150 George Street, Paisley, son of Christopher (woodturner) & Jane McPeake Elliott. Resident of Paisley. Enlisted at Neilston

Killed 28th September 1915 aged 20 ~ Buried Ninth Avenue Cemetery, Haisnes, Pas de Calais, France.




ELLIOTT, Francis

Private 251361 ~ 1/6th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 56 George Street, Paisley, son of John (brickfield labourer) & Margaret Mulligan Elliott, resident of 32 Canal Street, Paisley. Member of Holy Trinity & St Barnabas Episcopal Church. Formerly employed with J. & D. Ure, Grocer, Causeyside Street. Enlisted 6th A.&S.H. (T), September 1914, serving in the Lewis Gun section.M615

Died of wounds 21st May 1917 aged 19 ~ Buried Duisans British Cemetery, Etrun, Pas de Calais, France.



ELLIOTT, George

Private S/4099 ~ 11th (Service) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born Paisley, parents resident of 4 George Street, Paisley. Formerly employed with Blackstoun Brick Works. Enlisted at Paisley, September 1914.

Killed 27th September 1915 aged 25 ~ Commemorated Loos Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



ELLIOTT, James Dunsmoor (M.I.D.)

Lieutenant ~ 16th (Service) Bn. (Birkenhead) Cheshire Regiment

Born 43 Lady Lane, Paisley, son of John (smith's hammerman & councillor) & Susan Sennett Elliot, resident of 5 George Street, Paisley. Educated Camphill School & member of George Street U.F. Church. Formerly a music hall artiste. Enlisted December 1915. Promoted for Bravery during the Somme fighting to sergeant-major and was mentioned in Sir D. Haig's dispatches. Commissioned C.R., February 1917.

Killed 22nd October 1917 aged 25 ~ Commemorated Tyne Cot Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.




ELLIOTT, Robert

Private 2129982 ~ 1st Bn. Canadian Mounted Rifles Canadian Infantry

Born 1 Smith Street, Paisley, son of Helen Elliott (threadmill worker) resident of 17 Whitehead Street, Paisley. Educated South School. Emigrated to Canada, resident of Cloverlea Dairy, Brandon, Manitoba employed as a farm labourer, late of 12 Stock Street, Paisley and was then employed as a fletcher with the Equitable Co-operative Society. Enlisted at Brandon during May 1918 serving with 1st (Depot) Bn. (Manitoba) E Coy. Died at Brabdon General Hospital of double pneumonia.

Died on the 19th June 1918 aged 30 ~ Buried Brandon Cemetery, Manitoba, Canada.



ELLIOTT, Robert James

Private 8869 ~ 14th (Service) Bn. Highland Light Infantry

Born Lisnamallard, Omagh, Co.Tyrone, Ireland, son of James (labourer) & Harriet Jamieson Elliott. Widow, Catherine McLaughlin Elliott & 5 children resident of 9 Back Sneddon Street, Paisley. Formerly employed with Babcock & Wilcox, Foundry Dept., Ltd., Renfrew. Enlisted at Paisley September 1914. (brother of William).

Killed 24th November 1917 aged 39 ~ Commemorated Cambrai Memorial, Louverval, Nord, France.




ELLIOTT, William (M.S.M.)

Lance Corporal S/1572 ~ 9th (Service) Bn. The Seaforth Highlanders

Born 2 Westmarch, Paisley, son of James (general labourer) & Harriet Jamieson Elliott. Brother resident of 6 Galloway Street, Paisley. Enlisted at Paisley August 1914. (Supplementary note, awarded "M.S.M.").

Died of wounds 24th March 1918 aged 29 ~ Commemorated Pozieres Memorial, Somme, France.




ELLIOTT, William

Private SS/19052 ~ Royal Army Service Corps

Born 16 Ferguslie Street, Paisley, son of William (labourer) & Mary Ingram Elliott. Widow, Grace Milligan Elliott, resident of 32 Maxwellton Street, Paisley. Member of Christ's Episcopal Church, Brown Street. Formerly employed as a fireclay worker. Enlisted & served with the 30th Company R.A.S.C. Died of pulmonary tuberculosis at home.

Died 29th March 1920 aged 50 ~ Buried Paisley (Woodside) Cemetery, Renfrewshire, United Kingdom.



EMSLIE, Herbert Robertson

Second Lieutenant ~ 1/6th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born Westoe, South Shields, son of William & Mary Emslie, resident of 51 Bonnymuir Place, Aberdeen. Attached 11th A.&S.H.

Killed 24th October 1917 aged 27 ~ Buried Level Crossing Cemetery, Fampoux, Pas de Calais, France.

ERSKINE, Alexander Todd

Corporal 163320 ~ 5th Bn. Canadian Railway Troops (Depot Unit) Canadian Expeditionary Force
Born 9 Castle Street, Paisley, son of Robert (flesher) & Elizabeth Todd Erskine. Widow, Elsie McDonald Erskine, resident of 43 West 8th St., Bayonne, New Jersey, USA. Died of wounds at No.3 Casualty Clearing Station.
Died of wounds 30th September 1917 aged 45 ~ Buried Lijssenthoek Military Cemetery, West Vlaanderen, Belgium.



ERSKINE, Henry

Private 7271 ~ 1st Bn. Highland Light Infantry
Born Paisley. Resident Johnstone. Enlisted at Glasgow
Killed 19th December 1914 ~ Commemorated Le Touret Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



ERSKINE, Neil McConechy

Second Lieutenant ~ 1st Bn. King's (Liverpool Regiment)
Born 11 Neilston Road, Paisley, younger son of Robert (house painter) & Margaret Duncanson Erskine, resident of Calside Villas, Paisley. Widow, Margaret McConechy Erskine. Member of Abbey Close U.F. Church. Enlisted R.A.M.C., 1906. For bravery in the field commissioned K.L.R., 1917.
Killed 23rd August 1918 aged 29 ~ Buried Bac-Du-Sud British Cemetery, Bailleulval, Pas de Calais, France.



EVANS, William

Private 460716 ~ 44th (Manitoba) Bn. Canadian Infantry
Born 11 Caledonia Street, Paisley, son of Samuel (starchwork labourer) & Elizabeth Fair Evans, resident of 281 Simcoe Street, Winnipeg, Canada.
Killed 18th November 1916 aged 19 ~ Commemorated Vimy Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



EWING, John

Private 23091 ~ 16th (Service) Bn. (2nd Glasgow) Highland Light Infantry
Born 8 Seedhill Road, Paisley, third son of John (engine fitter) & Christina Pinkerton Ewing, resident of 3 Kerr Street, Paisley, an refuse destructor manager. Formerly employed as a clerk with Doulton & Co., Ltd., Hawkhead Road, Paisley. Enlisted at Glasgow 1915. Died at upper Military Hospital, Edmonton, London, England. (joined-up with his friend David U. McNaught).
Died of wounds 31st July 1916 aged 23 ~ Buried Paisley (Hawkhead) Cemetery, Renfrewshire, United Kingdom.



EWING, John McPherson

Private 800167 ~ 19th Bn. (Central Ontario) Canadian Expeditionary Force
Born 7 New Street Paisley, son of Robert (boiler fitter) & Agnes McPherson Ewing, resident of 16 Balmore Road, Possilpark, Glasgow. Died of gunshot wounds & fracture to right thigh at No.3 Casualty Clearing Station.
Died of wounds 5th November 1917 aged 31 ~ Buried Lijssenthoek Military Cemetery, West Vlaanderen, Belgium.



FAIRLIE, Duncan

Private 26690 ~ 16th (Service) Bn. (2nd Glasgow) Highland Light Infantry
Born 61 Canal Street, Paisley, son of Andrew (threadmill labourer) & Mary Molloy Fairlie, resident of 10 Camphill, Paisley. Educated Camphill School & member of George Street U.F. Church. Formerly employed with Lobnitz, Renfrew. Enlisted at Glasgow November 1915.
Killed 18th November 1916 aged 22 ~ Commemorated Thiepval Memorial, Somme, France.



FAIRLIE, John Miller

Private 675968 ~ 21st (Eastern Ontario) Bn. Canadian Infantry
Born 2 Tannahill Place, Greenock Road, Paisley, son of Christina Miller Fairlie, resident of the Manse, Ardrossan, Scotland and the late Archibald (school teacher) Fairlie. Died of peritonitis at Toronto Military Hospital.
Died 12th April 1920 aged 44 ~ Buried Prospect Cemetery, Toronto, Ontario, Canada.



FARRELL, Patrick

Private 4/7866 ~ 2nd Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders
Born 21 Inle Street, Paisley, son of Patrick (iron shipfitter) & Margaret McPhee. Brother resident of 4 Sandholes Street, Paisley. Formerly employed with Babcock & Wilcox Ltd. Mobilised as a 4th A.&S.H., reservist, going to the Front in October 1914. After treatment for a poisoned leg he returned to the Front in May 1916.
Killed 18th August 1916 aged 26 ~ Commemorated Thiepval Memorial, Somme, France.

FAULKNER, John

Sapper 1078 ~ Royal Engineers

Born 14 Well Street, Paisley, son of John (joiner) & Mary Ann McCormick Faulkner, resident of 3 Arthur Street, Paisley. Educated St Mary's R.C. School & member of St Mary's R.C. Church. Formerly employed as a plumber with McAtear at the west-end of the town. Mobilised 5th August 1914 with the R.E., 1st/1st (Renfrew) Field Company, killed at High Wood, north east of Bazentin-Le-Grand.

Killed 14th January 1917 aged 21 ~ Buried Combles Communal Cemetery Extension, Somme, France.



FAULKNER, Thomas

Colour Sergeant 19408 ~ 11th (Service) Bn. Highland Light Infantry

Born Glendermot, Derry, Ireland, son of John (engineer's labourer) & Annie McIntyre Faulkner. Widow, Sarah McCormick Faulkner & family resident of 3 South Croft Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as gateman with Macfarlane's Dyeworks. Late bugle-major with the 71st H.L.I., served Egyptian and Boer Wars. Volunteered as drill-instructor. At Aldershot developed heart trouble. Died at Paisley Infirmary.

Died 19th December 1914 aged 46 ~ Buried Paisley (Woodside) Cemetery, Renfrewshire, United Kingdom.



FEEHILLY, Joseph P.

Private 4258 ~ 2nd Bn. Connaught Rangers

Born Carrick-on-Shannon, Co.Roscommon. Sister, resident of 52 Canal Street, Paisley. Formerly employed with Cartvale. (brother of Thomas).

Killed 15th November 1914 aged 33 ~ Commemorated Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



FEELEY, John

Private 278542 ~ 1/7th Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born Doocastle, Lowpark, Co.Mayo, Ireland, son of Michael (landholder) & Catherine Marron Feeley, resident of Paisley. Widow, Annie Wallace Feeley & 7 children resident of 12 Barr Street, Paisley. Member of St Mirin's R.C. Church & Ancient Order of Hibernians, Division 307. Formerly employed as a drainer with farmers. Previously served 14 years with the colours. Re-enlisted when war began. (spelling of name on birth certificate Feehely). (brother of Patrick).

Died of wounds 23rd April 1917 aged 35 ~ Buried St. Nicolas British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.



FEELEY, Patrick

Private 4/7737 ~ 1st Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born Boyle, Co.Roscommon, Ireland, son of Mitchael (labourer) & Catherine Marren Feeley who reside at Manorhamilton, Co. Leitrim, Ireland. Sister residing at 52 Canal Street, Paisley. Widow, Mary Foster Feeley, resident of 16 Storie Street, Paisley. Formerly employed with Cartvale. Called up as reservist, enlisting at Irvine Ayrshire. Died of pneumonia at the Royal Infirmary, Stirling. (brother of Thomas).

Died of wounds 20th June 1918 aged 32 ~ Buried Stirling (Mars Wark) Cemetery, Stirlingshire, United Kingdom.



FEELEY, Thomas

Private 36418 ~ Machine Gun Corps

Born Manorhamilton, Co.Leitrim, Ireland, son of Patrick & Catherine Feeley, resident of Screeney, Manorhamilton, Co. Leitrim, Ireland. Residing with his sister at 52 Canal Street, Paisley. Formerly employed at the Glenfield Works. Enlisted at Paisley, January 1916. Formerly (7900) Royal Munster Fusiliers, served with 139th Bn.

Killed 25th September 1916 aged 29 ~ Buried Bellacourt Military Cemetery, Riviere, Pas de Calais, France.



FENTON, Daniel

Private 21597 ~ 11th (Service) Bn. Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment)

Born 20 Causeyside Street, Paisley, son of Daniel (mason) & Jane Cameron Fenton. Widow, Helen Thomson McDevitt, resident of 27 Newton Street, Paisley. Formerly employed at the Glasgow Corporation Tramways Dept. Enlisted at Edinburgh March 1915.

Killed 22nd March 1918 aged 38 ~ Buried Peronne Communal Cemetery Extension, Somme, France.



FERGUSON, Alexander

Private S/4167 ~ 2nd Bn. The Seaforth Highlanders

Born 2 East Lane, Ferguslie, Paisley, son of Archibald (cloth scourer) & Alice Allison Ferguson, resident of 2 Thomas Street, Paisley. Educated West Public School. Formerly employed with Robert Brown & Son, Brickwork, Ferguslie. Member of U.F. Middle Church. Enlisted September 1914. Wounded at Loos in September 1915. (brother of Duncan).


Killed 1st July 1916 aged 23 ~ Commemorated Thiepval Memorial, Somme, France.

FERGUSON, Alexander

Private S/11802 ~ 11th (Service) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 3 Mary Street, Paisley, son of Henry (calenderer) & Elizabeth Brown Ferguson, resident of 21 Storie Street, Paisley. Member of Middle U.F. Church. He had been a staff-sergeant of the 7th B.B., & a prominent piper. Formerly employed with Blackland Mill Counting House. Joined at Paisley May 1916. (brother of Andrew & Peter).

Killed 18th December 1916 aged 19 ~ Buried Dernancourt Communal Cemetery Extension, Somme, France.



FERGUSON, Andrew

Private 2064 ~ 1/6th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Son of Andrew & Mary Ferguson, resident of Ben Lomond View, Johnstone. Formerly employed with Reid Gear Co., Linwood. Mobilised with the T.A. at outbreak of war.

Died of wounds 20th December 1915 aged 20 ~ Buried Villers-Bocage Communal Cemetery Extension, Somme, France.




FERGUSON, Andrew

Private 308573 ~ Tank Corps

Born 3 Mary Street, Paisley, son of Henry (calenderer) & Elizabeth Brown Ferguson, resident of 21 Storie Street, Paisley. Educated Camphill School & member of High U.F. Church. Formerly employed as bricklayer with William Taylor, Builder.

Went to Canada in 1912 & returned in 1915. After working at erection of Bellahouston Hospital joined the T.C., serving with 4th Supply Coy. Formerly (5268) R.E. Died from burning injuries (brother of Alexander & Peter).

Died 24th August 1918 aged 28 ~ Buried St. Sever Cemetery Extension, Rouen, Seine-Maritime, France.




FERGUSON, David

Private S/7488 ~ 11th (Service) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born Paisley, nephew of Mrs M.P. Ferguson, resident of 9 Bridge Street, Linwood. Enlisted at Paisley

Killed 14th December 1915 ~ Buried Noeux-Les-Mines Communal Cemetery Extension, Pas de Calais, France.



FERGUSON, Duncan Allison

Private 251363 ~ 1/6th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 2 East Lane, Ferguslie, Paisley, son of Archibald (general labourer) & Agnes Allison Ferguson, resident of 2 Thomas Street, Paisley. Educated West School & member of Middle U.F. Church. Formerly employed with G.G. Kirk, Glazier. Lawn Street. Enlisted at Paisley September 1914.

Killed 18th October 1917 aged 20 ~ Buried Bedford House Cemetery, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



FERGUSON, George

Private 6679 ~ 1st Bn. Queen's Own (Cameron Highlanders)

Born 44 Millarston, Paisley, son of John (threadmill tenter) & Annie Reid Ferguson. Aunts, Maggie & Bella Ferguson, resident of 25 Broomland Street, Paisley. Member of the Middle U.F. Church & Lodge 370 (Kilwinning). Formerly employed as a ships-carpenter with Bow, McLachlan. Mobilised as C.H., Reservist on outbreak of war and went with the First Expeditionary Force.

Killed 14th September 1914 aged 30 ~ Commemorated La Ferte-Sous-Jouarre Memorial, Seine-et-Marne, France.



FERGUSON, George

Private S/23578 ~ 1/6th (Banff and Donside) Bn. Gordon Highlanders

Born 69 Canal Street, Paisley, son of John (joiner) & Mary Campbell Ferguson, resident of 11 Abbey Street, Paisley. Educated Abercorn School & member of St George's Parish Church. Formerly employed with Fleming & Ferguson Ltd. Enlisted September 1917 serving with D Coy.

Killed 23rd July 1918 aged 18 ~ Buried Marfaux British Cemetery, Marne, France.



FERGUSON, James

Captain ~ Royal Army Medical Corps

Born at South Park House, High Carriagehill, Paisley, only son of Robert (headmaster of Stevenson Street School & Ferguslie School)[deceased] & Jessie (formerly Watson) McCrindle Ferguson, resident of 3 Annetee Street, late of Carriagehill Drive, Paisley. Educated Camphill School. Enlisted R.A.M.C., July 1915, attached to the Indian Army. Died at Stationary Hospital, Quetta, Baluchistan, India and was buried at Quetta Military Cemetery XXX1 which is now part of Pakistan.


Died 9th October 1918 aged 30 ~ Buried Quetta Government Cemetery XXX1 ~ Commemorated Delhi Memorial (India Gate), India.

FERGUSON, James

Lance Corporal 290452 ~ 8th (Service) Bn. The Norfolk Regiment

Born 13 Glen Street, Paisley, son of John (blacksmith) & Agnes Hair Ferguson, resident of Park Terrace, Paisley. Wife, Janet G. Stewart Ferguson, resident of 201 Bowes Road, New Southgate, London. Enlisted at Wallington, Surrey

Died 22nd October 1917 aged 40 ~ Commemorated Tyne Cot Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.




FERGUSON, John

Private 14069 ~ 7th (Service) Bn. King's Own Scottish Borderers

Born East Dykebar, Abbey Parish, Paisley, son of James (ploughman) & Janet Cameron Ferguson, resident of 19 Springbank Road, Paisley. Educated North School & member of North Parish Church. Formerly employed with Ferguslie Thread Mill Finishing Dept. Enlisted at Paisley, September 1914.

Killed 25th September 1915 aged 21 ~ Commemorated Loos Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.




FERGUSON, Peter

Farrier Sergeant 310862 ~ Canadian Field Artillery

Born 3 Mary Street, Paisley, son of Henry (calenderer) & Elizabeth Brown Ferguson, residence 21 Storie Street, Paisley. Member of High U.F. Church. Well known player with the Ottawa Rough Riders Dugby Club. Widow, Jean Christie Ferguson resident of 565 McLeod Street, Ottawa, Canada. Formerly employed as a Blacksmith and served 15 years with the A.&S.H., serving in the South African Campaign, re-enlisted January 1914 at Ottawa with the 3rd Division Ammunition Col. Died of cerebral tumour at Militiary Hospital, Bagthorpe, Nottingham, England. (brother of Alex & Andrew).

Died 15th October 1916 aged 36 ~ Buried Paisley (Hawkhead) Cemetery, Renfrewshire, United Kingdom.



FERGUSON, Robert George (M.C.)

Captain ~ 1st Bn. Royal Scots Fusiliers

Born 30 Cotton Street, Paisley, son of John (spirit merchant) & Mary Todd Ferguson. Educated John Neilson Institution & member of High U.F. Church & Masonic Lodge No.370. Brother of (Mr J.T. Ferguson) resident of 8 Cotton Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as a Spirit Merchant, 30 Cotton Street. Joined R.S.F., 1916 & commissioned 1917. Died of wounds as a German POW.

Died of wounds 11th June 1918 aged 26 ~ Buried Cabaret-Rouge British Cemetery, Souchez, Pas de Calais, France.




FERGUSON, Robert Montgomery

Private S/16882 ~ 6th (Service) Bn. Queen's Own (Cameron Highlanders)

Born 3 Silk Street, Paisley, son of John (dyer) & Jane Montgomery Ferguson, resident of 5 Clarence Street, Paisley. Educated East School & member of Greenlaw Parish Church. Formerly employed as a tenter in Anchor Mills Spooling Dept. Enlisted at Glasgow with C.H., April 1915. Died of gunshot wounds. (Both brother's (regular soldiers) were discharged from the army. Fergus lost his sight during action and Andrew with shell-shock).

Died of wounds 13th April 1917 aged 24 ~ Buried Duisans British Cemetery, Etrun, Pas de Calais, France.



FERGUSON, Simpson Riach

Private 14826 ~ 11th (Service) Bn. Cameronians (Scottish Rifles)

Born 31 Well Street, Paisley, youngest son of Alexander (mason) & Janet Reid Ferguson, resident of 6 Park Avenue, Paisley. Educated Camphill School & member of High U.F. Church. Formerly employed as an engineer with Bow, McLachlan. Enlisted S.R., when war began. Struck down with dysentery at Salonika and died at No. 3 War Hospital, Reading, England

Died 16th April 1917 aged 21 ~ Buried Paisley (Woodside) Cemetery, Renfrewshire, United Kingdom.



FERGUSON, Thomas

Private 20006 ~ 1st Bn. Prince of Wales Leinster Regiment (Royal Canadians)

Born 25 Broomlands Street, Paisley, only son of Thomas (mill stoker) & Mary Flanigan Ferguson resident of 30 Seedhill Road, Paisley. Educated East and Camphill Schools. Member of Paisley Abbey & the Independent order of Rechabites, George A. Clark, Tent No. 1787, Paisley. Formerly employed as a clerk with Smith & McLaurin Ltd, Papermill, Cartside, Milliken Park. Enlisted at Glasgow with with the 21st Bn. Lovat Scouts (2878) during June 1915 & transferred to the Leinsters. Died at Salonika.

Killed 5th July 1917 aged 27 ~ Buried Lahana Military Cemetery, Greece.



FERNIE, David

Private 46629 ~ 13th (Royal Highlanders of Canada) Bn. Canadian Infantry

Born 35 George Street, Paisley, son of David (engineer's labourer) & Rebecca McNamara Fernie, resident of 52 Canal Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as a labourer with Babcock & Wilcox and had served 6 years with the 4th Scottish Rifles (Militia). Enlisted, December 1914 at Bulford Camp, Salisbury, England, going to France in March. Died a German prisoner of war.

Died 8th May 1915 aged 25 ~ Commemorated Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

FERNIE, George

Private 40555 ~ 6th (Service) Bn. King's Own Scottish Borderers

Born 4 Underwood Lane, Paisley, son of Archibald (draper) & Mary Paterson Fernie, resident of 59 George Street, Paisley. Widow, Agnes Stephen Bruce Fernie & 1 child resident of 59 George Street, Paisley. Educated Grammar School & Hutchison's School, Glasgow. Member of High U.F. Church & Wellmeadow Bowling Club. Formerly employed as a draper at 13 Broomlands, Paisley. Enlisted at Glasgow on the outbreak of war. Formerly (4125) H.L.I. Was wounded on three different times. Died in Lincoln General Military Hospital of wounds

Died of wounds 8th February 1917 aged 27 ~ Buried Paisley (Woodside) Cemetery, Renfrewshire, United Kingdom.

**FERRIE, James Ogilvy**

Private 29568 ~ 1st Bn. Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers

Born Blackbyres, Paisley, son of John (farm servant) & Christina Hamilton Wilson Ferrie. Widow, Agnes Henderson Ferrie, resident of 92 George Street, Paisley. Educated St Mary's R.C. School & member of St Mary's R.C. Church. Formerly employed as a gateman with Ferguslie Thread Mill. Enlisted at Paisley July 1916.

Died of wounds 31st January 1917 aged 38 ~ Commemorated Thiepval Memorial, Somme, France.

**FERRIER, Charles**

Private 47373 ~ Machine Gun Corps

Born Hawkhead Asylum Cottages, Paisley, son of Charles (plumber) & Isabella Leitch Ferrier, resident of 15 Lang Street, Paisley. Educated Williamsburgh School & John Neilson Institution. Member of St Columba (Gaelic) Parish Church & Cardonald Church also YMCA. Formerly employed as an apprentice engineer with Thomas Reid & Sons. Enlisted M.G.C., September 1914. (Cavalry) 14th Squadron (Queen's Own Royal Glasgow Yeomanry). Died of Broncho Pneumonia at No.20 General Hospital, Cameirs.

Died 1st December 1918 aged 21 ~ Buried Etaples Military Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

**FIELDS, Joseph**

Private 14118 ~ 1st Bn. Royal Scots Fusiliers

Born Johnstone, son of Joseph & Elizabeth Balmer Fields, resident of 5 St Michael Street, Paisley. Sister (Mrs A. Goudie) resident of 27 Canal Street, Paisley. Formerly employed with A. F. Craig & Co. Served 14 years with the R.S.F. 12 in India. Re-enlisted at Paisley, September 1914. Died of gunshot wounds.

Died 28th September 1915 aged 37 ~ Buried Etaples Military Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

**FINDLAY, William**

Gunner 22118 ~ Royal Field Artillery

Born Paisley, son of Mr W. Findlay, resident of 32 Kilmore Cottages, Howwood. Enlisted at Paisley serving with D Battery 17th Brigade.

Died of Wounds 15th October 1918 ~ Buried Dadizeele New British Cemetery, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

**FINLAY, Thomas**

Private S/5965 ~ 10th (Service) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born Paisley, son of Thomas Finlay, resident of Skeagh Carnalbanagh, Broughshane, Ballymena, Co. Antrim, Ireland. Enlisted at Dumbarton

Killed 25th September 1915 aged 20. ~ Commemorated Loos Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.

**FINNEY, Fred**

Lance Corporal 63327 ~ 3rd (Toronto Regiment) Bn. Canadian Infantry

Born Stockport, son of Samuel & Sarah Finney, resident of 40 Elm Road, Cheadle Heath, Stockport, England. Went to Cote St Paul, Montreal, Canada in 1911 working as a plumber. Widow, Jeanie McGregor Finney, resident of 3 Trelawney Mansions, 5 Stuart Crescent, Wood Green, London, England, late of 6 Albion Street, Paisley. Enlisted, October 1914.

Killed 17th June 1915 aged 23 ~ Commemorated Vimy Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.

**FINNIE, Alexander Kirkpatrick**

Private S/15240 ~ 2nd Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born Allanshaw Lodge, Hamilton, son of Thomas & Elizabeth Wilson Finnie, resident of Hamilton. Enlisted at Paisley. Died of Cardiac problem at Ommiecourt.

Died 14th February 1917 aged 31 ~ Buried Bray Military Cemetery, Somme, France.

**FISHER, Hugh**

Driver T/341990 ~ Royal Army Service Corps

Born 10 Broomlands Street, Paisley, son of Grace Sweeney (bleacher). Resident of Johnstone. Enlisted at Stirling serving with 66th Horse transport Coy.


Died 11th November 1918 aged 48 ~ Buried Kantara War Memorial Cemetery, Egypt.

FISHER, Thomas

Private 21616 ~ 25th MG Company Machine Gun Corps

Born 26 Great Hamilton Street, Paisley, son of William & Isabella Dundas Fisher, resident of 5 John Street, Paisley. Educated Camphill School. Formerly employed with Underwood Co-operative Coal Society. Enlisted at Paisley with 6th A.&S.H. (T) (3292), August 1914. Transferred to the M.G.C. (Infantry). (brother of William & Walter).

Killed 24th March 1918 aged 24 ~ Commemorated Arras Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



FISHER, Walter

Private S/7494 ~ 1/8th (The Argyllshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 51 Storie Street, Paisley, son of William (bricklayer's labourer) & Isabella Dundas Fisher, resident of 5 John Street, Paisley. Educated Oakshaw School. Formerly employed with Messrs McLardie, Mickleriggs. Enlisted at Paisley May 1915. (brother of William & Thomas).

Killed 2nd May 1918 aged 19 ~ Buried St. Venant Communal Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.




FISHER, William

Private S/3554 ~ 11th (Service) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 149 George Street, Paisley, son of William (bricklayer's labourer)[deceased] & Isabella Dundas Fisher, resident of 5 John Street, Paisley. Enlisted at Stirling. (brother of Thomas & Walter).

Killed 27th September 1915 aged 25 ~ Commemorated Loos Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.




FITCH, Robert

Private 3273 ~ 1/6th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 5 North Street, Paisley, son of John (barber) & Elizabeth Little Fitch, resident of 40 (wee) Storie Street, Paisley. Member of Holy Trinity Episcopal Church and Wesleyan Mission, Central Hall. Resided with his sister-in-law (Mrs John Fitch) 6 Kilinside Road. Formerly employed in Dublin. Mobilised 6th A.&S.H. (T).

Killed 27th July 1916 aged 27 ~ Commemorated Thiepval Memorial, Somme, France.




FITCH, William Orr

Private 4733 ~ 28th Bn. Australian Imperial Forces

Born 11 Thread Street, Paisley, son of Robert (mason) resident of Arthur Street & Mary Baker Fitch resident of 71 Dyer Street, Western Perth, West Australia, late of Stock Street, Paisley. Sister (Mrs Brown) resident of 3 Alice Street, Paisley. Educated Williamsburgh School. Formerly employed with William Fulton & Sons Ltd., Glenfield Finishing Works. Went to Australia in 1913 & enlisted February 1916 at Perth, W.A. Back to the Front after recovering from wounds sustained in October 1916. Died of gunshot wound to the head at No.12 C.C.S.

Killed 15th September 1917 aged 23 ~ Buried Mendinghem Military Cemetery, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



FITZPATRICK, John

Private S/5015 ~ 8/10th Bn. Gordon Highlanders

Born 11 Storie Street, Paisley, son of Patrick (mason) & Rose Ann O'Hare Fitzpatrick. Sisters resident of 1 Hannay Street, Paisley. Educated St Mary's R.C. Church. Formerly employed with Highgate, Murray Street. Enlisted at Johnstone September 1914. Served in the Machine Gun Section. (step-brother, William Lyons)

Killed 9th September 1916 aged 30 ~ Commemorated Thiepval Memorial, Somme, France.



FLANNAGAN, John M.

Private 7088 ~ 2nd Bn. Highland Light Infantry

Born 46 New Sneddon Street, Paisley, son of Patrick (bricklayer's labourer) & Bridget McMenemy Flannagan. Sister (Mrs Handley) resident of 92 New Sneddon Street, Paisley. Member of St Mirin's R.C. Church. Served 7 years with the colours & was mobilised as a reservist.

Killed 14th May 1915 aged 24 ~ Commemorated Le Touret Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



FLEMING, Alexander

Lance Corporal 8459 ~ 2nd Bn. Queen's Own (Cameron Highlanders)

Born 3 Canal Street, Paisley, son of William (shawl weaver) & Barbara Livingstone Fleming, resident of 12 Thread Street, Paisley. Member of Abbey Close Mission, Graham Institute & Wesleyan Mission, Central Hall. Formerly employed as a labourer with McGee, Engineers. Enlisted at Glasgow in 1909, & came to the Western Front from India.

Killed 12th March 1915 aged 28 ~ Buried Voormezele Enclosure No.3, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

FLEMING, Andrew

Private S/2138 ~ 8th (Service) Bn. Gordon Highlanders

Born 2 Rosebery Place, Carriagehill, Paisley, eldest son of Robert (cloth finisher's clerk) & Jane Fulton Fleming, resident of Newhall Villas, Glenfield, Paisley. Educated Camphill School and member of South Parish Church & Alexander Wilson Lodge of Oddfellows. Formerly employed as a blacksmith with Babcock & Wilcox Ltd. Enlisted at Glasgow, August 1914 & saw action at Loos and Hill 70 and killed at Hill 60. (Cousin of Robert Rodman Fulton).

Killed 5th October 1915 aged 24 ~ Buried Larch Wood (Railway Cutting) Cemetery, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

**FLEMING, George**

Engineer Officer ~ Merchant Navy

Born Paisley. Step-brother of (Miss Sydney McIntyre) of 23 Whitehead Street, Paisley. Fourth Officer on board Mercantile Marine S.S. "Strathnairn" (Glasgow) sailing to Archangel, Russia and was torpedoed by German submarine U-22 off the Scilly Isles.

Drowned 15th June 1915 ~ Commemorated Tower Hill Memorial, London, United Kingdom.

**FLEMING, Hay Ower**

Lance Corporal 50086 ~ 18th (Service) Bn. (4th Glasgow) Highland Light Infantry

Born 52 Keppochhill Road, Glasgow, son of James (warehouseman) & Jemima Ower Fleming, resident of Paisley.

Killed 30th September 1918 aged 27 ~ Buried Zantvoorde British Cemetery, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

**FLEMING, Robert**

Private 20459 ~ 11th (Service) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 2 Smith Street, Paisley, son of James (cloth scourer) & Martha Bouy Fleming, resident of 12 New Stock Street, Paisley. Educated South School & member of South U.F. Church. Formerly employed as a foreman with William Fulton & Sons Ltd., Glenfield Finishing Works. Enlisted May 1917.

Died of wounds 21st April 1918 aged 26 ~ Buried Aubigny Communal Cemetery Extension, Pas de Calais, France.

**FLETCHER, Harry Mungles**

Second Lieutenant ~ Royal Field Artillery (C)

Born Kilmarnock, Ayrshire, son of Nicol & Charlotte Mungles Fletcher, resident of Shipyard Road, Irvine. Formerly employed with John Neilson Institution teaching in the higher-grade department. He was also a well known Queens Park footballer. Enlisted R.F.A., early in the war attached to Y, 30th Trench Mortar Battery. Killed by shell-fire at Zillebeke.

Killed 7th June 1917 aged 35 ~ Buried Railway Dugouts Burial Ground (Transport Farm), West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

**FLYNN, William**

Lance Corporal 2898 ~ 2nd Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born Paisley. Member of St Charles R.C. Church & the Ancient Order of Hibernians, Division 307. Widow, resident of 2 Rowan Street, Paisley. Formerly employed with Babcock & Wilcox, Wrought Iron Dept., Ltd., Renfrew. Mobilised as a A.&S.H., Reservist August 1914. Recovered after being wounded at the retreat from Mons at Le Cateau he returned to the Front.

Killed 8th August 1916 aged 30 ~ Buried Flatiron Copse Cemetery, Mametz, Somme, France.

**FOLEY, James**

Rifleman 54224 ~ 2nd Bn. King's Royal Rifle Corps

Son of Martin (labourer) & Helen McHugh Foley. Widow, Agnes McRudden Foley (heddle worker) & 2 children resident of New Row, Inkermann. Formerly employed with Inkermann Brick Works. Formerly (22910) Royal Irish Rifles.

Killed 17th October 1918 aged 36 ~ Buried Premont British Cemetery, Aisne, France.

**FORBES, John**

Private 9694 ~ 2nd Bn. King's Own Scottish Borderers

Born Thorn Hill, Peterhead, son of Mr & Mrs William Forbes, resident of 1 Caledonia Street, Paisley. Member of Holy Trinity and St Barnabas Episcopal Church. Served 7 years with the K.O.S.B., in Egypt & India; was a Reservist with 6 months to go when war began.

Killed 26th August 1914 aged 29 ~ Buried Hautrage Military Cemetery, Hainaut, Belgium.

**FORDHAM, Charles**

Private 10192 ~ 2nd Bn. Highland Light Infantry

Born Paisley, brother of (Mrs Laidlaw) resident of 9 New Smithhills Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as a ring-polisher with Eadie Brothers. Member of St Mirin's R.C. Church. Eight years with the H.L.I., & came from India and was only a few days on Continent when killed. (Brother of Thomas Fordham).

Killed 21st December 1914 aged 25 ~ Commemorated Le Touret Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.

FORDHAM, Thomas

Private 1516 ~ 1/6th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born Blackstoun. Sister (Mrs Clements) resident of 7 Laighpark, Paisley. Educated Inkermann and St Mirin's School's. Member of St Mirin's R.C. Church. Formerly employed with Babcock & Wilcox Ltd., Marine Dept, Renfrew. Mobilised with the 6th A.&S.H. (brother Charles Fordhan, 2nd H.L.I. killed).

Killed 18th June 1915 aged 24 ~ Commemorated Le Touret Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



FORREST, Francis

Private 5654 ~ 18th (Service) Bn. (4th Glasgow) Highland Light Infantry

Born 2 Westmarch, Paisley, son of Francis (fireclay miner) & Janet Stevenson Forrest. Resident of Falkirk. Enlisted at Glasgow. (brother of John).

Killed 17th July 1916. aged 19 ~ Commemorated Thiepval Memorial, Somme, France.



FORREST, John

Private 3747 ~ 10th Bn. Australian Imperial Forces

Born 2 Westmarch, Paisley, son of Francis (fireclay miner) & Janet Stevenson Forrest, resident of 50 East Crawford Street, Dennistoun, Glasgow. Died of gunshot wound to the head & fractured skull at Royal Victoria Hospital. (brother of Francis).

Died of wounds 22nd November 1916 aged 20 ~ Buried Netley Military Cemetery, Hampshire, U.K.



FORREST, John Garnham

Guardsman 9892 ~ 1st Bn. Scots Guards

Born 7 Mill Lane, Montrose, Forfar, son of Mr A.M. Forrest, resident of Beach House, South Beach Street, Stornoway.

Resident of 8 Underwood Road, Paisley. Choir member of Middle U.F. Church. Formerly employed as a Constable for 4 years with Paisley Burgh Police. Enlisted September 1914 at Paisley.

Died of wounds 28th September 1915 aged 25 ~ Buried Noeux-Les-Mines Communal Cemetery Extension, Pas de Calais, France.



FORRESTER, John A.

Ex-Private 6279 ~ 10th (Service) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Son of Mr & Mrs John Forrester, former resident of 8 Moncrief Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as a cloth finisher. Came from Canada and enlisted at Paisley on 9th November 1914 serving with C Coy. Discharge on the 4th December 1914 as medically unfit and of ill health. Returned to Canada where he died.

Died 22nd October 1918 aged 24 ~



FORSYTH, Alexander

Sergeant S/15871 ~ 7th (Service) Bn. Queen's Own (Cameron Highlanders)

Born 30 Maxwellton Street, Paisley, son & employee of John (plumber) & Jessie Hobbs Forsyth, resident of 46 Broomland Street, Paisley. Educated John Neilson Institution & member of Martyr's Parish Church. Resident of Newtonville, Elderslie. Enlisted at Glasgow with 8th C.H., October 1914. Killed near Contalmaison.

Killed 17th August 1916 aged 26 ~ Commemorated Thiepval Memorial, Somme, France.



FORSYTH, William

Lieutenant ~ 1/6th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born Bearsden, son of William & Jessie Stronach Forsyth, resident of Lossie, Roman Road, Bearsden, Glasgow. Enlisted when war began, served 7 months as a dispatch rider, then in London Scottish. Gazetted to 6th A.&S.H. (T), during March 1915.

Died of wounds 1st April 1916 aged 27 ~ Buried Aubigny Communal Cemetery Extension, Pas de Calais, France.



FORSYTH, William Forbes

Second Lieutenant ~ */10th (Cyclist) Bn. Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment)

Born 2 George Street, Stirling, son of James (draper) & Helen Gibb Forsyth. Widow, Wilhelmina Jane McCracken Forsyth, resident of 10 Colebrook, Terrace, Hillhead, Glasgow. Formerly employed as a teacher of music & a organist with Paisley Abbey. Joined the Army Mechanical Transport during May 1916. Commissioned in 1917 with the Royal Scots.

Killed 15th September 1918 aged 38 ~ Buried Noeux-Les-Mines Communal Cemetery Extension, Pas de Calais, France.



FORSYTH, William Walker

Second Lieutenant ~ 3rd (Reserve) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born Nitshill, Abbey Parish, Paisley, son of Francis (Prudential agent) & Jessie Walker Forsyth, resident of Dunlop Place, Nitshill. Served with the A.&S.H., & was attached to the 9th Bn. H.L.I., died of influenza & pneumonia at home.

Died 1st March 1919 aged 26 ~ Buried Paisley (Hawkhead) Cemetery, Renfrewshire, United Kingdom.

FOWLER, Alexander

Private 34971 ~ 1st Bn. Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment)

Born 3 Greenside Row, Edinburgh, son of Matthew & Janet Fowler, resident of 2 Springfield Buildings, Leith, Edinburgh. Formerly employed with Co-op Shirt Factory, Potterhill, Paisley.

Killed 3rd September 1918 aged 27 ~ Buried Karasouli Military Cemetery, Greece.



FOX, James

Private 12863 ~ 6/7th (Service) Bn. Royal Scots Fusiliers

Born 3 Stewart Street, Barrhead, son of Mrs Mary Fox, resident of 48 Canal Street, late of 8 Sir Michael Street, Paisley. Educated St Mirin's R.C. School & member of St Mirin's R.C. Church. Formerly employed as a apprentice engineer with Bow, McLachlan. Enlisted August 1914. Died in London of wounds sustained at Arras on the 23rd April. (brother of Patrick & John).

Died of wounds 8th August 1917 aged 23 ~ Buried Barrhead (St. John'S) Roman Catholic Church Burial Ground, Renfrewshire, United Kingdom.



FOX, John

Private 8530 ~ 1st Bn. Northumberland Fusiliers

Born Nitshill, son of Charles & Mary Fox & brother of Miss Helen Fox, resident of 8 Sir Michael Street, Paisley. Member of St Mirin's R.C. Church. Church Served 8 years with Northumberland Fusiliers in India & was awarded the Indian Medal for frontier fighting. Mobilised as a reservist. (brother of James & Pat).

Killed 10th February 1915 aged 31 ~ Commemorated Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



FOX, Patrick

Private 11867 ~ 6th (Service) Bn. King's Own Scottish Borderers

Born 3 Stewart Street, Barrhead, son of Charles & Mary Fox, resident of 8 Sir Michael Street, Paisley. Educated St Mirin's R.C. School & member of St Mirin's R.C. Church. Formerly employed with Paton Boxmaker's, Causeyside Street, Paisley. Enlisted in 1913. On the outbreak of war went to France from Dublin in August. Wounded 18th April & returned to the Front after recovering.

(brother of James & John).

Killed 25th September 1915 aged 19 ~ Commemorated Loos Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



FOX, William James Aitcheson

Private 14796 ~ 6th (Service) Bn. Royal Scots Fusiliers

Born Boglemart Street, Stevenson, Ayrshire, son of James (factory worker) & Ann Aitcheson Fox, resident of Paisley.

Killed 4th August 1915 aged 20 ~ Buried Pont-du-Hem Military Cemetery, La Gorgue, Nord, France.



FRAM, Alexander Borland

Private 2107 ~ 1/8th (The Argyllshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 99 George Street, Paisley, son of James (bricklayer) & Margaret Tannahill Borland Fram, resident of Paisley. Educated South School & member of Scotch U.F. Church. Widow, Mary Colvin Fram & 5 children resident of 86 Neilston Road, late of 16 Underwood Lane, Paisley. Formerly employed with Babcock & Wilcox, Electrical Dept., Ltd. Enlisted 6th A.&S.H. (T), September 1914. Died of gunshot wounds to leg.

Died of wounds 26th November 1916 aged 34 ~ Buried Etaples Military Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.



FRASER, Angus McIntyre

Lieutenant ~ 1/6th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born Clarkston, third son of James (minister of Greenbank Parish Church) & Mary Scott Lochhead Fraser, resident of Greenbank Manse, Clarkston, Glasgow.

Killed 19th June 1918 aged 25 ~ Buried Les Baraques Military Cemetery, Sangatte, Pas de Calais, France.



FRASER, George

Private 31980 ~ 1st Bn. Royal Scots Fusiliers

Born 32 Wellmeadow Street, Paisley, son of George (Policeman) & Jane Hamilton Cowan Fraser, resident of Paisley. Formerly employed as a pawnbroker's manager. Widow, Mary Dalziel Fraser, resident of 14 Risk Street, Dumbarton. Enlisted at Stirling

Died of wounds 19th April 1918 aged 40 ~ Buried Cabaret-Rouge British Cemetery, Souchez, Pas de Calais, France.

FRASER, Herbert Heron

Second Lieutenant ~ 8th (Service) Bn. The Seaforth Highlanders

Born Dalkeith, fourth son of the Rev. James (former assistant at St James U.F. Church) & Elizabeth Shedden Caldwell Fraser, resident of Ferguslie, Eskbank Terrace, Dalkeith, Midlothian. Brother of J. C. Fraser, County Clerk. Formerly employed as a partner with James Caldwell & Co., Solicitors. Enlisted June 1916 & commissioned during June 1917. Died of wounds sustained at Iberian Farm, Ypres

Died of wounds 18th October 1917 aged 34 ~ Buried Etaples Military Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.



FRASER, James Rice

Private S/12726 ~ 1st Bn. Queen's Own (Cameron Highlanders)

Born 3 New Street, Paisley, son of John (lithographer's assistant) & Mary Orr Fraser, resident of 10 Orchard Street, Paisley. Member of St Mirin's R.C. Church & Abbey Close Mission, Graham Institute. Formerly employed as a vanman with Galbraith's Stores. Enlisted at Paisley, September 1914.

Killed 13th April 1915 aged 22 ~ Buried Cabaret-Rouge British Cemetery, Souchez, Pas de Calais, France.



FRASER, John Walker

Private 28766 ~ 2nd Bn. Royal Scots Fusiliers

Born 6 Millar Street, Paisley, son of John (police sergeant) & Helen Walker Fraser, resident of Glasgow. Widow, Margaret Dobson, Fraser, resident of 2 Hendry Place, Edinburgh. Formerly employed as a Letterpress Printer. Enlisted at Edinburgh

Killed 23rd April 1917 aged 34 ~ Buried Bootham Cemetery, Heninel, Pas de Calais, France.



FRASER, Marshall Orr

Private 202095 ~ 1/7th Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 13 West Brae, Paisley, son of John (labourer) & Mary Orr Fraser. Widow, Annie Gordon Pollock Fraser, resident of 7 Neilston Road, Paisley. Member of St George's Parish Church. Formerly employed with Scottish Farmers' Association. Joined at Stirling 5th A.&S.H., November 1916. Died of shell-shock in a War Hospital, Whitechurch, South Wales.

Died 15th November 1917 aged 30 ~ Buried Cardiff (Cathays) Cemetery, Glamorganshire, United Kingdom.



FRASER, Thomas Alexander

Private 45422 ~ 16th Bn. Queen's Own (Cameron Highlanders)

Born Maryhill, Glasgow, son of Charles & Margaret Ryan Fraser, resident of 1 Glenpatrick Road, Elderslie. Died of wounds at Stobhill Hospital, Glasgow.

Died of wounds 22nd October 1918 aged 20 ~ Buried Paisley (Hawkhead) Cemetery, Renfrewshire, United Kingdom.



FREEBAIRN, George

Private 6793 ~ 2/6th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born Derrycoush, Loughgall. Resident of 28 Springbank Road, Paisley. Member of High U.F. Church. Formerly employed with Babcock & Wilcox Ltd. Joined 6th A.&S.H. (T), September 1916. Died of heart failure at 19 Hottback Road, Norwich.

Died 5th December 1916 aged 37 ~ Buried Mullaghglass Old Graveyard, County Armagh, United Kingdom ~ Commemorated Special Memorial Belfast City Cemetery, County Antrim, United Kingdom.



FRENCH, Robert

Private 41013 ~ 11th (Service) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born Paisley, husband of M. French, resident of 70 Lambhill Street, Kinning Park, Glasgow. Enlisted at Stirling

Killed 20th April 1918 ~ Buried Duisans British Cemetery, Etrun, Pas de Calais, France.



FREW, Robert

Private S/19658 ~ 1st Bn. Gordon Highlanders

Born 7 Clavering Street, Paisley, son of Robert (plumber) & Agnes Black Frew, resident of 7 Clavering Street, Paisley. Member of Original Secession Church, 3 Wellmeadow, Paisley. Formerly employed with Wallace & Connell Plumbers, Gilmour Street, Paisley. Joined at Stirling G.H., March 1917.

Killed 23rd March 1918 aged 19 ~ Commemorated Arras Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



FREW, Thomas Robertson

Private S/31513 ~ 5th (Service) Bn. Queen's Own (Cameron Highlanders)

Born Bellshill, Lanarkshire, son of Alexander & Jane Robertson Frew, resident of 48 Love Street, Paisley. Enlisted at Paisley

Killed 22nd March 1918 aged 19 ~ Commemorated Pozieres Memorial, Somme, France.

FULLERTON, James

Private T/419175 ~ Royal Army Service Corps

Born 20 North Street, Paisley, son of James (coal miner) & Mary Murray Fullerton. Widow, Euphemia McCulloch Fullerton & 4 children, resident of 8 Westmarch, Paisley. Member of the Primitive Methodist Church. Formerly employed with the Cleansing Department. Previously served 12 years in the Scottish Rifles, mostly in India. Enlisted 3rd/6th A.&S.H., 1915. Drafted to R.A.S.C. Died at Stobhill Hospital, Glasgow, from blood poisoning after being cut by barbed wire in France
Died of wounds 23rd May 1919 aged 42 ~ Buried Paisley (Hawkhead) Cemetery, Renfrewshire, United Kingdom.



FULTON, Alexander

Private 46157 ~ 16th (Service) Bn. (2nd Edinburgh) Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment)

Born 2 North Croft Street, Paisley, son of Mr & Mrs Robert Fulton, resident of Irvine. Widow, Ethel Smart Fulton, resident of 405 Wellshot Road, Tollcross, Glasgow. Enlisted at Irvine

Died of Wounds 29th April 1918 aged 35 ~ Buried Berlin South-Western Cemetery, Brandenburg, Germany.



FULTON, Andrew

Second Lieutenant ~ 1/6th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 6 Knowe Terrace, Old Cathcart, son of Alexander (railway clerk) & Agnes Hutcheon Fulton, resident of Westcraigs, 5 West Barnton Terrace, Edinburgh. Resident of Paisley. Attached to the 2nd Bn. A.&S.H.

Killed 23rd April 1917 aged 20 ~ Buried Heninel-Croisilles Road Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.



FULTON, David Roger

Second Lieutenant ~ 20th Bn. Australian Imperial Forces

Born 150 George Street. Paisley, son of James (shawl weaver) & Rachel Roger Fulton. Widow, Elsie Victoria Wellington Fulton, resident of Kerrs Road, Lidcombe, N.S.W. Formerly served 4 years with the H.L.I. & 2 years with the Australian Scottish (Newcastle Corps). Enlisted May 1915 at Liverpool, N.S.W., as private (726) and rose through the ranks being commissioned 2/Lieutenant in September 1917. Served with B Company & was killed by shellfire at Passchendaele.

Killed 6th October 1917 aged 32 ~ Commemorated Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



FULTON, Hamilton

Lance Sergeant 14489 ~ 13th (Service) Bn. Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment)

Born 1 Carriagehill, Paisley, son of Robert (cloth scourer) & Agnes Renton Fulton. Educated South School. Member of Middle U.F. Church. Widow, Annie Eadie Fulton & child resident of 8 Springbank Road, Paisley. Formerly employed as a clothlapper with Adam Hamilton & Sons Ltd., Blackland Mill. Enlisted R.S., September 1914.

Killed 1st August 1917 aged 27 ~ Commemorated Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



FULTON, Robert

Able Seaman CLYDE Z/4603 ~ Royal Naval Reserve

Born 16 Great Hamilton Street, Paisley, son of John (cloth lapper) & Ann Montgomery Fulton, resident of 28 New Stock Street, Paisley. Educated South School & member of South U.F. Church. Formerly employed with Anchor Mill Dyework Dept. Enlisted R.N.V.R., May 1915 serving with Nelson Battalion, 63rd Royal Naval Division. Fought at the Dardanelles 1915 then France in May 1916

Killed in France 23rd April 1917 aged 23 ~ Commemorated Arras Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



FULTON, Robert

Private 16483 ~ 9th (Service) Bn. Cameronians (Scottish Rifles)

Born Glenfield, Abbey Parish, Paisley, son of William (clothfinisher) & Joan Connell Fulton, resident of Knows Cottages, Glenfield. Formerly employed as a clothwarehouse worker. Killed while trying to reach Madagascar Trench, south west of Auchy. (cousin of Robert Rodman Fulton & Andrew Fleming)

Killed 25th September 1915 aged 28 ~ Commemorated Loos Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



FULTON, Robert Rodman

Sergeant S/5967 ~ 1st Bn. Gordon Highlanders

Born 3 Colinslie, Paisley, eldest son of David (tailor) & Euphemia Stewart Fulton, resident of Effie Cottage, Cross Road, Meikleriggs. Educated John Neilson Institution & member of Thomas Coats Memorial Church. Widow, Catherine Elliot Fulton (dressmaker) & 2 children resident of 35 Wellmeadow Street, Paisley. Former employed by his father David Fulton, Taylor & Clothier, 54 Causeyside Street. Member of Masonic Lodge No. 370 County Kilwinning, and Charlston Bowling Club. Enlisted at Paisley, September 1914. Killed during attack on Bellewaarde. (Cousin of Andrew Fleming & Robert Fulton).

Died of wounds 25th September 1915 aged 31 ~ Commemorated Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

FULTON, Samuel

Driver 1242 ~ Royal Engineers

Born 8 Mossvale Street, Paisley, son of Samuel (foundry worker) & Maggie Martin Fulton, resident of 6 Mossvale Street, Paisley. Educated Mossvale School & member of North Church. Formerly employed with William MacKean Ltd. Enlisted at Paisley, May 1915, serving with 1st Renfrewshire Field Coy., at Egypt & France. Killed north of Beaumont Hamel.

Killed 3rd July 1916 aged 20 ~ Buried Sucrerie Military Cemetery, Colincamps, Somme, France.



FULTON, William

Private 202510 ~ 9th (Service) Bn. The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders)

Born 4 Love Street, Paisley, son of William (causewayer's labourer) & Mary McNamara Fulton, resident of 8 High Street, Paisley. Member of St Mirin's R.C. Church & Ancient Order of Hibernians, Division 307. Formerly employed with Caledonian Railway at Houston Station. Enlisted at Paisley during the spring of 1917.

Killed 28th March 1918 aged 35 ~ Commemorated Arras Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



GALBRAITH, Angus

Private 033882 ~ Royal Army Ordnance Corps

Born 24 George Street, Paisley, son of Angus (bricklayer) & Margaret Foulds Galbraith. Educated Stevenson Street School. Widow, Margaret Glen Galbraith & child, resident of 24 George Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as a vanman with the Provident Co-operative Society. Enlisted when war began with the A.&S.H. He was discharged but re-enlisted R.A.O.C. serving with the 15th Sect. Drowned following torpedoing of the Mail Boat the S.S. Leinster as it was leaving Kingstown, between Dublin & Holyhead

Drowned 10th October 1918 aged 39 ~ Buried Grangegorman Military Cemetery, County Dublin, Republic of Ireland.



GALBRAITH, Cairns

Private 422071 ~ 8th (90th Winnipeg Rifles) Bn. Canadian Infantry

Born 16 Ferguslie, Paisley, son of Samuel (brickfield labourer) & Mary Galbraith, resident of 30 George Street, Paisley. Educated Camphill School. Prior to going to Canada in August 1914 he was employed with Speirs & Gibb's, Fire-Clay Works. Enlisted December 1914, at Winnipeg. Returned to the Front after recovering from gun-shot wounds to the right shoulder sustained December 1915. Killed at Hill 70 east of Loos.

Killed 15th August 1917 aged 25 ~ Commemorated Vimy Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



GALBRAITH, Duncan

Private 13381 ~ 7th (Service) Bn. Royal Scots Fusiliers

Born 24 Great Hamilton Street, Paisley, son of Peter (shoemaker) & Agnes Storrie Galbraith, resident of 20 Great Hamilton Street, Paisley. Had been a member of the 12th Coy., B.B. Formerly employed as a moulder with Doulton & Co., Ltd., Hawkhead Road, Paisley. Enlisted at Barrhead, September 1914 with the R.S.F., serving with 7th Coy. Killed west of Hill 70 Redoubt, east of Loos.

Killed 26th September 1915 aged 23 ~ Commemorated Loos Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.




GALBRAITH, John

Private 11297 ~ 6th (Service) Bn. Royal Scots Fusiliers

Born 62 Green St. Lane, Ayr, son of Annie Happell Galbraith, resident of 14 School Wynd, Paisley. Formerly employed with David Bett, painter. Enlisted R.S.F., when war broke out, serving as a signaller.

Died of wounds 26th September 1915 aged 29 ~ Commemorated Loos Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



GALBRAITH, Peter

Private 3643 ~ 1/6th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 2 Neilston Road, Paisley, son of Alexander (cloth scourer's assistant) & Mary McPhee Galbraith, resident of 3 Mary Street, Paisley. Formerly employed with Stonefield Laundry. Mobilised 6th A.&S.H. (T).

Killed 26th March 1916 aged 21 ~ Commemorated Arras Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



GALBRAITH, Robert

Private 4439 ~ */9th (City of Glasgow) Bn. Highland Light Infantry

Born Nethercraigs, Paisley, son of Hector (bleacher) & Fanny Carnwath Galbraith, resident of Nethercraigs, Paisley. Member of South Parish Church. Formerly employed as a printer with J. & R. Parlane. Enlisted at Glasgow with H.L.I., August 1915.

Killed 20th July 1916 aged 20 ~ Commemorated Thiepval Memorial, Somme, France.



GALLACHER, Alfred Joseph

Private 252892 ~ 11th (Service) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 18 Barclay Street, Paisley, son of John (cabinet maker) & Bradget Haggarty Gallacher, resident of 2 Clavering Street, Paisley. Member of St Mary's R.C. Church. Enlisted at Paisley with 6th A.&S.H. (T). Killed at Zevenkote.

Killed 22nd August 1917 aged 38 ~ Commemorated Tyne Cot Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

GALLACHER, James

Private 29264 ~ 1st Bn. Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers

Born 6 Rowan Street, Paisley, youngest son of James (dyer) & Mary Burton Gallacher, resident of 62 Broomland Street Paisley. Educated St Mary's R.C. School & member of St Mary's R.C. Church. Formerly employed with Babcock & Wilcox Ltd. Enlisted at Paisley during the spring of 1916, serving as a signaller. Killed by shellfire east of Montmiral Farm, near Langemarck.

Killed 26th August 1917 aged 23 ~ Commemorated Tyne Cot Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

**GALLACHER, James**

Gunner 47896 ~ Royal Field Artillery (C)

Born 10 Old Sneddon Street, Paisley, son of Denis (farm labourer) & Mary McKenna Gallacher. Enlisted with Glasgow R.F.A., serving with 124th Bty., 28th Bde.

Killed 28th April 1917 aged 27 ~ Buried Bois-Carre British Cemetery, Thelus, Pas de Calais, France.

**GALLACHER, James Sharp**

Private 22773 ~ 9th (Service) Bn. Royal Dublin Fusiliers

Born 3 Dovesland, Paisley, son of Hugh (engineer's labourer) & Jane Sharp Gallacher, resident of 4 Blythswood Drive, Paisley. Educated St Mungo's School, Glasgow & member of St Mirin's R.C. Church. Formerly employed with John Young & Sons, Wood Merchant. Enlisted at Glasgow early in the war with the R.D.F., serving with the Machine Gun Section.

Killed 6th September 1916 aged 29 ~ Commemorated Thiepval Memorial, Somme, France.

**GALLACHER, John**

Private 278546 ~ 2/6th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 11 Gauze Street, Paisley, son of Corenelius (plaster's labourer) & Bridget Tole Gallacher, resident of 8 Brown's Lane, Paisley. Died of tubercular enteritis at 3 Brown's Lane, Paisley.

Died 24th June 1918 aged 25 ~ Buried Paisley (Hawkhead) Cemetery, Renfrewshire, United Kingdom.

**GALLACHER, Joseph**

Private S/12519 ~ 8th (Service) Bn. The Seaforth Highlanders

Born 6 Stewart Street, Barrhead. Resident of 4 Newton Street, Paisley. Formerly employed with J. & P. Coats Ferguslie Thread Mill.

Killed 14th October 1916 aged 20 ~ Commemorated Thiepval Memorial, Somme, France.

**GALLACHER, Neil**

Private S/17742 ~ 2nd Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born Boglemart Street, Stevenston, Ayrshire, son of James (plasterer) & Mary Jane McKean Gallacher. Educated St Mirin's R.C. School. Widow, Catherine McGonigle Gallacher & child resident of 33 Thread Street, Paisley, late resident of Grangemouth, Stirlingshire). Formerly employed as a plasterer with Messrs Hamilton. Enlisted at Stirling when war broke out.

Killed 24th April 1917 aged 27 ~ Buried Heninel-Croisilles Road Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

**GALLACHER, Thomas**

Private S/3707 ~ 2nd Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 26 Great Hamilton Street, Paisley, son of John Clark (bleachfield labourer) & Elizabeth Kelly Gallacher, resident of 4 Great Hamilton Street, Paisley. Educated South School. Formerly employed as a rivet-heater with Babcock & Wilcox Ltd. Enlisted at Paisley with 6th A.&S.H. (T), when war began.

Killed 28th February 1917 aged 23 ~ Commemorated Thiepval Memorial, Somme, France.

**GALLACHER, Thomas**

Private S/21189 ~ 1/4th Bn. Gordon Highlanders

Born 11 Camphill Place, Paisley, son of Thomas (general labourer) & Elizabeth McRimmon Gallacher, resident of 3 New Stock Street, Paisley. Formerly employed with Isdale & McCallum Ltd., Soapwork. Joined G.H., April 1917. Died of wounds at No.42 Casualty Clearing Station.

Died of wounds 29th August 1918 aged 19 ~ Buried Aubigny Communal Cemetery Extension, Pas de Calais, France.

**GALLAGHER, James**

Private 278515 ~ */7th Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born Paisley, son of Mr & Mrs D. Gallagher, resident of 16 Incle Street, Paisley. Educated St James R.C. School & member of St Mirin's R.C. Church. Formerly employed with Ross's Finishing Works, Seedhill. Enlisted at Glasgow with 6th A.&S.H. (T), November 1914.

Killed 23rd April 1917 aged 23 ~ Buried Level Crossing Cemetery, Fampoux, Pas de Calais, France.

GALLAGHER, John

Private 5434 ~ 1st Bn. The Connaught Rangers

Born Silgo, Co. Silgo, Ireland, son of John (labourer) & Mary Marren Gallagher. Widow, Catherine Donnelly Gallagher & 5 children resident of 6 Albion Street, Paisley. Formerly employed with Highgate & Company, Murray Street. Enlisted September 1914.

Killed 17th April 1916 aged 36 ~ Commemorated Basra Memorial, Iraq.



GALLAGHER, Joseph

Gunner 2822 ~ Royal Garrison Artillery

Born Braehead, Londonderry, Ireland, son of William & Dorcas Gallagher. Member of Primitive Methodist Church. Widow, Elizabeth Peebles Gallagher resident of 10 Raise Street Saltcoats, Ayrshire, prior 34 McKerrell Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as a motorman with Paisley Tramcar Company. An ex-soldier with 12 years service with the R.F.A., and rejoined when war began, serving with 13th Heavy Battery. Killed by a direct hit on No.1 Gun, south of Mametz.

Killed 27th July 1916 aged 40 ~ Buried Dantzic Alley British Cemetery, Mametz, Somme, France.




GALLAGHER, Michael

Private 25018 ~ 9th (Service) Bn. Royal Dublin Fusiliers

Born Mulrany, Co. Mayo, Ireland, son of Mr & Mrs J. Gallagher, resident of 10 Orchard Street Paisley. Educated St Mary's R.C. & St Mirin's R.C. Schools & member of St. Mirin's R.C. Church. Formerly employed as a machineman with Babcock & Wilcox, Foundry Dept Ltd., Renfrew. Enlisted R.D.F., November 1914.

Killed 9th September 1916 aged 23 ~ Buried Villers-Bretonneux Military Cemetery, Somme, France.



GALLAGHER, Thomas James

Private 21987 ~ 8th (Service) Bn. Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers

Born Beagh, Tempo, Co. Fermanagh, Ireland, son of Edward (farmer) & Mary Jane Gallagher, resident of 8 Brick Lane, Paisley. Educated St Mirin's R.C. School & member of St Mirin's R.C. Church. Formerly employed with Paisley Tramways Company. Enlisted at Paisley, July 1917.

Died of wounds 3rd October 1918 aged 25 ~ Buried Doingt Communal Cemetery Extension, Somme, France.




GALLAGHER, William John

Bombardier 45368 ~ Royal Field Artillery

Born 3 Kilncroft Lane, Paisley, son of John (labourer) & Mary McCafferty Gallagher. Served with the 1st Division Ammunition Coloum. Died of heart disease & cerebral at R.A.I., Paisley.

Died 3rd January 1920 aged 31 ~ Thorn (Abbey) Cemetery, Renfrewshire, United Kingdom.



GALLETLY, Duncan

Lance Corporal 5077 ~ *9th (City of Glasgow) Bn. Highland Light Infantry

Born 3 Kilnside Road, Paisley, son of James (clothfinisher) & Annie Paterson Galletly, resident of 25 Stock Street, Paisley. Member of Lylesland U.F. Church. Formerly employed with Smith Brothers & Co., Forbes Place and Lonend. Enlisted at Glasgow during the Autumn of 1915. Killed at Le Transloy.

Killed 1st November 1916 aged 25 ~ Buried Caterpillar Valley Cemetery, Longueval, Somme, France.



GALLETLY, William

Engineer Lieutenant ~ Royal Naval Reserve

Born 1 Park Terrace, Underwood Road, Paisley, son of William (tailor)[deceased] & Jessie Morris Galletly. Brother of Janet M. Galletly, resident of "Nordrach" Potterhill, Paisley. Educated John Neilson Institution & member of Thread Street U.F. Church. Formerly employed as an apprentice engineer with Bow & McLachlan & Co., then Campbell & Calderwood. Volunteered, January 1915, serving on auxiliary cruiser H.M.S. "Princess Irene" and killed when it was blown up in Sheerness Harbour.

Killed 27th May 1915 aged 33 ~ Commemorated Portsmouth Naval Memorial, Hampshire, United Kingdom.



GALT, John

Stoker First Class SS/110379 ~ Royal Navy

Born 12 Castle Street, Paisley, son of John (woodturner) & Agnes Hamilton Galt, resident of 48 Broomlands, Paisley. Member of Martyr's U.F. Church. Served engineering apprenticeship with White Engineer's, Laighpark, Paisley. Enlisted R.N., 1910 and saw service on HMS Indefatigable and Dublin being transferred to H.M.S., Lively. Lost overboard from drifter HMS Liberty.


Drowned 20th November 1916 aged 24 ~ Commemorated Plymouth Naval Memorial, Devon, United Kingdom.

GANDY, William Henry (M.I.D.)

Captain ~ 1/7th (Blythwood) Bn. Highland Light Infantry

Born 20 Sussex Street, Kinning Park, Glasgow, only son of James (Captain)[deceased] & Jessie M. Gandy, resident of Holmview, Brooklands Avenue, Uddingston Lanarkshire. Educated Bellahouston Academy. Formerly employed as a traveller with James Harvey & Co., Wine & Spirit Merchants, Saucel. Served 16 years connected with the 7th H.L.I.

Killed 12th July 1915 aged 37 ~ Commemorated Helles Memorial, Gallipoli Peninsula, Turkey.



GANNON, Martin

Ex-Private ~ 4th (Extra Reserve) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born Mayo, Ireland, son of Martin [deceased] & Annie Fitzpatrick Gannon. Widow Elizabeth Donnelly Gannon & 7 children resident of 22 Lawn Street, Paisley. Member of St Mary's R.C. Church. Formerly employed as a scrap iron dealer. Rejoined 4th A.&S.H., August 1914. Discharged due to wounds sustained in action, which he died from at home. Buried in Public Ground.

Died of wounds 6th February 1918 aged 42 ~ Buried Paisley (Hawkhead) Cemetery, Renfrewshire, United Kingdom.




GARDNER, Alexander

Ex-Lieut-Colonel ~ Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Elder son of Alexander Gardner (publisher) Paisley & Sarah Malloch Gardner. Widow, Harrie Drummond Cunningham Gardner, resident of Artarman, Row, Dumbartonshire. Died of war wounds & Plumonary Tuberculosis at Banchory. (brother of Andrew).

Died 14th February 1926 aged 47 ~ Cremated remains buried at Paisley (Woodside) cemetery Paisley, United Kindom.




GARDNER, Andrew Abercromby

Lieutenant ~ *6th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 53 Caledonia Street, Paisley, younger son of Alexander (publisher) & Sarah Maloch Gardner, resident of Dunrod, Castlehead, Paisley. Educated Paisley Grammar School & member of St George's U.F. Church also Kilwinning Lodge No.370. Associated in father's publishing business. Widow, Helen Jane Smith Gardner, resident of Lismore, Thornley Park, Paisley. Commissioned 6th A.&S.H. (T), February 1915 & attached to 57th Battalion Machine Gun Corps (Infantry). (brother of Alexander).

Killed 6th September 1918 aged 38 ~ Buried Sun Quarry Cemetery, Cherisy, Pas de Calais, France.



GARDNER, Caldwell

Lieutenant ~ 1/6th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born Clunie, Park Road, Paisley, youngest son of James (Solicitor) & Katherine Barbour Caldwell Gardner, resident of Clunie, Paisley. Educated John Neilson Institution & High School, Glasgow. Member of Paisley Abbey. Formerly employed as an apprentice engineer. Enlisted 6th A.&S.H. (T), August 1914 & was commissioned later. Invalided home during 1915 & returned to the Front after regaining his health. Killed by shellfire at Trones Wood south of Longueval.

Killed 11th September 1916 aged 22 ~ Buried Citadel New Military Cemetery, Fricourt, Somme, France.




GARDNER, Samuel

Private S/23962 ~ 2nd Bn. The Seaforth Highlanders

Son of Mr & Mrs John Gardner, resident of 12 Gauze Street, Paisley. Educated Oakshaw & Abercorn School's. Member of New Jerusalem Church. Formerly employed as a carter. Enlisted February 1917 serving with C Coy.

Killed 18th April 1918 aged 20 ~ Buried Chocques Military Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.



GARDNER, Samuel

Private S/3426 ~ 8th (Service) Bn. The Seaforth Highlanders

Born 160 Blackburn Street, Govan, son of Janet & Robert Gardner, resident of 12 Gauze Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as a carter. Killed by shellfire.

Killed 2nd February 1916 aged 25 ~ Commemorated Loos Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



GARDNER, Thomas

Private B/8104 ~ 2nd Bn. Cameronians (Scottish Rifles)

Born Larchfield, Blantyre, son of Thomas (tailor) & Elizabeth Devlin Gardner. Widow, Mary Riggens Gardner & 6 children resident of 2 Galloway Street, Paisley. Formerly employed with Beardmore, Dalmuir. Enlisted 4th September 1914.

Killed 23rd July 1916 aged 30 ~ Buried Cambrin Churchyard Extension, Pas de Calais, France.

GARVEN, David

Private 4584 ~ 2/14th (County of London) Bn. (London Scottish) The London Regiment

Born 27 Well Street, Paisley, son of James (house painter) & Margaret Dunbar Garven, resident of 17 Clavering Street, Paisley. Educated Craigielea and Paisley Grammar School's. Member of Oakshaw West U.F. Church and YMCA. Formerly a student of Glasgow U.F., Divinity Hall and M.A. of Glasgow University. Enlisted L.S., April 1915, serving with B Coy., as assistant Chaplain in various Scottish camps.

Died of wounds 21st July 1916 aged 23 ~ Buried Maroeuil British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.




GARVEN, James Young (M.I.D.)

Sergeant 6624 ~ Royal Australian Engineers

Born 18 High Street, Paisley, son of David (slater) & Esther Young Garven. Nephew of Robert Young, resident of 60 Causeyside Street, Paisley. Went to Brisbane, Australia in 1908. Widow, Jane Cameron Gaven & child, resident of Alfred St. Sandgate Queensland Australia. Prior to leaving Paisley he was employed as a bricklayer with Mr Morton, Builder. He was also a former Paisley Junior Harrier. Enlisted November 1915 at Brisbane, Queensland with the Australian Engineers, serving with 6th Field Coy. Special mention in Douglas Haig's dispatch 9th April 1917.

Killed 26th March 1917 aged 30 ~ Buried Queant Road Cemetery, Buissy, Pas de Calais, France.




GATHERER, James

Private S/21326 ~ 2nd Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 2 Dovesland, Paisley, son of Alexander (dyer) & Mary Stevenson Gatherer. Educated Camphill School & member of Martyr's Parish Church. Widow & 2 children of 7 West Street, Paisley. Formerly employed with Ferguslie Thread Mill, Turning Dept. Enlisted at Paisley June 1917.

Killed 17th April 1918 aged 28 ~ Buried Meteren Military Cemetery, Nord, France.



GEDDES, James

Private ~ 17th (Service) Bn. (Rosebery) Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment)

Son of Elizabeth Geddes (re-married to James Scott) resident of 11 West Buchanan Street, Paisley. Grandmother, Mrs E. Geddes, resident of 9 Old Smithhills, Paisley. Widow, Jeanie Borris Geddes. Died at Gockston Hospital, Paisley. (step-son of James Scott).

Died 16th February 1919 aged 21 ~ Buried Paisley (Woodside) Cemetery, Renfrewshire, United Kingdom.



GEDDES, James Gibb

Private 276804 ~ 1/8th (The Argyllshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 89 Canal Street, Paisley, son of Henry Watt (plasterer) & Maggie Gibb Geddes, resident of 30 Canal Street, Paisley. Educated South School. Formerly employed as a vanman with Gleniffer Laundry. Enlisted at Paisley March 1916.

Died of wounds 19th September 1918 aged 20 ~ Buried Houchin British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.



GEDDES, William

Sapper 1940 ~ Royal Engineers

Born 1 Laihparck, Paisley, son of John (friendly society collector) Jemima Hamilton Geddes. Served with 2/2nd Low Field Coy., R.E. Died at sea of dysentery aboard M.S. Dunluce Castle.

Died 12th September 1915 aged 24 ~ Commemorated Helles Memorial, Gallipoli Peninsula, Turkey.



GELDER, George

Private S/8699 ~ 1st Bn. The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders)

Born Paisley. Enlisted at Sheffield

Killed 15th February 1916. ~ Commemorated Arras Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.




GEMMELL, Alexander

Private 17738 ~ 12th (Service) Bn. Highland Light Infantry

Born 68 Causeyside Street, Paisley, son of David (cooper) & Marion Anderson Gemmell. Member of South U.F. Church. Widow, Agnes Anderson Gemmell, resident of 6 Cotton Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as an engineer at Yoker. Enlisted at Clydebank, Dumbartonshire, September 1914.

Killed 25th September 1915 aged 32 ~ Commemorated Loos Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



GEMMELL, James

Private 251833 ~ 1/6th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 1 Johnston Street, Paisley, son of Hugh (plumber) & Barbara Graham Gemmell, resident of 5 Orchard Street, Paisley. Educated Camphill School & member of St George's U.F. Church. Formerly employed with Anchor Thread Mill Balling Dept. Enlisted at Paisley November 1914. Died of Paratyphoid.

Died 30th October 1917 aged 21 ~ Commemorated Tyne Cot Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

GEMMELL, James Burn

Gunner 636604 ~ Royal Field Artillery (C)

Born 4 Rosebery, Carriagehill, Paisley, only son of John (clothfinisher) & Janet Flint Gemmell, resident of 86 Neilston Road, Paisley. Educated South School & member of South Parish Church. Formerly employed as a cloth-lapper with Adam Hamilton & Sons Ltd., Blackland Mill. Joined the Highland Howitzer Brigade, during March 1916, transferred to the R.F.A., serving with B Battery 84th Brigade. Wounded January 1917 in the hand & leg. Died of wounds at a Casualty Clearing Station.

Died of wounds 19th August 1917 aged 22 ~ Buried Bard Cottage Cemetery, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



GETTY, Andrew

Lieutenant ~ 28th Bn. Australian Imperial Forces

Born 30 Thread Street, Paisley, only son of Moore (former plumber at Charleston) & Agnes Kennedy Getty, resident of 29 Hillview Road, Mount Lawley, Western Australia, late of Paisley. Formerly employed as a surveyor with Kalgoorlie Gold Mines, Australia. Enlisted September 1915. Has served as a acting Captain. Was admitted to 61st Casualty Clearing Station with a fractured right foot & while in bed a fragment from a bomb dropped from German aircraft caused deep serious wounds to his head which he died from.

Died of wounds 6th June 1918 aged 25 ~ Buried Vignacourt British Cemetery, Somme, France.



GETTY, Robert

Rifleman 6444 ~ 2nd Bn. Royal Irish Rifles

Born Ballymena, Co. Antrim, Ireland, son of Robert [deceased] & his mother a resident of Ballymena, late of 1 Caledonia Street, Paisley. Widow, Ellen Sinclair Getty, resident of St James Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as a foundry labourer with William Simons & Co., Lth, Renfrew. Member of the Salvation Army, Cotton Street. Went to Dublin in July for training then to France during August.

Killed 27th October 1914 aged 24 ~ Commemorated Le Touret Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



GIBB, Alexander Dunlop

Private 11189 ~ 2nd Bn. Scots Guards

Born 10 Cochran Street, Paisley, son of George Young (grocer) & Mary Maclaine Gibb, resident of 9 Camphill, Paisley. Educated Camphill School. Formerly employed with William Young, Carriage-Hirer, Gordon Street. Enlisted at Paisley September 1914.

Killed 9th October 1917 aged 30 ~ Commemorated Tyne Cot Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



GIBB, Andrew Orr

Lance Corporal 6331 ~ 1st (Western Ontario) Bn. Canadian Expeditionary Force

Born 23 West Street, Paisley, son of Samuel (joiner) & Jane Wilson Gibb, resident of 70 Love Street, Paisley. Formerly an apprentice patternmaker with A. F. Craig. Member of St James U.F. Church. Spent 4 years with the Naval Volunteers. Went to Detroit USA about 1913. On the outbreak of war he crossed into Canada, enlisting September 1914 at Valcartier Camp, Quebec. Fought at Neuve Chapelle.

Killed 22nd April 1915 aged 29 ~ Commemorated Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



GIBB, James Robertson

Lieutenant ~ 1/6th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 7 Wellmeadow Street, Paisley, second son of James Robertson (draper) & Margaret Craig Gibb, resident of Holmscraig, Calside, Paisley. Educated Paisley Grammar School & Morrison Academy, Crieff. Member of South U.F. Church. Formerly employed with a Glasgow shipping firm. Enlisted 9th H.L.I. (Glasgow Highlanders) February 1915 and rose to be sergeant. Commissioned to the 5th A.&S.H., February 1918 and attached to the 13th Black Watch (Scottish Horse).

Killed 4th November 1918 aged 28 ~ Buried Cross Roads Cemetery, Fontaine-Au-Bois, Nord, France.



GIBB, John

Rifleman S/14523 ~ 7th (Service) Bn. The Rifle Brigade

Born 40 Stock Street, Paisley, son of John (clothscourer) & Elizabeth Stevenson Gibb, resident of 5 Neilston Road Paisley. Formerly employed with Beardmore. Enlisted at Paisley November 1915.

Killed 18th August 1916 aged 22 ~ Commemorated Thiepval Memorial, Somme, France.



GIBB, William

Private 81129 ~ Royal Army Medical Corps

Born Cotton Houses, Brechin, son of William (farm servant) & Ann Inverarity Gibb. Widow, Bessie Selkirk Gibb & child resident of 13 New Stock Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as an attendant with the Royal Alexandra Infirmary. Enlisted October 1915, serving with 91st Field Ambulance.

Killed 17th August 1917 aged 24 ~ Buried Coxyde Military Cemetery, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

GIBSON, James

Private 20381 ~ 1st Bn. Royal Scots Fusiliers

Born 2 Thread Street, Paisley, son of Alexander (engine fitter) & Elizabeth Lobe Brown Gibson. Brother (Frank Gibson) resident of 17 New Sneddon Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as a moulder with Carntyne Steel Casting Company, Moorpark. Enlisted at Paisley October 1915.

Killed 14th July 1916 aged 29 ~ Buried Flatiron Copse Cemetery, Mametz, Somme, France.



GIBSON, John R.

Sergeant S/16918 ~ 7th (Service) Bn. Queen's Own (Cameron Highlanders)

Born 33 Dean Path, Edinburgh, son of Annie Gibson, resident of 2 John Street, Paisley. Educated South & Camphill School's. Member of Martyr's U.F. Church. Formerly employed with Cowan & Co., Contractors. Enlisted January 1915. Killed at Switch Elbow, Contalmaison.

Killed 17th August 1916 aged 20 ~ Commemorated Thiepval Memorial, Somme, France.




GIBSON, Robert

Private S/24610 ~ 1/6th (Perthshire) Bn. The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders)

Born 5 Galloway Street, Paisley, son of Samuel (brickwork labourer) & Margaret Clark Gibson, resident of 5 Galloway Street, Paisley. Member of Holy Trinity & St Barnabas Episcopal Church. Formerly employed as an apprentice farmer. Enlisted at Paisley February 1917. Formerly (2468) Scottish Horse

Killed 20th July 1918 aged 19 ~ Buried La Neuville-Aux-Larris Military Cemetery, Marne, France.



GIBSON, Samuel

Private 9381 ~ 1st Bn. King's Own Scottish Borderers

Born Old Monklands, Lanarkshire, son of Samuel & Margaret Clark Gibson, resident of 5 Galloway Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as a labourer. Died from suffocation at Warley Barracks.

Died 6th January 1915 aged 29 ~ Buried Great Warley (Lorne Road) Cemetery, Essex, United Kingdom.



GIBSON, William

Lance Corporal 12238 ~ 6th (Service) Bn. Royal Scots Fusiliers

Born 5 Luis Square, Lochee, Dundee, son of William (general labourer) & Mary Sutherland Gibson. Widow, Letitia Vamce Gibson, resident of 33 Ferguslie, Paisley. Formerly employed as a labourer with Robert Brown & Son, Fireclay Works, Ferguslie. Member of William Dunn Mission Hall. Served through the South African War. Re-enlisted, August 1914. Died a POW at a German Hospital.

Died 29th September 1915 aged 35 ~ Buried Cabaret-Rouge British Cemetery, Souchez, Pas de Calais, France.



GIBSON, William Rodger

Private S/26979 ~ */5th Bn. The Seaforth Highlanders

Born 35 New Sneddon Street, Paisley, son of Alexander (ironturner) & Jeanie Cassidy Gibson, resident of 8 Brick Lane, Paisley. Educated Abercorn School & member of Wallneuk U.F. Church. Formerly employed as an apprentice engineer with Bow & McLachlan. Enlisted at Greenock May 1915.

Died of wounds 13th October 1918 aged 18 ~ Commemorated Vis-En-Artois British Cemetery, Haucourt, Pas de Calais, France.



GILCHRIST, Alexander Arthur

Second Lieutenant ~ Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born Woodbank, Craw Road, Paisley, son of John (mill cashier) & Mary Lyle Telfer Gilchrist, formerly Anchor Thread Mills, resident of Ballenoch, Skelmorlie. Educated Grammar School. Formerly a partner with McClure & Macdonald, Lithographers, Glasgow. Enlisted A.&S.H., June 1915. Commissioned with the Camerons early in 1916, attached to the 1st Bn. Cameron Highlanders. Killed by shellfire.

Killed 3rd September 1916 aged 36 ~ Buried Flatiron Copse Cemetery, Mametz, Somme, France.



GILES, Robert

Private 235252 ~ */4th Bn. Gordon Highlanders

Born Ireland, son of Thomas (farmer) & Margaret Anderson Giles. Widow, Elizabeth Morrison Giles & 6 children, resident of 49 Caledonia Street, Paisley. Member of North Parish Church. Had formerly been employed with Mechanical Retorts Co., Murray Street for 17 years before enlisting July 1916.

Killed 20th September 1917 aged 37 ~ Commemorated Tyne Cot Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



GILFILLAN, James

Private S/19339 ~ 1/7th Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 35 Glen Street, Paisley, son of Denis (brickfield labourer) & Margaret Freeburn Gilfinnan, resident of 13 Back Sneddon Street, Paisley. Enlisted at Stirling. (brother of Patrick).

Died of wounds 16th July 1917 ~ Buried Dozinghem Military Cemetery, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

GILFILLAN, Patrick

Private 35567 ~ 1st Bn. Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment)

Born 27 Love Street, Paisley, son of Denis (gaswork labourer) & Margaret Freeburn Gilfillan. Died of disease in Egypt. (aka Kilfedder) . (brother of James).

Died 18th January 1919 aged 28 ~ Buried Alexandria (Hadra) War Memorial Cemetery, Egypt.

**GILKISON, Thomas**

Private 251535 ~ 1/6th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 2 Longford Lane, South Dublin, son of Robert (commission agent) & Elizabeth Gilkison, resident of Dundee. Member of U.F. Church, Dundee & the William Dunn Mission Hall, Paisley. Widow, Jeanie Phinn Gardiner Gilkison & 3 children resident of Newtongrange, Green Road Paisley. Formerly employed with Beardmore. Enlisted 1914. Died of gunshot wounds in the Battle of Cambrai.


Died of wounds 30th September 1918 aged 30 ~ Buried Grevillers British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

**GILLESPIE, William**

Private 29892 ~ 18th (Service) Bn. (4th Glasgow) Highland Light Infantry

Born 12 Great Hamilton Street, Paisley, son of James (railway pointsman) & Margaret Crombie Gillespie. Educated South School. Widow, Jeanie Sproul Smith Gillespie & child resident of 5 Clavering Street, late of 9 Smith Street, Paisley. Member of Victoria Place Baptist Church. Formerly employed as a clothfinisher with Adam Hamilton & Sons Ltd., Blackland Mill. Joined 1st H.L.I., (Glasgow Yeomanry) June 1916. Wounded on the 28th September, followed by influenza & pneumonia. Died at Wharncliffe Hospital, Sheffield.


Died 13th November 1918 aged 29 ~ Buried Paisley (Hawkhead) Cemetery, Renfrewshire, United Kingdom.

**GILLESPIE, William (M.C.)**

Major ~ */6th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Eldest son of John & Jane Anderson Gillespie, resident of Blackhall Park, 32 Hunterhill Road, Paisley. Formerly associated with William Gillespie, motor engineers and William Gillespie, slaters. Had been a keen sportsman being a member of the old Craigilea Club. Died of Chronic Bronchitis & Cardiac failure as a result of war service in France & Salonica.


Died 13th November 1926 aged 44 ~ Buried Paisley (Woodside) Cemetery, Renfrewshire, United Kingdom.

**GILLON, John**

Private 23/182 ~ 19th (Service) Bn. (2nd County) Durham Light Infantry

Born Johnstone, son of James & Helen McCann Gillon, resident of 3 Howe Street, Barskiven, Paisley. Formerly employed with Babcock & Wilcox Ltd. Enlisted early in 1916. Killed by shellfire. (brother of James).


Killed 15th July 1916 aged 24 ~ Commemorated Thiepval Memorial, Somme, France.

**GILLON, William McLoy**

Private 8404 ~ 2nd Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born Abbey Poorhouse, Paisley, son of Kate Gillon (cottonmill worker), resident of 18 Ince Street, Paisley. Formerly employed with Linwood Paper Mill. Enlisted with 4th A.&S.H. (T) before the war. Mobilised and drafted into the 2nd Bn when war began. (Couldn't find Wm Gillon listed with the CWWC, but found a Wm McLoy I believe he is using his middle name)

Killed 25th September 1915 aged 21 ~ Buried Cambrin Churchyard Extension, Pas de Calais, France.

**GILMOUR, Alexander**

Private 29923 ~ 7/8th Bn. King's Own Scottish Borderers

Son of Edward & Agnes Gilmour resident of 4 Quarry St. Johnstone. Formerly employed with Ferguslie Thread Mill. Joined the K.O.S.B.


Killed 9th April 1917 aged 19 ~ Commemorated Arras Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.

**GILMOUR, Alexander Crawford**

Private S/25091 ~ Gordon Highlanders

Born Dunlop Street, Nitshill, Abbey Parish, Paisley, son of John (vanman) Agnes Crawford Gilmour. Died of encephalitis at Second General Hospital (Craigleath Military Hospital), Edinburgh.

Died 20th March 1919 aged 20 ~ Buried Paisley (Hawkhead) Cemetery, Renfrewshire, United Kingdom.

**GILMOUR, Alexander Morrison**

Private 8/40723 ~ 8th (Service) Bn. The Seaforth Highlanders

Born 84 Causeyside Street, Paisley, son of Andrew (flesher) & Isabella Raeside Gilmour resident of 21 Storie Street, Paisley. Educated Camphill School. Member of High U.F. Church, choir. Formerly employed with Holm Laundry. Enlisted September 1916.

Killed 5th July 1917 aged 34 ~ Buried Brandhoek Military Cemetery, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

GILMOUR, Charles

Guardsman 15293 ~ 1st Bn. Scots Guards

Born 36 Inkerman, Paisley, son of James (iron miner) & Christina Campbell Gilmour. Enlisted at Paisley. (brother of James).

Killed 31st July 1917 aged 37 ~ Commemorated Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



GILMOUR, Hugh

Private 252258 ~ 1/6th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born Townhead, Beith, son of Mr & Mrs Janet Gilmour resident of 33 Eglinton Street, Beith, Ayrshire, late of Paisley.

Member of Paisley Abbey. Brother of Mr Gilmour resident of 15 Andrew Street, Paisley.

Killed 15th October 1917 aged 33 ~ Buried Godewaersvelde British Cemetery, Nord, France.



GILMOUR, James Campbell

Lance Corporal 1955 ~ 9th Bn. Australian Imperial Forces

Born 117 Inkerman, Paisley, son of James (iron miner) & Christina Campbell Gilmour. Widow, Catherine R. Breslin Gilmour, resident of Mary Street, Ipswich, Queensland, Australia. Employed as a miner prior to enlisting on February 1915 at Ipswich.

Killed by a sniper at Anzac on the Gallipoli Peninsula. (brother of Charles).

Killed 29th July 1915 aged 33 ~ Buried Shell Green Cemetery, Turkey (including Gallipoli).



GILMOUR, Robert Green

Private 3774 ~ 3/6th Bn. Highland Light Infantry

Born 110 Paisley Road, Barrhead, son of Annie Gilmour, resident of 13 Williamsburgh, Paisley. Formerly employed with Ross Finishing Works, Seedhill. Enlisted H.L.I., August 1915. Became sick while of furlough & died of meningitis at 13 Williamsburgh.

Died 2nd February 1916 aged 17 ~ Buried Paisley (Hawkhead) Cemetery, Renfrewshire, United Kingdom.



GILMOUR, Thomas

Corporal 153563 ~ 43rd (Cameron Highlanders of Canada) Bn. Canadian Infantry

Born 2 Gladstone Terrace, Neilston Road, Paisley, son of John (flesher) & Jeanie Morrison Gilmour, resident of 1449 Rae St., Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada, late of Union Street, Paisley and former member of Thread Street U.F. Church.

Enlisted July 1915 at Winnipeg. Awarded the Good Conduct Badge 'in the Field' during September 1917.

Killed 16th August 1918 aged 25 ~ Buried Roye New British Cemetery, Somme, France.



GILMOUR, William

Corporal 2848 ~ 18th (Service) Bn. (4th Glasgow) Highland Light Infantry

Born 26 Williamsburgh, Paisley, son of Thomas (carter) & Agnes Parkhill Gilmour, resident of 19 Greenhill Road, Paisley.

Educated Camphill School. Sister (Miss Gilmour) resident of 34 Thread Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as a labourer with A. F. Craig & Co. Enlisted at Paisley with H.L.I., early in the war serving with C Coy.

Killed 25th March 1918 aged 22 ~ Commemorated Pozieres Memorial, Somme, France.



GILGLEY, John

Private 7649 ~ 1st Bn. Highland Light Infantry

Born 6 North Croft Street, Paisley, son of James (carter) & Jane Wallace Gilogley. Widow, Maggie Stewart Gilogley, resident of 18 Great Hamilton Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as a labourer. Enlisted with the K.O.S.B., in 1895, serving in India (Tirah Campaign) and the South African War. Re-enlisted at Greenock with H.L.I., on the outbreak of war.

Killed 18th March 1915 aged 35 ~ Commemorated Le Touret Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



GLANCY, Patrick

Private 313074 ~ 2nd Bn. The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders)

Born & enlisted at Paisley. Died at the Persian Gulf.

Killed 21st January 1916 ~ Commemorated Basra Memorial, Iraq.



GLEN, William

Private 3505 ~ 1/6th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 5 Inkerman, Paisley, son of James (coal miner) & Mary Shaw Glen. Widow, Christina Stewart Napier (formerly Glen) & 5 children resident of 61 Storie Street, late of 105 George Street, Paisley. Formerly employed with Babcock & Wilcox Ltd., Machine Dept., Ltd., Renfrew. Enlisted at Paisley, September 1914. Died of gun-shot wounds to spine at Military Hospital, Endell, London, England.


Died of wounds 14th June 1915 aged 33 ~ Buried Paisley (Woodside) Cemetery, Renfrewshire, United Kingdom.

GLEN, William Easdon

Private 30879 ~ 13th (Service) Bn. Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment)

Born 55 Storie Street, Paisley, son of William (dyer) & Mary Hannah Glen. Widow, Helen Allan, resident of 3 Cart Street, Paisley. Educated Mossvale School. Member of Wesleyan Mission, Central Hall. Formerly employed with J. & J. McCallum Dyers, Laighpark. Enlisted at Paisley March 1916. Killed at Guemappe, east of Arras.

Killed 23rd April 1917 aged 27 ~ Commemorated Arras Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.




GLOVER, David

Lance Corporal 252032 ~ 1/6th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 66 Back Sneddon Street, Paisley, son of James (carrying contractor) & Jeanie McGregor Campbell Glover, resident of 18 Argyle Street, Paisley. Educated Williamsburgh School & member of Sherwood U.F. Church. Formerly employed as an apprentice engineer with Lobnitz, Renfrew. Enlisted at Paisley when war began.

Died of wounds 29th June 1918 aged 26 ~ Buried Terlincthun British Cemetery, Wimille, Pas de Calais, France.




GOLD, James Cullen

Private 16085 ~ 6th (Service) Bn. Royal Scots Fusiliers

Born West Bridgend, Dumbarton, only son of James H. Gold, resident and proprietor of Cumberland Court Billiard Room, Paisley. Enlisted, September 1914. Killed at Hohenzollern Redoubt, north of Loos.

Killed 29th September 1915 aged 30 ~ Commemorated Loos Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



GOLDER, William

Private 49235 ~ 5/6th Bn. Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment)

Born Dumbarton, eldest son of Mr & Mrs Robert Golder, resident of 2 Shuttle Street, Paisley, late of 41 Napier Street, Linwood. Formerly employed as an apprentice driller with Reid Gear & Co., Linwood. Joined R.S., January 1918, serving as a signaller.

Died of wounds 5th October 1918 aged 19 ~ Buried Tincourt New British Cemetery, Somme, France.



GOODFELLOW, Andrew

Private 5567 ~ 1/6th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born Abingdon Place, Springbank Road, Paisley, son of Thomas (carter) & Elizabeth McKinnon Goodfellow, resident of 2 Alice Street, Paisley. Member of Middle Parish Church. Widow, Catherine Kerr Goodfellow & 4 children resident of 8 Old Stock Street, Paisley. Formerly employed with J.&J., Hay, Ship-owners, 58 Renfield Street, Glasgow. Enlisted November 1915. (brother of Tom).

Died of wounds 24th September 1916 aged 31 ~ Buried Grove Town Cemetery, Meaulte, Somme, France.



GOODFELLOW, Thomas

Private S/21826 ~ 14th (Fife & Forfar Yeomanry) Bn. The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders)

Born Partick, Glasgow, son of Thomas [deceased] & Elizabeth Goodfellow, resident of 2 Alice Street, Paisley. Educated South School & member of Middle Parish Church. Formerly employed with J. & J. Hay Ltd., Glasgow. Enlisted at Paisley. Killed at Palestine. (brother of Andrew).

Killed 27th December 1917 aged 21 ~ Buried Jerusalem War Cemetery, Israel and Palestine (including Gaza).



GOODWIN, John

Second Lieutenant ~ 1st Bn. King's Royal Rifle Corps

Born Dalry, son of Frederick & Mary Dale Goodwin, resident of Crossroads House, Dalry, Ayrshire. Formerly employed with the clerical staff of Paisley Post Office, Telegraph Engineering Department. Enlisted February 1915 & commissioned with the K.R.R., September 1917.

Killed 29th November 1917 aged 22 ~ Commemorated Cambrai Memorial, Louverval, Nord, France.




GORDON, Alexander D.

Private 31581 ~ Royal Army Medical Corps

Born Main Street, Barrhead, son of John (tinsmith) & Jeanie Douglas Gordon. Educated Barrhead. Widow, Catherine M.R. Giffen Gordon, resident of 16 Beechwood Drive, Renfrew, late of 4 Blackhall Street, Lonend, Paisley. Member of St Columba (Gaelic) Parish Church & High Parish Church. Formerly employed with Ferguslie Thread Mill, Dyework Dept. Enlisted A.&S.H., August 1914 & transferred to the R.A.M.C., serving with 44th Field Ambulance.

Killed 24th March 1918 aged 26 ~ Buried Noyon New British Cemetery, Oise, France.



GORMAN, Jack Yates

Private 42651 ~ 2nd Bn. The Essex Regiment

Born 4 Abercorn Street, Paisley, son of Alexander (ironturner) & Annie Yates Gorman, executive clerk of A.S.C., offices. Resident of Nunhead, Surrey. Formerly employed as a clerk at the A.S.E., offices. Joined at Camberwell, Surrey with E.R., May 1917. Formerly (37522) Norfolk Regiment.

Killed 21st April 1918 aged 19 ~ Commemorated Loos Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.

GOUDIE, John

Private 9077 ~ 1st Bn. Highland Light Infantry

Born 27 Love Street, Paisley, son of Gavin (cooper) & Mary McLachlan Goudie, resident of 25 Caledonia Street, Paisley. Member of Middle U.F. Church. Enlisted at Paisley with 4th H.L.I., September 1914 afterwards drafted to the 2nd Battalion. Wounded at Givenchy in the autumn of 1915 and after recovering returned to his regiment was posted to the Persian Gulf where he died of wounds. (brother of Thomas).

Died of wounds 9th March 1916 aged 29 ~ Commemorated Basra Memorial, Iraq.



GOUDIE, Thomas

Private 204950 ~ 1/5th (The Sutherland and Caithness) Bn. The Seaforth Highlanders

Born Winifred Place, Hawkhead Road, Paisley, son of Gavin (cooper) & Mary McLachlan Goudie, resident of 25 Caledonia Street, Paisley. Educated Mossvale School & member of Middle U.F. Church. Formerly employed as an apprentice patternmaker with Bow, McLachlan & Co. Enlisted in 1914 at Glasgow, was formerly (4592) A.&S.H. (brother of John).

Killed 13th October 1918 aged 20 ~ Buried Iwuy Communal Cemetery, Nord, France.



GOUDIE, William

Gunner 961328 ~ Royal Field Artillery (C)

Born 20 Argyle Street, Paisley, son of William (cooper master) & Catherine Stewart Goudie, resident of 26 Argyle Place, Edinburgh. Formerly employed with Anchor Mills Counting House Dept. Enlisted with R.F.A., serving with A Battery 74th Brigade.

Killed 19th October 1917 aged 31 ~ Buried Artillery Wood Cemetery, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



GOW, James

Private 10109 ~ 2nd Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born Paisley. Widow & child, resident of Glasgow. Former soldier with almost 9 years service. Re-enlisted at Paisley.

Killed 13th January 1915. aged 25 ~ Commemorated Ploegsteert Memorial, Hainaut, Belgium.



GOWANS, George Alexander

Private 16257 ~ 11th (Service) Bn. (Pioneers) Durham Light Infantry

Born 3 Forbes Place, Paisley, youngest son of Thomas (mineral borer) & Janet Scott Gowans, resident of 3 Lacy Street, Paisley. Widow, Annie Brannan Gowans & 2 children resident of 21 Lawn Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as a nameplate finisher. Enlisted D.L.I. (served under the alias of Scott).

Killed 12th November 1915 aged 28 ~ Buried Rue-Du-Bacquerot No.1 Military Cemetery, Laventie, Pas de Calais, France.



GOWANS, James

Private SS/20878 ~ Royal Army Service Corps

Born 10 Gauze Street, Paisley, son of Robert (dyer foreman) & Jane Boyd Gowans. Resident at Derby. Enlisted at London serving with the 28th Labour Coy. Died of cancer of the rectum at Malta.

Died 26th June 1916. aged 50 ~ Buried Pieta Military Cemetery, Malta.



GRAHAM, Archibald Chalmers

Gunner 67419 ~ Royal Field Artillery

Born Gateside, Neilston, son of William (leather cloth worker) & Elizabeth Chalmers Graham, resident of 7 Paisley Road, Barrhead. Enlisted at Glasgow serving with the 22nd Bty. 34th Bde. R.F.A.

Killed 15th September 1914, aged 24 ~ Commemorated La Ferte-Sous-Jouarre Memorial, Seine-et-Marne, France.



GRAHAM, Daniel

Private 65378 ~ 2nd Bn. Welsh Regiment

Born Paisley, son of John Graham, resident of Elbow (or Elba) Lane, Cummnock, Ayrshire. Resident of Dumfries. Enlisted at Carlisle. Died of mustard gas poisoning at No.4 casualty clearing station.

Died of Wounds 21st June 1918 aged 19 ~ Buried Pernes British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.



GRAHAM, Edward

Sergeant 3829 ~ 1/6th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born Cross Arthurlie, Barrhead, son of Thomas (labourer) & Annie Campbell Graham, resident of 6 Great Hamilton Street, Paisley. Widow, Annie Lapsley Currie Graham & child resident of 92 Causeyside Street, Paisley. House painter to trade and formerly an assistant caretaker with Municipal Buildings. Member of Holy Trinity Episcopal Church & a officer of the North Parish Church. Enlisted October 1914.

Died of wounds 12th April 1916 aged 30 ~ Buried Aubigny Communal Cemetery Extension, Pas de Calais, France.

GRAHAM, James

Private 9041 ~ 2nd Bn. Highland Light Infantry

Born Main Street, Barrhead, son of Alexander (shoemaker) & Jane Harvie Graham, resident of Barrhead. Enlisted at Hamilton


Killed 3rd October 1914 aged 26 ~ Commemorated La Ferte-Sous-Jourarre Memorial, Seine-et-Marne, France.

**GRAHAM, John**

Private 42641 ~ 14th (Service) Bn. Highland Light Infantry

Born 30 Glen Street, Paisley, only son of Alexander (hammerman) & Catherine Brown Graham resident of 23 Oakshaw, Paisley. Educated Oakshaw School. Formerly employed with T. & R. Graham, Lithographers, Bridge Street. Joined at Paisley August 1916. Formerly (26588) Royal Scots Fusiliers

Killed 3rd May 1917 aged 28 ~ Buried Fifteen Ravine British Cemetery, Villers-Plouich, Nord, France.

**GRANDAGE, Richard Shilson**

Private 43388 ~ 2nd Bn. Royal Scots Fusiliers

Born High Street, Stewarton, Ayrshire, son of Thomas Kenyon & Georgina Shilson Grandage. Sister (Helen Grandage) resident of 34 Great Hamilton Street, Paisley. Educated South School. Formerly employed with James Robertson & Sons Ltd., Thrushgrove, Preserve Manufacturers. Enlisted early in the war. Killed by shell-fire. (brother of William).

Killed 16th October 1916 aged 36 ~ Commemorated Thiepval Memorial, Somme, France.

**GRANGER, Allan Lee**

Private S/19597 ~ 1/7th Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 12 Stock Street, Paisley, son of John (cloth scourer) & Mary Wardrop Granger, resident of 2 Great Hamilton Street, Paisley. Educated South School & member of Thomas Coats Memorial Church. Widow, Helen Greenlees Sloan Granger & 3 children resident of 30 Back Maxwellton, Paisley. Formerly employed as a hairdresser in Glasgow. Joined at Stirling with R.F.A. Died of wounds & gas poisoning

Died of wounds 1st May 1918 aged 33 ~ Buried Boulogne Eastern Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

**GRANT, Alistair McMillan**

Private 9316 ~ 32nd Army Cyclist Corps

Born 19 Greenhill Road, Paisley, son of Donald (station master at St James Station) & Margaret Dunnigan Grant, resident of 3 Park Avenue, Brown Street, Paisley. Educated John Neilson Institution & member of Martyr's U.F. Church & YMCA.

Formerly employed as a apprentice draughtsman with Doulton & Co., Ltd., Hawkhead Road, Paisley. Enlisted at Paisley with 17th H.L.I. (2751), December 1914.

Killed 2nd May 1916 aged 18 1/2 ~ Buried Aveluy Communal Cemetery Extension, Somme, France.

**GRANT, James**

Private S/10533 ~ 9th (Service) Bn. Gordon Highlanders

Born Bradford, Yorkshire, son of Elizabeth R. Grant, resident of 25 Well Street, Paisley. Educated Carbrook Street School & member of Middle Parish Church. Formerly employed with Babcock & Wilcox Ltd. Enlisted G.H., September 1914 serving with the Machine Gun Section. Shot dead by a sniper while going to help his officer

Killed 22nd August 1917 aged 24 ~ Commemorated Tyne Cot Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

**GRANT, John**

Private S/4799 ~ 11th (Service) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born Paisley, husband of Martha Grant, resident of Burnhouse, Beith. Enlisted at Rosewell, Midlothian


Died of Wounds 16th September 1916 aged 38 ~ Buried Millencourt Communal Cemetery Extension, Somme, France.

**GRANT, Stuart**

Private S/23858 ~ 2nd Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born Craigmill Lodge, Dundee, son of James & Catherine Stuart Grant, resident of Glasgow, late of 31 Kilnside Road, Paisley. Member of Thread Street U.F. Church. Prior to enlisting at Paisley, was employed as a grocer.

Killed 24th September 1918 aged 29 ~ Commemorated Vis-En-Artois British Cemetery, Haucourt, Pas de Calais, France.

**GRAY, Alexander**

Private 18542 ~ 12th (Service) Bn. Highland Light Infantry

Born 18 Great Hamilton Street, Paisley, youngest son of Alexander McCartney (dyer) & Martha Moodie Gray, resident of 20 Alice Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as a header with Babcock & Wilcox Ltd., South Renfrew. Enlisted at Paisley, September 1914. (brother of David).

Killed 26th September 1915 aged 19 ~ Commemorated Loos Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.

GRAY, Alexander

Private 43301 ~ 12th (Service) Bn. Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment)

Born 1 Wallneuk, Paisley, son of David (ship caulker) & Alice McGill Gray, resident of 24 McKerrell Street, Paisley. Educated Abercorn School & member of St George's Parish Church. Formerly employed with Anchor Mill Dyework Dept. Enlisted at Glasgow with R.I.F., 20th January 1916. (brother of William).

Killed about the 19th December 1916 aged 23 ~ Buried Faubourg D'Amiens Cemetery, Arras, Pas de Calais, France.




GRAY, Andrew

Ex-Private ~ Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Son of John (dyer)[deceased] & Annie Millar Gray. Widow, Mary McDonald Gray & children resident of 11 Gauze Street, Paisley. A former soldier with 6 years service with 4th Bn. A.&S.H. Re-enlisted with another A.&S.H., Bn., in December 1914. Died of Pulmonary Tuberculosis after suffering at home for 4 months from the effects of gas poisoning.

Died 20th January 1916 aged 36 ~ Buried Paisley (Hawkhead) Cemetery, Renfrewshire, United Kingdom.



GRAY, Archibald

Private 3017 ~ 1/6th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 23 Great Hamilton Street, Paisley, son of Archibald (bleachfield labourer) & Margaret Burns Gray, resident of 3 Stevenson Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as a surfaceman with Glasgow, Barrhead & Kilmarnock Joint Railway. Mobilised on outbreak of war. Died of alcoholic poisoning at Labyrinth Sector. (brother of John).

Died 17th May 1916 aged 21 ~ Buried Maroeuil British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.




GRAY, David

Private 20176 ~ 2nd Bn. West Yorkshire Regiment (Prince of Wales's Own)

Born 79 High Street, Paisley, son of Alexander (dyer) & Martha Moodie Gray. Educated South School & member of George Street U.F. Church. Widow, Isabella Logan Smith Gray & 3 children resident of 45 Lacy Street, late of 13 Dunn Street, Paisley. Formerly employed with Babcock & Wilcox, Header Dept., Ltd., Renfrew. Enlisted at Paisley September 1914., serving in Dardanelles and Egypt. Formerly (13837) 11th Hussars of the Line. (brother of Alexander).

Died of wounds 24th March 1918 aged 28 ~ Buried Cerisy-Gailly Military Cemetery, Somme, France.




GRAY, John

Private S/23081 ~ 8th (Service) Bn. The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders)

Born 4 Neilston Street, Paisley, son of Robert (labourer) & Elizabeth McPhee Gray, resident of 3 Mary Street, Paisley. Educated South School. Formerly employed with William Fulton & Sons Ltd., Glenfield Finishing Works. Enlisted at Paisley April 1917. Formerly (1850) 38th T.R. Battn. Died of wounds a POW in Germany.

Died 17th May 1918 aged 19 ~ Buried Berlin South-Western Cemetery, Brandenburg, Germany.



GRAY, John

Private 11813 ~ 5th (Service) Bn. Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers

Born 32 Storie Street, Paisley, son of Archibald (cloth finisher) & Margaret Burns Gray. Educated South School & member of Gaelic U.F. Church. Widow, Catherine Ralston Gray & 3 children, resident of 9 Stevenson Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as a carter with Messrs Wood, Coal Merchants. Enlisted at Paisley September 1914, serving at Gallipoli, Salonika & France.

Killed 4th November 1918 aged 27 ~ Buried St. Souplet British Cemetery, Nord, France.




GRAY, John

Private 5602 ~ 1/8th (The Argyllshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 15 Gordon's Lane, Paisley, son of John (boatyard labourer) & Sarah Bissland Gray of Paisley. Enlisted at Kirkintilloch

Died of Wounds 8th October 1916 aged 19 ~ Buried Puchevillers British Cemetery, Somme, France.




GRAY, Joseph

Private 23758 ~ 8th (Service) Bn. Royal Scots Fusiliers

Born 2 Smith Street, Paisley, son of Robert (dyer) & Jane Logie Gray. Widow, Margaret Brisbane Gray & 2 children, resident of 4 Alice Street, Paisley. Member of George Street Baptist Church. Formerly employed as a vanman with Stonefield Laundry. Enlisted May 1916. Died at Salonika.

Died of wounds 12th June 1917 aged 24 ~ Buried Karasouli Military Cemetery, Greece.



GRAY, Thomas

Lance Corporal S/40559 ~ 6th (Service) Bn. Queen's Own (Cameron Highlanders)

Born 12 Well Street, Paisley, youngest son of Thomas (slater)[deceased] & Ann McKenzie Gray, resident of 29 Alice Street Paisley. Educated South School & member of St Columba (Gaelic) Church. Formerly employed as a slater with Charles Wallace. Enlisted at Glasgow during the autumn of 1915. Formerly (3232) Lovat Scouts.

Killed 11th April 1917 aged 23 ~ Commemorated Arras Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.

GRAY, William

Private 42353 ~ Royal Irish Fusiliers (Princess Victoria's)

Born 18 West Campbell Street, Paisley, son of George (woodturner) & Elizabeth Jane Armstrong Gray. Widow, Elizabeth McNeil Gray, resident of 2 Knox Street, Paisley. Member of Martyr's Church, Broomlands. Formerly employed as a machinist with Babcock & Wilcox Ltd. Enlisted at Paisley August 1917. Formerly (20223). Killed at Hill 41, north of Menin. **Killed 1st October 1918 aged 23 ~ Buried Dadizeele New British Cemetery, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.**



GRAY, William Ferguson

Guardsman 8837 ~ 2nd Bn. Scots Guards

Born Bishopton, Erskine, son of David (ploughman & Catherine Craig Gray, resident of Paisley. Enlisted at Glasgow. Killed during attack on Lesboeuufs.

Killed 25th September 1916 aged 23 ~ Buried A.I.F. Burial Ground, Flers, Somme, France.



GRAY, William McGill

Private 35565 ~ 1st Bn. Royal Scots Fusiliers

Born 1 Renfrew Street, Paisley, son of David (ship caulker) & Alice McGill Gray, resident of 24 McKerrell Street, Paisley. Educated Williamsburgh School & member of Primitive Methodist Church. Formerly employed with McGeachy's Furniture Warehouse, High Street, Paisley. Enlisted April 1916.

Killed 3rd May 1917 aged 34 ~ Commemorated Arras Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



GREEN, Andrew

Private 21412 ~ 12th (Ayr & Lanark Yeomanry) Bn. Royal Scots Fusiliers

Born 1 Kilncroft Lane, Paisley, son of Andrew (carter) & Ann Stewart Green. Widow, Helen Flynn Green, resident of 39 Clark Street, Paisley. Had 8 years service with the H.L.I., then became a reservist. Called out as a R.S., Reservist.

Killed 14th July 1916 aged 39 ~ Commemorated Thiepval Memorial, Somme, France.



GREEN, James

Private 6518 ~ 2nd Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born Kirkintilloch. Sister (Miss Annie Green) resident of 38 George Street, Paisley. Formerly employed with D. Stevenson, Glen Lane, Paisley before going to Hawick about 1911. Enlisted at Hawick November 1914.

Killed 20th July 1916 aged 24 ~ Commemorated Thiepval Memorial, Somme, France.



GREEN, John

Private 203417 ~ *4th Bn. Royal Scots Fusiliers

Born 9 McFarlane's Lane, Paisley, son of Peter (boilermaker) & Maggie Dykes Green, resident of 21 Argyle Street, Paisley. Educated Williamsburgh School. Widow, Maggie Dykes Green, resident of Newmilns, Ayrshire. Formerly employed with a Lace Factory in Newmilns. Was well known in Ayrshire as a football player. Enlisted in 1915 at Kilmarnock. Returning home on embarkation leave he was one of 4 killed and 46 injured in the Yorkshire troop train disaster at Catterick Camp.

Killed 15th September 1917 aged 34 ~ Buried Newmilns (Or Loudoun) Cemetery, Ayrshire, United Kingdom.



GREEN, Joseph Stewart

Private 25360 ~ 1st Bn. Highland Light Infantry

Born 26 Canal Street, Paisley, son of Andrew (carter) & Annie Stewart Green. Enlisted at Paisley. Died at Mesopotamia.

Died of Wounds 22nd December 1916 aged 21 ~ Commemorated Basra Memorial, Iraq.



GREEN, Robert

Private 333064 ~ *9th (City of Glasgow) Bn. Highland Light Infantry

Born 40 Underwood Road, Paisley, son of Robert (general labourer) & Mary (previously Crossan) McKenzie Green, resident of 11 Blythswood Drive, Paisley. Resident c/o Noble, 9 Glen Street, Paisley. Member of Holy Trinity Church. Formerly employed as a boilermaker with Lobnitz & Co., Ltd., Engineers & Shipbuilders, Renfrew. Enlisted at Paisley. Formerly (1892) Lanarkshire Yeomanry.

Killed 27th September 1917 aged 27 ~ Commemorated Tyne Cot Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



GREEN, Thomas

Private D/1748 ~ 6th (Carabiniers) Bn. The Dragoon Guards

Born 5 Rowan Street, Paisley, son of Peter (dyer) & Sarah Dougan Green. Educated St Charles R.C. Church. Member of St Mark's Church, Glasgow. Sister (Mrs Wallace) resident of 19 Moss Street Paisley. Enlisted D.G., 1906.K48

Killed 27th August 1918 aged 29 ~ Buried Flatiron Copse Cemetery, Mametz, Somme, France.

GREEN, William Black

Private 6966 ~ 6th (Service) Bn. King's Own Scottish Borderers

Born 11 Abercorn Street, Paisley, son of James (cooper) & Elizabeth Black Green, resident of 5 Smith Street, Paisley. Sister (Mrs James McDonald) resident of Lincluden, Elderslie. Educated Williamsburgh School & member of Middle U.F. Church. Formerly employed with A. F. Craig & Co. Enlisted in 1892, serving in the Chitral Expedition of 1895 & Punjab Frontier and Tirah in 1897-98. Rejoining when war broke out & was attached to the 23rd Prisoner of War Coy. Wounded January 1915 after recovering returned to the Front. (Served under the alias of Black)

Died of wounds 20th April 1917 aged 48 ~ Buried Janval Cemetery, Dieppe, Seine-Maritime, France.



GREEN, William Wood

Private 16911 ~ 2nd Bn. King's Own Scottish Borderers

Born 11 Carriagehill, Paisley, son of Charles (bleachfield labourer) & Janet Wood Green, resident of 5 Smith Street, Paisley. Educated South School. Widow, Mary Brock Green, resident of Great Hamilton Street Paisley. Formerly employed with Paton, Boxmakers, Causeyside Street. Enlisted at Paisley, October 1914 & wounded in September 1916, returning to the Front in May 1917.

Killed 23rd June 1917 aged 20 ~ Buried Albuera Cemetery, Bailleul-Sire-Berthoult, Pas de Calais, France.



GREER, Campbell

Private 5257 ~ 3/6th Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 14 Williamsburgh, Paisley, son of James (joiner) & Martha Smith Greer, resident of 4 Middle Lane, Paisley. Formerly employed as a grocer with the Paisley Provident Co-operative Society Ltd., No.9 Grocery Branch, 57 George Street. Enlisted at Paisley June 1915.

Died of wounds 30th March 1916 aged 19 ~ Buried Aubigny Communal Cemetery Extension, Pas de Calais, France.



GREER, John T.

Lance Corporal 251165 ~ 1/6th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born Beith, Ayrshire, son of Andrew & Mary Greer, resident of 12 Williamsburgh, Paisley. Educated Williamsburgh School. Formerly employed with Babcock & Wilcox Ltd. Mobilised 6th A.&S.H. (T), August 1914. Died at a Casualty Clearing Station.

Died 30th October 1917 aged 25 ~ Buried Bedford House Cemetery, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



GREGG, Alexander

Private 278819 ~ 1/7th Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 44 Millarston, son of John (railway signalman) Jeanie Leitch Gregg, resident of 3 Woodend Place, Elderslie. Formerly employed as a shop assistant with Maypole Dairy Company, Paisley. Enlisted Johnstone with 2nd/6th A.&S.H. (T), October 1914 & transferred to the 7th Bn. Killed at Beaumont-Hamel, north of Albert.

Killed 15th November 1916 aged 19 ~ Commemorated Thiepval Memorial, Somme, France.



GREGORY, William Knowles

Private 39815 ~ 15th (Service) Bn. (1st Salford) Lancashire Fusiliers

Born Bolton, Lancashire, son of William Knowles Gregory & Sarah Porritt Gregory, resident of Farnworth, Lancashire, late of Norbreck, Woodland Avenue, Potterhill, Paisley. Member of Holy Trinity & St Barnabas Episcopal Church. Formerly a partner with Gregory's Bazaars. Enlisted at Paisley, April 1916. Formerly (26810) East Lancs Regt. Served in the Machine Gun Section.

Died of Wounds 25th November 1918 aged 33 ~ Buried Contay British Cemetery, Contay, Somme, France.



GREIG, James A.

Private 20042 ~ 1st Bn. Royal Scots Fusiliers

Born Airdrie, Lanarkshire, son of David & Marion Greig, resident of 40 Wellmeadow, Paisley. Sisters, resident of 10 Cochran Street, Paisley. Formerly employed with McKean's Starchworks. Enlisted August 1915, serving with D Coy. Shot dead while out with a raiding party.

Killed 22nd March 1917 aged 19 ~ Buried Wanquetin Communal Cemetery Extension, Pas de Calais, France.



GREIG, John

Private 92519 ~ (Tanks) Machine Gun Corps

Born 9 Neilston Road, Paisley, son of Robert (joiner) & Mary McIntosh Greig, resident of 48 Canal Street, Paisley. Educated Camphill School & member of Middle Church. Formerly employed as a clerk with Caldwell, Kerr & Hardie, C.A. Enlisted January 1916 with (3755) A.&S.H. Transferred to the M.G.C., (Tanks) Reinforcement Dept, Heavy Branch.

Killed 27th July 1917 aged 20 ~ Buried Lijssenthoek Military Cemetery, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



GREIG, Peter

Private 7248 ~ 1/4th Bn. Royal Scots Fusiliers

Born 92 Causeyside Street, Paisley, son of Alexander (dyer) & Agnes Dick Greig, resident of 188 French Street, Bridgeton, Glasgow. Enlisted at Kilmarnock

Killed 12th July 1915 aged 21 ~ Commemorated Helles Memorial, Gallipoli Peninsula, Turkey.

GRIBBEN, Cameron Ross

Private 310003 ~ 1/7th (Deeside Highland) Bn. Gordon Highlanders

Born 7 Thread Street, Paisley eldest son of John Cameron (teacher of the blind)[deceased] & Helen Sime Ross Gribben, resident of Sherwood Buildings 1a Clarence Street, Paisley. Educated Grammar School & member of North Parish Church. Formerly a student studying divinity. Joined the Camerons, 1916 & transferred to the G.H.

Killed 23rd April 1917 aged 20 ~ Buried Brown's Copse Cemetery, Roeux, Pas de Calais, France.

**GRIFFEN, William**

Private 17230 ~ 6th (Service) Bn. King's Own Scottish Borderers

Born Buchanan Street, Balfron, Stirling, son of John (slater) & Isabella Whyte Griffen. Widow, Elizabeth G. Walker Griffen, resident of Govan. Formerly employed in the construction of Paisley Corporation refuse destructor and was retained as chief stoker. Enlisted, December 1914.

Killed 25th September 1915 aged 38 ~ Commemorated Loos Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.

**GRIFFIN, Arthur**

Private 26674 ~ 1/6th Bn. Duke of Wellington's (West Riding Regiment)

Born 129 Inkerman, Paisley, son of Daniel (coal miner) & Mary Murphy Griffin. Enlisted at Paisley. Died of wounds a German POW.

Died of wounds 12th May 1918 aged 23 ~ Buried Cologne Southern Cemetery, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany.

**GRIFFIN, William**

Private 30904 ~ */8th (Service) Bn. Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers

Born Manchester & resident of Paisley.

Killed 21st March 1918 ~ Commemorated Pozieres Memorial, Somme, France.

**GRIGOR, John**

Cook-Sergeant 5801 ~ 1st Bn. Gordon Highlanders

Born 23 Causewayend, Aberdeen, son of John (Pte 92nd Highlanders)[deceased] & Mary Jane Falconer Grigor. Widow & child, resident of 18 Old Sneddon Street, Paisley. Served 19 years with the colours and fought in the South African War. Killed at Cambrai.

Killed 26th August 1914 aged 33 ~ Buried Caudry British Cemetery, Nord, France.

**GROGAN, John**

Private 41596 ~ 17th (Service) Bn. (3rd Glasgow) Highland Light Infantry

Born 54 George Street, Paisley, son of Michael (mason's labourer) & Maria Grady Grogan.

Killed 1st April 1917 aged 27 ~ Buried Savy British Cemetery, Aisne, France

**GUNN, Robert**

Saddler Sergeant 12311 ~ Royal Field Artillery

Born Paisley, son of James & Mary Ann Gunn, resident of 50 Ballengeich Cottages, Stirling. Enlisted at Stirling serving with D Battery 67th Brigade. Died at Mesopotamia. [CWGC states – native of Kilbarchan].

Died 7th June 1917 aged 32 ~ Buried Struma Military Cemetery, Greece.

**GUNNING, Patrick**

Private 252469 ~ 1/6th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 9 Lawn Street, Paisley, son of Patrick (dyer) & Mary McGlin Gunning. Widow, Mary McLaughlan Gunning, resident of 33 Thread Street, Paisley. Member of St Mirin's R.C. Church. Formerly employed with Seedhill Finishing Works. Enlisted September 1915. Died from pneumonia.

Died 15th November 1918 aged 34 ~ Buried Les Baraques Military Cemetery, Sangatte, Pas de Calais, France.

**GUTHRIE, David**

Private 6431 ~ 6th (Service) Bn. King's Own Scottish Borderers

Born 19 Lawn Street, Paisley, son of Thomas (spirit cellerman) & Isabella Henderson Guthrie, resident of 6 Union Street, Paisley. Educated Williamsburgh School. Formerly employed at Glenfield Works. Resident of Newton Stewart, Kirkcudbright. Enlisted at Newton Stewart, September 1914. Died a POW. (son of Thomas).

Died from wounds 17th October 1915 aged 20 ~ Buried Cologne Southern Cemetery, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany.

GUTHRIE, James

Ex-R.Q.M.S. 4612 ~ */6th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Son of James & Catherine Mackay Guthrie. Widow Annie Bell Guthrie & daughter, resident the Drill Hall, High Street, late of 7 Dunn Street, Paisley. In 1880 he enlisted at Glencorse (2062) Royal Scots serving 12 years. Afterwards served 7 years with (251945) 3rd Bn. L.R. And 13 years with 6th Bn. A.&S.H. Prior to re-enlisting in November 1914 at Paisley was employed as a caretaker. Died at the Royal Alexander Infirmary. (father of John).

Died 23rd January 1920 aged 55 ~ Buried Thorn (Abbey) Cemetery, Renfrewshire, United Kingdom.



GUTHRIE, John

Private 4732 ~ 1/6th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 6 Great Hamilton Street, Paisley, son of John (dyer) & Agnes Gallacher Guthrie, resident of 6 Neilston Road, Paisley. Educated South School & member of St George's Parish Church and was a well known promising pianist. Widow, Agnes Stewart Muir Guthrie & 2 children resident of Winnipeg, Canada, late of 20 Alice Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as a dyer with A. Bell & Sons. Enlisted at Paisley January 1915.

Died of wounds 16th January 1917 aged 30 ~ Buried Bethune Town Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.



GUTHRIE, John Bell

Private S/25780 ~ 7th (Service) Bn. The Seaforth Highlanders

Born Govan, Glasgow, youngest son son of Regimental-Quartermaster-Sergeant James Guthrie of Drill Hall & Annie Guthrie resident of 7 Dunn Street, Paisley. Educated Elderslie School & member of Elderslie Parish Church. Formerly employed with Mr A. Murray, house-factor. Enlisted at Paisley 1917. Formerly (TR/1/10083) T.R. Bn.

Killed 24th March 1918 aged 19 ~ Commemorated Pozieres Memorial, Somme, France.



GUTHRIE, Robert H.B.

Private 25017 ~ 9th (Service) Bn. Cameronians (Scottish Rifles)

Born 3 Janefield Place, Lylesland, Paisley, son of Robert (commission agent) & Alice Annie Brook Guthrie, resident of Howwood. Widow, Josephine McGavin (formerly Guthrie) resident of 19 Collier Street, Johnstone. Enlisted at Glasgow

Killed 12th January 1917 aged 29 ~ Buried Faubourg D'Amiens Cemetery, Arras, Pas de Calais, France.



GUTHRIE, Thomas

Private 13378 ~ 6/7th (Service) Bn. Royal Scots Fusiliers

Born 17 Ince Street, Paisley, son of David (fish dealer)[deceased] & Mary Shields Guthrie, resident of 6 Union Street, Paisley. Widow, Isabella Henderson Guthrie & 3 children resident of 4 Union Street, Paisley. Member of Hope Hall. Formerly employed with Brown & Polson. Enlisted R.S.F., September 1914. Died of wounds followed by pneumonia at 32nd Stationary Hospital. (father of David).

Died 24th November 1918 aged 49 ~ Buried Terlincthun British Cemetery, Wimille, Pas de Calais, France.



GUY, Robert Walker

Private 42069 ~ 1/6th Bn. King's Own Scottish Borderers

Born 21 Stock Street, Paisley, son of Robert & Agnes Steen Guy, resident of 80 New Sneddon Street, Paisley. Widow, Florence Pilling Walker Guy, resident of 11 Blackbank Street, Bolton, Lancs. Enlisted at Bolton, Lancs, serving with A Coy. Formerly (267264) Middx Regiment.

Killed 30th July 1918 aged 30 ~ Buried La Kreule Military Cemetery, Hazebrouck, Nord, France.



HACKETT, John Williamson

Private 240424 ~ 9th (Service) Bn. Cameronians (Scottish Rifles)

Born 42 Dale Street, Glasgow, son of Martin & Elizabeth Deas Hackett, resident of 60 Canal Street, Paisley. Educated St Mary's R.C. School, Hamilton. Formerly employed as a miner with the West Clyde Colliery Co. Enlisted at Hamilton October 1914. Previously, three times wounded.

Killed 20th September 1917 aged 21 ~ Commemorated Tyne Cot Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



HADDOW, Andrew

Private 13777 ~ */7th (Blythswood) Bn. Highland Light Infantry

Born 7 McLean Street, Govan, son of James (iron turner) & Hannah Johan Lister Burton Haddow. Widow, Annie Matheson Haddow, resident of 5 Ashfield Place, Kelty, Fife. Formerly employed as a ship carpenter

Killed 26th September 1918 aged 23 ~ Buried Moeuvres British Cemetery, Nord, France.

HAGGART, David H.

Private 51076 ~ 1st Bn. Royal Scots Fusiliers

Born Greenock, son of David (bread & biscuit bakery employee)[deceased] & Elizabeth Barclay Haggart, resident of 4 Kilnside Road, Paisley. Member of Greenlaw Parish Church. Formerly employed with Anchor Thread Mill, Counting House Dept. He had been a prominent member of the Boys Brigade. Enlisted at Hamilton February 1917. Died at Northampton of sickness contracted in France

Died 22nd April 1918 aged 19 ~ Buried Paisley (Hawkhead) Cemetery, Renfrewshire, United Kingdom.



HAIR, James Muir

Private 285224 ~ 1/6th (Morayshire) Bn. The Seaforth Highlanders

Born 10 Neilston Road, Paisley, son of James (spirit shopman) & Agnes Stevenson Hair of 14 French St. Brigeton, Glasgow, late of 1 Blackhall Buildings, Paisley. Member of Independent order of Rechabites, George A. Clark, Tent No. 1787, Paisley. Formerly employed as a warehouseman in Glasgow. Enlisted in 1916 at Paisley. Formerly (5693) A.&s.H. Died at 21st Casualty Clearing Station of wounds

Died of wounds 25th November 1917 aged 40 ~ Buried Rocquigny-Equancourt Road British Cemetery, Manancourt, Somme, France.



HALDEN, Alexander

Second Lieutenant ~ Royal Engineers

Born 2 Whitehaugh Terrace, Glasgow Road, Paisley, elder son of Alexander (grocer) & Margaret Mathieson Halden, resident of 1 Buchanan Terrace, Paisley. Educated John Neilson Institution. Member of North Parish Church & Paisley Liberal Club. Formerly employed as an engineer with the British India Co. Commissioned to R.E., attached to Inland Water Transport. Drowned following torpedoing of ship, west of Pantellaria on way to Suez

Drowned 26th February 1918 aged 25 ~ Commemorated Basra Memorial, Iraq.



HALL, James

Private S/18111 ~ 7th (Service) Bn. Queen's Own (Cameron Highlanders)

Born 9 Buchanan Terrace, Paisley, youngest son of the Rev. David (U.P. Church) & Agnes Kennedy McFarlane Hall, resident of North Greenhill Cottage, Murray Street, Paisley. Educated John Neilson Institution & member of Mossvale U.F. Church. Member of Paisley Amateur Swimming Club. Formerly employed as a shipping clerk. Enlisted at Paisley with 6th C.H., when war began (Formerly 45071 R.A.M.C.) Served with C Coy. Killed while attacking at Loos Village.

Killed 25th September 1915 aged 21 ~ Commemorated Loos Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



HALL, Richard

Private 252505 ~ 1/5th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 15 Cranbourne Street, Workington, Cumberland, son of John (stationary engine driver) & Elizabeth Newsham Hall. Member of Wallneuk Church. Widow, Robina Hall (cousins) resident of 8 Camphill, Paisley. Formerly employed as a hammerman with Bow, McLachlan & Co. Enlisted November 1915 serving in Egypt & Palestine and France.

Killed 16th October 1918 aged 28 ~ Buried Dadizeele New British Cemetery, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



HALL, William

Private 220063 ~ *4th Bn. Queen's Own (Cameron Highlanders)

Born 86 Canal Street, Paisley, son of William (joiner) & Catherine McKay Hall, resident of 38 Neilston Road, Paisley. Educated Camphill School. Formerly employed as a carter with Galbraith's Stores Ltd. Enlisted at Stirling with A.&S.H. (T), (202758) March 1917. Died of gunshot wounds.

Died of wounds 23rd August 1917 aged 19 ~ Buried Lijssenthoek Military Cemetery, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



HALLIDAY, John

Private 6/4256 ~ 2nd Bn. Canterbury Regiment New Zealand Expeditionary Force

Born 4 Sir Michael Street, Paisley, son of John (carter) & Marion Crawford Halliday, resident of Waimate, Timaru, New Zealand.

Killed 21st September 1916 aged 21 ~ Commemorated Caterpillar Valley (New Zealand) Memorial, Somme, France.



HALLIDAY, Robert

Private 9255 ~ 1st Bn. Highland Light Infantry

Born Hope Street, Ayr, son of Robert (engine driver) & Sarah McGuire Halliday. Widow, Annie Noble Halliday & 2 children resident of 31 Newton Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as a carter with Logan & Sons, Coal Merchants. Had served with the Hamilton Militia. Enlisted September 1914.


Killed 21st March 1915 aged 30 ~ Buried Vieille-Chapelle New Military Cemetery, Lacouture, Pas de Calais, France.

HAMILTON, Alexander Findlay

Sergeant 252119 ~ 3/6th Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 2 Tron Place, Largs, Ayrshire, son of Robert & Sarah Cassidy Hamilton, resident of 21 Underwood Lane, Paisley. Died at the Royal Alexandra Infirmary, Paisley from gun-shot wounds to head, sustained in action.

Died of wounds 2nd March 1920 aged 26 ~ Buried Paisley (Woodside) Cemetery, Renfrewshire, United Kingdom.




HAMILTON, Angus Gray

Private 4124 ~ 2/6th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 6 Springbank Road, Paisley, son of John (ironturner) & Elizabeth Gibson Hamilton, resident of 44 Paisley Road, Renfrew. Died of parolitis meningitis at Stobhill War Hospital, Glasgow.

Died 23rd October 1915 aged 18 ~ Buried Paisley (Hawkhead) Cemetery, Renfrewshire, United Kingdom.




HAMILTON, David

Private S/22373 ~ 5th (Service) Bn. Queen's Own (Cameron Highlanders)

Born 2 Pattison Street, Paisley, son of David (railway signalman) & Sarah Currie Hamilton, resident of 17 Moncrieff Street, Paisley (previously known as 8 Middle Lane). Member of North Parish Church. Formerly employed as a grocer with Robert Hendrie, George Street. Joined at Paisley with C.H., March 1916, serving with A Coy.

Killed 2nd March 1917 aged 28 ~ Buried Railway Dugouts Burial Ground (Transport Farm), West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



HAMILTON, George

Lieutenant ~ 2nd Bn. Scots Guards

Born Whiteleigh, Stanely Road, Paisley, elder son of George (bleacher) & Winifred Lilian McKean Hamilton, resident of Blackland, Paisley. Educated Cargifield and Uppingham School's. Member of South U.F. Church. Gazetted S.G., January 1917. (painting of George hangs in Paisley Museum).

Died of wounds 26th November 1917 aged 19 ~ Buried Rocquigny-Equancourt Road British Cemetery, Manancourt, Somme, France.




HAMILTON, James

Private 4128 ~ 10/11th Bn. Highland Light Infantry

Born 1 Hamilton Street, Paisley, son of Andrew (engine fitter) & Elizabeth Scott Hamilton. Educated Craigielea School. Widow, Jessie Findlay Hamilton, resident of 36 Neilston Road, Paisley. Member of Alexander Wilson Lodge of Oddfellows. Formerly employed as a storekeeper with Eadie Brothers & Co., Ltd., Victoria Works. Enlisted in 1915 at Paisley.

Died of wounds 17th August 1916 aged 42 ~ Commemorated Thiepval Memorial, Somme, France.



HAMILTON, James Leckie

Company Sergeant Major 510154 ~ 1/14th (County of London) Bn. (London Scottish) The London Regiment

Born 27 Well Street, Paisley, son of Matthew (joiner) & Mary Leckie Hamilton, resident of 24 Blackhall Street, late of 12 Broomlands, Paisley. Educated Paisley Grammar School & member of High U.F. Church. Formerly employed with Somerset House, London. Enlisted at London when war began. Was last seen alive in German trenches having been shot in both legs.

Killed 1st July 1916 aged 20 ~ Commemorated Thiepval Memorial, Somme, France.



HAMILTON, James Smith

Private 3508 ~ 1/6th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Son of Mrs Waterston, resident of 32 Canal Street, Paisley. Educated Camphill School & member of Martyrs U.F. Church. Formerly employed with W. & A. Coats, Hamcurers, Broomlands. Enlisted, September 1914.

Killed 16th June 1915 aged 18 ~ Commemorated Le Touret Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



HAMILTON, John

Sergeant 4/8959 ~ 10th (Service) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 7 Cotton Street, Paisley, son of John (engineer's labourer) & Mary Oliver Hamilton. Educated Camphill School. Widow, Janet Woods Hamilton & 3 children resident of 45 Storie Street Paisley. Formerly employed with Highgate's Oilworks, & previously a soldier for 8 years, serving in India & Malta. Re-enlisted at Paisley with A.&S.H., August 1914. Died in Carmiers Hospital from gunshot wounds

Died of wounds 14th April 1917 aged 40 ~ Buried Etaples Military Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.



HAMILTON, John Boyd

Private 73299 ~ 2/5th Bn. The Sherwood Foresters (Nottinghamshire & Derbyshire Regiment)

Born 141 Hospital Street, Glasgow, youngest twin son of William (railway engine driver) & Janet Smith Boyd Hamilton, resident of 55 Woodville Gardens, Langside. Member of St James U.F. Church. Widow, Jean McLachlan Dalgarnnd Macmurray Hamilton & 2 sons, resident of 288-9th Avenue West, Prince Rupert, British Columbia, late of 7 William Street, Paisley. Formerly employed with Ferguslie Thread Mill, Spinning Dept. Enlisted A.S.C., January 1915 & transferred to the S.F. (Notts and Derby Regiment). Died of wounds at Stralkowo, Germany.

Died of wounds 29th April 1918 aged 34 ~ Buried Poznan Old Garrison Cemetery, Poland.

HAMILTON, John Davidson

Private 21813 ~ 13th (Service) Bn. Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment)

Born West Maryston, Baillieston, Lanarkshire, son of James (coal miner) & Marion Knight Hamilton. Widow, Maty Cairns Hamilton, resident of 6 Smith Street Paisley. Formerly employed in the Glenfield Finishing Works. Enlisted R.S.F., April 1915.

Died of wounds 29th June 1916 aged 31 ~ Buried Bethune Town Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.



HAMILTON, John Renton

Lance Corporal S/5206 ~ 1/8th (The Argyllshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 2 Rowan Street, Paisley, son of James (carter) & Mary Renton Hamilton, resident of Paisley. Sister (Mrs Adam) resident of 56 Neilston Road, Paisley. Educated South School & member of South Parish Church. Formerly employed with Adam Hamilton & Cons Ltd., Blackland Mill. Enlisted at Paisley September 1914. Wounded in France September 1916 & was treated in Aberdeen Hospital and returned to the Front in March after recovering.

Killed 13th May 1917 aged 23 ~ Buried Roeux British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.



HAMILTON, Matthew Dunlop

Private 26990 ~ 17th (Service) Bn. (3rd Glasgow) Highland Light Infantry

Born 4 Lylesland Terrace, Espedair Street, Paisley, son of James (yarn warehouseman) & Maggie Dunlop Hamilton, resident of 3 Lylesland Terrace, Paisley. Educated John Neilson Institution & member of Middle Parish Church. Formerly employed as a teller with the Union Bank of Scotland. Joined at Paisley with H.L.I., January 1916. Killed at Leipzig Redoubt, Hindenberg Trench, Thiepval.

Killed 1st July 1916 aged 23 ~ Buried Serre Road Cemetery No.2, Somme, France.



HAMILTON, Robert

Private S/8256 ~ 2nd Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 8 Back Sneddon Street, Paisley, son of Robert McAlane (iron moulder) & Janet Carlile Hamilton, resident of 5 Brown Place, Paisley. Member of Middle U.F. Church. Formerly employed with William Fulton & Sons Ltd., Glenfield Finishing Work. Enlisted at Hamilton with A.&S.H., March 1915. (brother of William).

Died of wounds 20th August 1916 aged 23 ~ Buried Heilly Station Cemetery, Mericourt-L'Abbe, Somme, France.



HAMILTON, Robert Oliver

Lance Corporal 3349 ~ 1/6th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 18 Gordon's Lane, Paisley, son of John (river boatman) & Mary Oliver Hamilton, resident of 2 Shuttle Street, Paisley. Formerly employed with Anchor Thread Mills Dyework Dept. Enlisted in 1910 & was mobilised at the outbreak of war. (brother of John).

Killed 18th June 1915 aged 27 ~ Commemorated Le Touret Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



HAMILTON, William

Sergeant D/6727 ~ 2nd (Royal Scots Greys) Bn. The Dragoons

Born 67 Liddel Road, Dundee, son of John (joiner) & Annie Beaton Hamilton. Widow, Elizabeth Robertson Berry Hamilton & 2 children, resident of 81 Dunnikier Road, Kirkcaldy, Fife, late of Caledonia Place, Murray Street, Paisley. Served with the R.S.G., before the war. Died of wounds at No. 5 Casualty Clearing Station.

Died of wounds 3rd December 1917 aged 27 ~ Buried Tincourt New British Cemetery, Somme, France.



HAMILTON, William

Private 252102 ~ 1/7th Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born Espedair Street, Paisley, son of David (mason) & Jane Gallacher Hamilton, resident of 107 Neilston Road, Paisley. Educated South School. Past bugler of Boys Brigade 27th Coy. Formerly employed with Adam Hamilton & Sons, Ltd, Blackland Mill. Enlisted 6th A.&S.H., April 1915.

Killed 20th July 1918 aged 19 ~ Buried Marfaux British Cemetery, Marne, France.



HAMILTON, William J.

Lance Corporal 9538 ~ 2nd Bn. Highland Light Infantry

Born 21 Crown Street, Glasgow, son of George (ship caulker) & Ellen Kelly Hamilton. Widow, Mary Thomas Forbes Hamilton & 5 children resident of 39 Back Sneddon, Paisley. Member of St Mirin's R.C. Church. Formerly employed with Babcock & Wilcox Ltd., Wrought Iron Dept., Renfrew. Enlisted in 1900 with the 4th A.&S.H., Special Reserve. Joined H.L.I., when war broke out.


Died of wounds 13th March 1915 aged 35 ~ Commemorated Le Touret Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.

HAMILTON, William John Knox

Sapper 1115 ~ Royal Engineers

Born 3 McIntyre Place, Paisley, son of William John (plumber) & Euphemia Towers Knox Hamilton, resident of Westmount Lodge, Park Road, Paisley. Educated John Neilson Institution & member of Thomas Coats Memorial Church. Formerly employed as a joiner with William Knox, Gordon Street. Mobilised at Paisley with 1st/1st Renfrewshire Field Coy.

Killed 3rd July 1916 aged 21 ~ Buried Sucrerie Military Cemetery, Colincamps, Somme, France.




HAMILTON, William Wallace

Private 20054 ~ 7th (Service) Bn. Royal Scots Fusiliers

Born 16 Wallace Street, Paisley, son of Robert McAlpine (ironmoulder) & Janet Carlile Hamilton, resident of 5 Brown Place, Paisley. Member of Middle Parish Church. Formerly employed with Stewart & Wallace, Dyers, St James Street. Enlisted at Paisley 5th June 1915, going to France on the 10th October. (Brother of Robert).

Killed 21 January 1916 aged 19 ~ Buried Bois-Carre British Cemetery, Thelus, Pas de Calais, France.




HAMPSON, James

Private 23992 ~ 2nd Bn. Royal Scots Fusiliers

Born 16 Vennel, Greenock, son of John & Bridget Hampson, resident of 2 Gauze Street, Paisley. Educated St Mirin's R.C. School & member of St Mirin's R.C. Church. Formerly employed with Babcock & Wilcox, Ltd., Joiner's Dept., Renfrew. Enlisted at Paisley with K.O.S.B., March 1915, transferred to the R.S.F.

Killed 30th July 1916 aged 31 ~ Commemorated Thiepval Memorial, Somme, France.




HANDLEY, John

Private 12318 ~ 9th (Service) Bn. Cameronians (Scottish Rifles)

Born 15 Ince Street, Paisley, son of John (hotpresser) & Barbara Guy Handley, resident of 2 Cochran Street, Paisley. Educated Williamsburgh School. Widow, Robina McGourlay O'Connor (formerly Handley) & 4 children, resident of 82 Holmes Avenue, West Hamilton, Ontario, Canada, late of 49 Kelburne Street, Barrhead. Served in the Navy for 4 years then in 1905 was employed with Lang's Tannery. Enlisted at Paisley, August 1914.

Killed 25th September 1915 aged 36 ~ Commemorated Loos Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



HANLON, John

Private 251289 ~ 1/6th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 16 Portland Row, Hurlford, Ayrshire, son of Lawrence (coal miner) & Mary Kennan Hanlon, resident of 72 George Street, Paisley. Educated St Mary's R.C. School & member of St Mary's R.C. Church. Widow, Hannah Wilson Hanlon, resident of 118 George Street, Paisley. Formerly employed with Hodgart, Fullerton & Barclay. Enlisted August 1914.

Killed 31st March 1917 aged 25 ~ Buried Ecoivres Military Cemetery, Mont-St. Eloi, Pas de Calais, France.



HANLON, John

Private 7934 ~ 9th (Reserve) Bn. King's Own Scottish Borderers

Born 4 Rowan Street, Paisley, son of Robert (starch boiler) & Ann McCue Hanlon. Died of cancer of the liver at R.A.I., Paisley.

Died 4th August 1918 aged 45 ~ Buried Renfrew (Arkleston) Cemetery, Renfrewshire, United Kingdom.



HANLON, John

Private 18843 ~ 12th (Service) Bn. Highland Light Infantry

Born 2 Kilncroft Lane, Paisley, son of Patrick (bleachfield worker) & Susan McAninchy Hanlon, resident of Larkhall. Sister (Mrs Hughes, resident of 6 Doveshall Street, Barrhead. Enlisted at Barrhead. Recovered from wounds & returned to the Front.

Died of wounds 21st January 1916 aged 38 ~ Buried Bethune Town Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.



HANNAH, Douglas McNaughton

Private 27354 ~ 15th (48th Highlanders of Canada) Bn. Canadian Infantry

Born 9 Lighthpark, Paisley, son of James (gardener)[deceased] and Mary Fleming Hannah, resident of 8 Sandholes, Paisley. Educated John Neilson Institution & member of Martyr's U.F. Church. Formerly employed as a cleak in the office of Bow & McLachlan then went to Canada in 1913 & was in Dairy business with his brother in Toronto. Formerly with the 6th Bn., A.&S.H. enlisted September 1914 at Valcartier Camp, Quebec, serving with the 15th Canadian Bn., 48th Highlanders of Canada.

Killed 24th April 1915 aged 19 ~ Commemorated Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

HANNAH, James

Trooper 523 ~ Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 4 Brown Place, Underwood Road, Paisley, son of Robert (carter) & Mary Brannan Hannah, resident of 22 Lawn Street, late of 93 New Sneddon Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as a labourer and served 2 years with the 6th Bn. A.&S.H.(T). Enlisted at Lismore, New South Wales, Australia August 1914 serving with C Squadron. Killed at Gallipoli. (brother of Robert & John).

Killed 14th May 1915 aged 20 ~ Commemorated Lone Pine Memorial, Turkey (including Gallipoli).



HANNAH, Robert (D.C.M.)

Lieutenant ~ 13th Light Trench Mortar Bty. Australian Imperial Forces

Born 45 Well Street, Paisley, son of Robert (carter) & Mary Brannan Hannah, resident of c/o Love, of the Kibble, late of 93 New Sneddon Street, Paisley. Sister Mrs E Gillingham, 22 Lawn Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as a solicitor. Enlisted as private (1360) on the 24th December 1914 at Enoggera, Queensland, with the 2nd Regiment 9th Bn., 4th Australian Division and rose quickly through the ranks. Transferred to the 49th Bn. Australian Infantry, serving at Gallipoli. Awarded the D.C.M., while serving as R.S.M., in 1916. Wounded during November 1916. Killed by shell-fire at Zonnebeke. (brother of James & John).

Killed 12th October 1917 aged 25 ~ Commemorated Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



HANNAH, William Easdon Glen

Private 9900 ~ 2nd Bn. Cameronians (Scottish Rifles)

Born 7 Stevenson Street, Paisley, son of James (baker) & Mary Millar Hannah, resident of 30 George Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as a labourer working at Dykebar Asylum buildings. Was previously in the Militia and enlisted at Glasgow in 1908, was stationed in Malta when war broke out. Served with C Coy.

Killed 10th March 1915 aged 26 ~ Commemorated Le Touret Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



HANNAH, William John

Private S/25034 ~ 7th (Service) Bn. The Seaforth Highlanders

Born 10 Canal Street, Paisley, son of Robert (carter) & Mary Brannan Hannah. Enlisted at Paisley, was formerly (TR/1/4069) T.R. Bn. (brother of James & Robert).

Killed 30th July 1918 aged 19 ~ Buried Caestre Military Cemetery, Nord, France.



HANNIGAN, Alexander Downs

Private 14755 ~ 18th (Service) Bn. (4th Glasgow) Highland Light Infantry

Born 25 West Street, Paisley, son of William (general labourer) & Margaret Ann Downs Hannigan. Enlisted at Paisley

Killed 25th August 1916 aged 22 ~ Buried Flatiron Copse Cemetery, Mametz, Somme, France.



HANSON, John Rowand

Private 1692 ~ 1/6th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 24 Underwood Road, Paisley, son of Thomas (ironmoulder) & Ada Elenor Rowand Hanson, resident of Burnside Place, Candren Road, Inkermann Paisley. Educated at Mossvale School. Member of Victoria Place Baptist Church. Formerly employed as an apprentice moulder with A. F. Craig & Co. Has served 4 years with the 6th A.&S.H., & was mobilised when war broke out. Killed south of Laventie.

Killed 15th July 1915 aged 20 ~ Commemorated Le Touret Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



HANTON, William

Private 251911 ~ 1/6th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 25 Springbank Road, Paisley, son of the late William (ironmoulder) and Jeanie Johnston Hanton, resident of Paisley. Brother of Mrs Black, resident of 19 Andrews Street. Educated Abercorn School. Formerly employed as an apprentice Iron dresser. Enlisted early in 1915. Wounded in the face in 1916 & treated in a London Hospital for over a year before being discharged and demobilised. Died of wounds & pulmonary tuberculosis at South Eastern Hospital, London.

Died of wounds 28th June 1920 aged 22 ~ Buried Ladywell Cemetery, London, United Kingdom.



HARANS, William

Sergeant 3936 ~ 8th (Service) Bn. The Seaforth Highlanders

Son of Elizabeth Harans, resident of 98 1/2 George Street, Paisley. Member of St Mary's R.C. Church. Formerly employed as a despatch clerk with Babcock & Wilcox, Stores Dept., Ltd., Renfrew. Enlisted September 1914.

Killed 27th May 1916 aged 24 ~ Buried Vermelles British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.



HARDWELL, Gray

Private 6977 ~ 1st Bn. Gordon Highlanders

Born 4 Farmer's Hall, Aberdeen, son of James (stoker) & Jane Ewen Harwell. Residence of 129 George Street, Paisley. Mobilised as a G.H., reservist, August 1914.

Killed 29th October 1914 aged 31 ~ Commemorated Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

HARPER, Daniel Sinclair

Private 379020 ~ 259th Coy. Labour Corps

Born 30 Canal Street, Paisley, son of Henry (tailor master & ex-bailie) & Jessie Sinclair Harper, resident of Clairwood, Hawkhead Road, Paisley. Educated John Neilson Institution & member of Sherwood U.F. Church. Widow, Gladys Day Harper & child, resident of Birmingham. Formerly employed with Central Agency, Glasgow and transferred to the Birmingham Office. He was the assistant paymaster at the 4th Army Musketry Training School (35421) South Staffordshire Regiment in France. Transferred to the Labour Corps. Died of Pleurisy following Influenza at War Hospital, Bath. (brother of James & John).

Died 3rd January 1919 aged 33 ~ Buried Paisley (Hawkhead) Cemetery, Renfrewshire, United Kingdom.



HARPER, James

Private S/40421 ~ 1st Bn. Gordon Highlanders

Born Boghall, Beith, Ayrshire, son of William & Mary Harper, resident of Whitespot Farm, Beith, Ayrshire. Formerly employed as a constable with Paisley Burgh Police. Enlisted Paisley with the Lovat Scouts, October 1915, transferred to the G.H. Died at Boulogne of Trench Fever

Died 19th September 1918 aged 28 ~ Buried Terlincthun British Cemetery, Wimille, Pas de Calais, France.



HARPER, James Sinclair

Private S/11367 ~ 5th (Service) Bn. Queen's Own (Cameron Highlanders)

Born 23 Argyle Street, Paisley, son of Henry (tailor master & ex-bailie) & Jessie Sinclair Harper, resident of Clairwood, Hawkhead Road, Paisley. Educated John Neilson Institution & member of Sherwood U.F. Church and Paisley Liberal Club. Formerly employed with Linkter et Cie, Paris, France. Returned at the outbreak of war & enlisted at Greenock September 1914, serving in "B" Company. (brother of Daniel & John).

Killed 25th September 1915 aged 24 ~ Commemorated Loos Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



HARPER, John

Lance Corporal S/12405 ~ 5th (Service) Bn. Queen's Own (Cameron Highlanders)

Born 19 Argyle Street, Paisley, son of Henry (tailor master & ex-bailie) & Jessie Sinclair Harper, resident of Clairwood, Hawkhead Road, Paisley. Educated John Neilson Institution & member of Sherwood U.F. Church. Formerly employed with J. & W. Campbell & Co., Drapery Warehouse, Glasgow. A well known member of Paisley Amateur Swimming Club. Enlisted at Paisley September 1914, serving in "B" Company. (brother of Daniel & James).

Killed 25th September 1915 aged 27 ~ Commemorated Loos Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



HARPER, Robert

Private 200566 ~ 1/5th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born Stewarton, Ayrshire, son of Robert & Jessie Harper, resident of 11 Lady Lane, Paisley. Educated Oakshaw School. Member of Martyr's U.F. Church & Paisley Liberal Club also Alexander Wilson Lodge of Oddfellows. Formerly employed with Paisley Provident Co-operative Society Ltd., No.2 Grocery Branch, Glen Street. Enlisted at Greenock with 5th A.&S.H., September 1914, serving at Gallipoli.

Killed 1st August 1918 aged 29 ~ Buried Oulchy-Le-Chateau Churchyard Extension, Aisne, France.



HARPER, William

Private 3492 ~ */4th (City of Dundee) Bn. The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders)

Born 13 South Street, Greenock, son of Hugh (chemist & druggist) & Isabella Steel Harper. Educated East School & member of High U.F. Church. Widow, Isabella Craig Harper & 6 children residing at Dundee. Sister (Mrs O'May) resident of 7 Clarence Street, Paisley. Was employed in Motherwell at time of enlisting on outbreak of war.

Killed 24th October 1916 aged 35 ~ Commemorated Thiepval Memorial, Somme, France.



HARPER, William McInnes

Private 333080 ~ */9th (City of Glasgow) Bn. Highland Light Infantry

Born Greenock, youngest son of Andrew R. & Martha Harper, resident of 11 Sandringham Terrace, Greenock, late of Paisley. Educated Greenock Academy. Formerly employed as a Chartered Accountant. Enlisted with (1962) Lan. Yeomanry then transferred to the Infantry.

Killed 20th May 1917 aged 24 ~ Commemorated Arras Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



HARPER, William Miller

Sapper 73006 ~ Royal Engineers

Born 28 Lady Lane, Paisley, son of George Bowie (prison warder) & Elizabeth Robertson Miller Harper, resident of 20 Officers Quarters, Barlinnie Prison, Glasgow. Enlisted at Glasgow, serving with the AV cable section. Died of dysentery.


Died 23rd June 1916 aged 34 ~ Buried Voi Cemetery, Kenya, East Africa.

HARRISON, David

Private 642 ~ 1st Bn. The Seaforth Highlanders

Born Whiteinch, Glasgow, son of Alfred & Sarah Harrison, resident of 2 Moncrieff Street, Paisley. Formerly employed with Lobnitz, Renfrew. Served 7 years with the S.H. Killed at the Persian Gulf.

Killed 7th January 1916 aged 25 ~ Commemorated Basra Memorial, Iraq.



HARRISON, Douglas Roy Dilworth

Second Lieutenant ~ 10th (Service) Bn. Durham Light Infantry

Born Burnley, Lancashire, son of James & Louis A. Dilworth Harrison. Formerly employed as engineer-in-charge with Paisley Corporation Electricity Works. Enlisted with the Royal Fusiliers early in the war. Commissioned in the D.L.I., 1915, attached to the 1st/8th Bn.

Killed 27th March 1918 aged 35 ~ Commemorated Pozieres Memorial, Somme, France.




HARRISON, John

Private 12595 ~ 2nd Bn. Cameronians (Scottish Rifles)

Born 84 Canal Street, Paisley, son of John (carter) & Annie Brown Harrison. Enlisted at Johnstone

Killed 9th May 1915 aged 17 ~ Commemorated Ploegsteert Memorial, Hainaut, Belgium.




HARRISON, John

Private 19/1474 ~ 12/13th (Service) Bn. Northumberland Fusiliers

Born Paisley, son of Mrs M. Harrison, resident of Old Tyne Iron Cottage, Lemington-on-Tyne. Enlisted at Cramlington, Northumberland. Killed in the area of Heudicourt, north-east of Peronne.

Died 21st March 1918 aged 33. ~ Commemorated Pozieres Memorial, Somme, France.



HARRISON, Matthew

Private 9553 ~ 2nd Bn. Leicestershire Regiment

Born 7 Ince Street, Paisley, son of William Ingram (storekeeper) & Bessie Morrison Harrison, resident of 33 Southend Road, East Ham, London. Enlisted at Stratford, Essex

Killed 15th May 1915 aged 24. ~ Commemorated Le Touret Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



HARROW, James

Lance Corporal 9862 ~ 4th Bn. King's Royal Rifle Corps

Born 31 Cotton Street, Paisley, son of William (road surfaceman) & Sarah Hampton Harrow. Resident in Glasgow. Enlisted at Belfast. Formerly (A/7921) West Yorks.

Killed 10th January 1915 aged 26 ~ Commemorated Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.




HART, David

Private S/12839 ~ 1st Bn. Queen's Own (Cameron Highlanders)

Born 37 Well Street, Paisley, son of David (house painter) & Lydia Neil Hart, resident of 20 George Street, Paisley. Educated West & Camphill School's. A bandsman with Salvation Army, Cotton Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as an apprentice printer with the Gazette Office. Enlisted at Clydebank September 1914. Killed whilst carrying bombs

Killed 18th September 1918 aged 23 ~ Buried Bellicourt British Cemetery, Aisne, France.



HART, James

Private 992 ~ 1st Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born Motherwell, son of John & Jane Reynolds Hart, resident of 14 Glen Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as a miner at Walkinshaw Pit. Served 5 years with the A.&S.H., and came from India to France when war broke out. Then posted to Salonika.

Killed 30th September 1916 aged 24 ~ Buried Struma Military Cemetery, Greece.



HARVEY, David

Private 917 ~ 10th (Service) Bn. Highland Light Infantry

Born 1 Neilson Street, Paisley, son of Thomas (shawl weaver) & Margaret Thomson Harvey. Resident Barrhead. Enlisted at Glasgow

Killed 25th September 1915 aged 38 ~ Commemorated Loos Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



HARVIE, Frank

Private 266773 ~ 9th (Service) Bn. Cameronians (Scottish Rifles)

Born Dunfermline, Fife, only son of Patrick Lafferty (railway plater)[deceased] & Mary Harive, resident of 5 Duke Street, Paisley. Educated St Charles R.C. School & member of St Charles R.C. Church. Widow, Lizzie Robertson Harvie & 4 children, resident of 7 Great Hamilton Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as a miner. Joined S.F., June 1917.


Killed 22nd March 1918 aged 26 ~ Commemorated Pozieres Memorial, Somme, France.

HARVIE, Robert

Private S/12575 ~ 1st Bn. Queen's Own (Cameron Highlanders)

Born 3 Ministers Brae, Rothesay, Isle of Bute, son of John Blackwood (seaman) & Mary Ann Anderson Harvie. Member of Middle U.F. Church. Late wife, Catherine Stewart Harvie. One child. Sister (Mrs Bowman) resident of 1 Dunn Street, Paisley. Formerly employed with Stonefield Laundry. Enlisted, September 1914 going to France in December. Injured after a trench was blown-in and was in hospital during January and February, returning to the Front at the end of September.

Killed 12th October 1915 aged 27 ~ Commemorated Loos Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



HARVIE, Robert

Able Bodied Seaman CLYDE Z/4406 ~ Royal Naval Reserve

Born 24 Williamsburgh, Paisley, son of Robert (spirit merchant) & Agnes Tennent Harvie, resident of Inveruglas 24 Williamsburgh, Paisley. Educated John Neilson Institution & member of Greenlaw Parish Church. Member of Kelburne Cricket Club. Formerly employed with J. Kinghorn & Co., Iron Merchant, Glasgow. During the outbreak of war he enlisted aged 17 with the Royal Scots. Was discharged injured. He later joined the Howe Battalion, Royal Naval Division, serving at Gallipoli. Shot dead by a sniper in the valley of Lekkerboterbeek, Passchendaele.

Killed 26th October 1917 aged 20 ~ Commemorated Tyne Cot Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



HATRICK, Angus Galbraith

Private 202199 ~ 11th (Service) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 1 Camphill Place, Paisley, son of Matthew (clothfinisher) & Margaret Galbraith Hatrick, resident of 38 Underwood Road, Paisley. Educated Oakshaw School & member of St James Church. Formerly employed as an apprentice coachbuilder with Messrs R. Lawrie & Son. Joined at Paisley with 6th A.&S.H., December 1916.

Killed 19th February 1918 aged 19 ~ Buried Monchy British Cemetery, Monchy-Le-Preux, Pas de Calais, France.



HATRICK, John McVey

Private 41012 ~ 1/7th (Fife) Bn. The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders)

Born 2 Whitehead Street, Paisley, eldest son of John (threadmill tenter) & Mary McVey Hatrick, resident of 14 Alice Street, Paisley. Educated East School & member of George Street U.F. Church. Formerly employed with St James Goods Station Dispatch Dept. Joined-up at Paisley with B.W., March 1917, serving as a Lewis Gunner. Formerly 22866 A.&S.H. Died of wounds at 57th Casualty Clearing Station.

Died of wounds 8th June 1918 aged 19 ~ Buried Aubigny Communal Cemetery Extension, Pas de Calais, France.




HAUGHIE, John

Private 12836 ~ 12th (Service) Bn. Highland Light Infantry

Born Nethercommon, Paisley, son of Patrick (iron dresser) & Elizabeth Curtis Haughie. Enlisted at Pollokshaws

Killed 4th September 1916 aged 27 ~ Buried Bazentin-Le-Petit Communal Cemetery Extension, Somme, France.



HAXTON, Charles Howat

Private S/5961 ~ 1st Bn. Gordon Highlanders

Born Kinning Park, Glasgow, son of James Fraser (engine fitter) & Margaret Howat Haxton, resident of 41 Falside, Paisley. Educated Williamsburgh & Camphill School's and member of High U.F. Church. Formerly employed as a machineman with Singers & Co., Kilbowie. Enlisted September 1914.

Died of wounds 28th September 1915 aged 24 ~ Buried Etaples Military Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.



HAY, Alexander

Private 302979 ~ 1/8th (The Argyllshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 58 Royal Street, Gourrock, son of James (jobbing gardener) & Mary Will Hay. Member of Mount Pleasant U.F. Church, Greenock. Widow, Agnes Lochhead Currie Hay, resident of 24 Mill Street, Paisley. Formerly employed with Smart & Rolland, Clothiers, but at the time of enlisting was a jobbing gardener. Enlisted September 1916.

Killed 17th March 1917 aged 33 ~ Commemorated Arras Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



HAY, James

Corporal M2/105043 ~ Royal Army Service Corps

Born 2 Stirling Street, Glasgow, son of Deborah Jacobs (book folder) & James Hay (baker) resident of 28 New Street, Paisley. Member of St Columba (Gaelic) Parish Church. Widow, Janet Campbell Hay & child resident of 6 New Stock Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as a spirit salesman with Mr R. Millar, Causeyside Street & Silk Street. He returned from Canada and enlisted A.S.C., June 1915, serving with Y Ammunition Park, attached to 11 Anzac Corps.


Killed 12th July 1917 aged 30 ~ Buried Gwalia Cemetery, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

HAY, James

Private 7265 ~ 5th Bn. Australian Imperial Forces

Born 42 Eastside, Kirkintilloch, Glasgow, son of James [deceased] & Elizabeth Shields Hay, resident of 2 Ivy Buildings, Lonsdale Road, Meikleriggs, Paisley. Prior to enlisting at Melbourne, Victoria in December 1916 was employed as a coal miner. Died from gunshot wounds to chest & side at No.53rd Casualty Clearing Station


Killed 26th August 1918 aged 23 ~ Buried Daours Communal Cemetery Extension, Somme, France.



HEALY, James

Lance Corporal S/2449 ~ 8th (Service) Bn. The Seaforth Highlanders

Killed 28th July 1918 ~ Buried Buzancy Military Cemetery, Aisne, France.



HEAP, James

Private 14177 ~ 11th (Service) Bn. Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment)

Born 19 Lady Lane, Paisley, son of Blackburn (weaver's warp dresser) & Jane Hamilton Heap. Widow, Annie McGonigal Henderson (or Molseed) Heap, resident of 5 Bristol Street, Edinburgh. Died of cerebral haemorrhage at Gartnavel Hospital, Glasgow.

Died 15th October 1918 aged 33 ~ Buried Paisley (Hawkhead) Cemetery, Renfrewshire, United Kingdom.



HEAVERON, Neal Robinson

Rifleman 20/219 ~ 14th (Service) Bn. (Young Citizens) Royal Irish Rifles

Born Glenarm, Co.Antrim, Ireland, son of William (munition worker) & Isabella Robinson Heaveron, resident of 8 Pattison Street, Paisley.

Died of wounds 27th March 1918 aged 23 ~ Buried Ham British Cemetery, Muille-Villette, Somme, France.



HEMPHILL, John

Lance Corporal A/204608 ~ 11th (Service) Bn. King's Royal Rifle Corps

Born Clifernagh, Castlederg, Co.Tyrone, Ireland, son of James (farmer) & Mary Moore Hemphill. Widow, Maggie Begg Hemphill, resident of 48 High Street, Paisley. Member of High Parish Church. Formerly employed as a miner with Dixon Coal Co., Polmadie. Enlisted March 1915. Formerly (T/4/061703) R.A.S.C. Taken prisoner on the 23rd March & died of wounds in a German War Hospital.

Died of wounds 30th April 1918 aged 27 ~ Buried Sains-Du-Nord Communal Cemetery, Nord, France.



HENDERSON, Alexander Grimmond

Private S/22986 ~ 8th (Service) Bn. The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders)

Born 246 High Street, Perth, son of John (cloth lapper) & Janet Miller Grimmond Henderson (born Paisley). Enlisted at Stirling. Formerly (2378) 38th T.R. Bn.

Killed 19th July 1918 aged 19 ~ Commemorated Ploegsteert Memorial, Hainaut, Belgium.



HENDERSON, Andrew

Private 3833 ~ 1/6th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 7 Cotton Street, Paisley, son of John (mason) & Marion Robertson Henderson, resident of 239 Kendall St, Battle Creek, Michigan, USA, late of 7 Cotton Street, Paisley. Member of Abbey Close U.F. Church. Formerly employed with R. Cochran & Sons, Smithhills. Enlisted September 1914.

Died of wounds 30th March 1916 aged 21 ~ Buried Aubigny Communal Cemetery Extension, Pas de Calais, France.



HENDERSON, Arthur (V.C. / M.C.)

Captain ~ 4th (Extra Reserve) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 18 Greenhill Road, Paisley, younger son of Bailie George, O.B.E. (builder master & magistrate of Paisley) & Elizabeth Purdie Henderson, resident of Egnal, Riccarton Avenue, Meikleriggs, Paisley. Educated John Neilson Institution & member of Oakshaw West U.F. Church. Formerly employed with a Glasgow stock-broking firm. A well known member of Ferguslie Cricket Club. Enlisted 6th A.&S.H., when war began, later commissioned to another A.&S.H., Battalion. Awarded the M.C., for work on the Somme during July 1916 and V.C., before being killed near Fontaine-les-Croiselles, France. (brother of George).

Killed 24th April 1917 aged 23 ~ Buried Cojeul British Cemetery, St. Martin-Sur-Cojeul, Pas de Calais, France.



HENDERSON, David

Private 278674 ~ 1/7th Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 41 Great Hamilton Street, Paisley, son of James (boatyard labourer) & Maria Torbet Henderson. Educated South School. Widow, Margaret Tudhope Henderson & 3 children resident of 22 Old Stock Street, Paisley. Member of Hope Hall Church. Formerly employed with Isdale & McCallum Ltd., Soapworks. Enlisted A.&S.H., November 1914. Distinguished himself by shooting down a German plane with a Lewis Gun which was dropping bombs over the camp. Died of shrapnel wounds on his birthday

Died of wounds 5th September 1917 aged 37 ~ Buried Mendinghem Military Cemetery, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

HENDERSON, George

Private 687891 ~ 2nd Bn. Canadian Mounted Rifles

Born Paisley, elder son of Bailie George, O.B.E. (builder master & magistrate of Paisley) & Elizabeth Purdie Henderson, resident of Egnal, Riccartbar Avenue, Meikleriggs, Paisley. Member of Oakshaw West U.F. Church. Left Paisley at the beginning of 1911 and was employed as a civil engineer with the Canadian Pacific Railway Company. Enlisted, February 1916 at Lytton, British Columbia. Killed at Vimy Ridge. (brother of Arthur).

Killed 9th April 1917 aged 32 ~ Commemorated Vimy Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



HENDERSON, Gilbert Ramsay

Private 20882 ~ 1st Bn. Royal Scots Fusiliers

Born 10 Mossvale Street, Paisley, son of Neil (sewing machine collector) & Rachael Fraser Henderson, resident of 33 Cochran Street, late of 3 Phillips Street, Paisley. Member of Sherwood U.F. Church. Formerly employed with Messrs Cochran, Hamcureers, George Place. Enlisted at Paisley February 1916. Drowned following torpedoing of S.S. Warilda, while sailing from France

Drowned 3rd August 1918 aged 23 ~ Commemorated Hollybrook Memorial, Southampton, Hampshire, United Kingdom.



HENDERSON, James Thomson

Private S/21373 ~ 10th (Service) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 32 Great Hamilton Street, Paisley, son of John (carter) & Mary Thomson Henderson, resident of 55 Neilston Road, Paisley. Member of South Parish Church. Formerly employed with Eadie Bros. Enlisted A.&S.H., June 1915 and discharged during October 1916. Rejoined at Stirling during June 1917.

Killed 3rd July 1918 aged 18 ~ Buried Berles New Military Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.



HENDERSON, Robert

Private S/40316 ~ 1st Bn. The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders)

Born 3 Tannahill Place, Paisley, son of Robert (ironmoulder) & Melvin Maxwell Henderson, resident of 25 Love Street, Paisley. Member of St George's Parish Church. Formerly employed as a clerk with Babcock & Wilcox, Ltd., Renfrew. Enlisted at Dunkeld, Perthshire November 1915. Formerly (1771) Scottish Horse.

Killed 25th September 1916 aged 21 ~ Commemorated Thiepval Memorial, Somme, France.



HENDERSON, Robert

Private 75277 ~ 29th (Vancouver) Bn. Canadian Infantry

Born 7 Westmarch, Paisley, son of Joseph (general labourer) & Elizabeth Galbraith Henderson. Brother of Parish Councillor, John Henderson, resident 4 Eastcroft. Formerly employed with Boyd & Sons, Murray Street. Emigrated to Canada about 1908. Enlisted November 1914 at Vancouver.

Killed 26th September 1916 aged 28 ~ Commemorated Vimy Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



HEPBURN, James

Lance Corporal 1309 ~ 13th (Reserve) Bn. Highland Light Infantry

Born 37 Back Sneddon Street, Paisley, son of James (starch worker) & Mary Lindsay Hepburn, resident of 68 Causeyside Street, Paisley. Widow, Catherine Queen Hepburn. Enlisted at Paisley. Died of natural causes at Scotton, North Yorkshire. (father of James)

Died 3rd January 1916 aged 46 ~ Buried Hipswell (St. John) Churchyard, Yorkshire, United Kingdom.



HEPBURN, James

Private 11495 ~ 10/11th Bn. Highland Light Infantry

Born 37 Gordon's Lane, Paisley, son of James (former yarn scourer, now serving with the HLI) & Catherine Queen Hepburn, resident of Paisley. Educated North School. Aunt (Mrs McMillan) resident of 3 Cart Lane, Paisley. Enlisted in Glasgow about 1900. Came from India to France on the outbreak of war. After recovering from wounds sustained at Loos he returned to the Front. (son of James).

Killed 12th August 1916 aged 23 ~ Commemorated Thiepval Memorial, Somme, France.



HERBERTSON, Robert

Private 4/7624 ~ 2nd Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 114 Common Loch, Lugar, East Ayrshire, son of Robert (iron miner) & Annie Spencer Herbertson. Widow, Euphemia Irving Herbertson & 2 children resident of 27 Great Hamilton Street, Paisley. Formerly employed with W. Wotherspoon Ltd., Starch Works, Glenfield. Mobilised A.&S.H., serving with A Coy.


Killed 27th August 1916 aged 28 ~ Commemorated Thiepval Memorial, Somme, France.

HERD, James Semple

Second Lieutenant ~ 52nd MG Company Machine Gun Corps

Born 27 Glen Street, Paisley, second son of Alexander (plumber) & Annie Semple Herd, resident of Saucelbank, Paisley. Educated Paisley Grammar School & member of South U.F. Church. Formerly a student for teaching profession at Glasgow University. Enlisted March 1916. Killed by shell-fire at Langemarck.

Killed 16th October 1917 aged 20 ~ Buried Cement House Cemetery, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.




HERD, Robert

Private 34278 ~ Machine Gun Corps

Born Stonefield Laundry House, Paisley, eldest son of William (laundry vanman)[deceased] & Jemima Ferrie Herd, resident of 64 Neilston Road, Paisley. Educated South School & member of St George's Parish Church also YMCA. Formerly employed as an apprentice plumber with Hunter & Goudie. Enlisted at Paisley with 6th A.&S.H. (4034) September 1914 & transferred to M.G.C., serving with 133rd Coy., attached to 2nd/6th A.&S.H., 3rd Indian Division. Killed at Mesopotamia.

Killed 25th March 1917 aged 19 ~ Commemorated Basra Memorial, Iraq.




HERD, Thomas

Private S/12838 ~ 1st Bn. Queen's Own (Cameron Highlanders)

Born 29 Great Hamilton Street, Paisley, son of Alexander (weaver) & Sarah Hamilton Herd, resident of 33 Great Hamilton Street, Paisley. Widow, Marjory Ritchie Herd & 2 children resident of 9 Great Hamilton Street, Paisley. Member of South U.F. Church. Formerly employed as a vanman. Enlisted at Clydebank September 1914.

Killed 9th May 1915 aged 26 ~ Commemorated Le Touret Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.




HERON, James

Private 310020 ~ 4/5th (Angus & Dundee) Bn. The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders)

Born 14 Dyer's Wynd, Paisley, son of Sarah Heron (domestic servant). Widow, Mary Flora McFadyen Heron, resident of 2 Victoria St Tobermory Isle of Mull, late of 9 Gauze Street, Paisley. Member of St Columba (Gaelic) Parish Church. Formerly employed as a barman with Mr Buchanan, Williamsburgh. Enlisted at Paisley August 1916. Formerly (2581) H.C. Bn.

Killed 1st April 1918 aged 38 ~ Commemorated Pozieres Memorial, Somme, France.



HIGGINGS, John

Private 9753 ~ 2nd Bn. The Seaforth Highlanders

Born 2 Shuttle Street, Paisley, son of Thomas (mason's labourer) & Jane Reilly Higgins. Widow, Catherine Gorman Higgins & 3 children resident of 22 Lawn Street, Paisley. Member of St Mirin's R.C. Church. Served with the S.H. In the South African War. Mobilised as reservist at start of war. (brother of Thomas).

Killed 25th April 1915 aged 31 ~ Buried Seaforth Cemetery, Cheddar Villa, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



HIGGINS, James

Private S/4531 ~ 9th (Service) Bn. The Seaforth Highlanders

Born 4 Mossvale Street, Paisley, son of Robert Vance (engineer's stoker) & Ann Cassidy Higgins. Widow & 3 children resident of 2 Garthland Lane, Paisley. Formerly employed with Babcock & Wilcox, Structural Dept., Ltd., Renfrew. Enlisted at Paisley September 1914, going to the Front in May 1915.

Killed 28th March 1916 aged 29 ~ Buried Tancrez Farm Cemetery, Hainaut, Belgium.




HIGGINS, Thomas

Private 4/7869 ~ 2nd Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 8 Espedair Street, Paisley, son of Thomas (bricklayer's labourer) & Jane Reilly Higgins, resident of 31 Cotton Street, Paisley. Member of St Mirin's R.C. Church. Enlisted at Irvine. (brother of John).

Killed 25th September 1915. aged 26 ~ Buried Cambrin Churchyard Extension, Pas de Calais, France.




HILL, Arthur

Private 1973 ~ 1/9th (The Dumbartonshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born Clydebank, son of Arthur & Agnes Hill. Brother, resident of 4 Stow Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as an apprentice boilermaker with Brown Engineers & Shipbuilders, Clydebank. Was a Dumbarton Territorial mobilised with the 6th A.&S.H.

Died of wounds 11th May 1915 aged 21 ~ Buried Bailleul Communal Cemetery Extension, Nord, France.



HILL, James

Private 8167 ~ 2nd Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 84 Causeyside Street, Paisley, son of Catherine Hill (bleachfield worker), resident Glasgow. Enlisted at Paisley. (brother of Robert).

Killed 24th April 1917 aged 40 ~ Buried Heninel-Croisilles Road Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

HILL, John

Private M2/191312 ~ Army Service Corps

Son of Archibald & Jeanie McFie Hill, resident of Roseneath, Dunbartonshire, late of 2 Blackhall Buildings, Paisley. Educated Camphill School. Widow, Annie Knox Hill of 1 Anderson Place, Rutherglen. Formerly employed with Gillespie, New Sneddon. Joined A.S.C. (Motor Transport) June 1916, serving with 2nd Water Tank Company.

Killed 24th June 1917 aged 37 ~ Buried Pont-D'Achelles Military Cemetery, Nieppe, Nord, France.



HILL, Robert Elliot

Private 9416 ~ 2nd Bn. Highland Light Infantry

Born Barterholm, Paisley, son of Charles and Catherine Hill. Widow, Agnes Purvis Hill, resident of 106 Parliamentary Road, Glasgow. Enlisted at Glasgow. (brother of James).

Killed 25th September 1915 aged 26 ~ Commemorated Loos Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



HILTON, Robert

Private 27351 ~ 16th (Service) Bn. (2nd Glasgow) Highland Light Infantry

Born 9 Hospital Lane, Paisley, second son of John (blacksmith)[deceased] & Mary Stewart Hilton, resident of 2 McKerrell Street, Paisley. Educated North School & member of North Parish Church. Formerly employed with Paisley Provident Co-operative Society Ltd., No.8 Grocery Branch, Bank Street. Joined at Paisley, May 1916. Formerly (143769) R.F.A.

Died of wounds 29th March 1917 aged 27 ~ Buried Nesle Communal Cemetery, Somme, France.



HIND, Donald

Corporal 12017 ~ 2nd Bn. Highland Light Infantry

Born 13 Sandholes Street, Paisley, son of Minnie Hind (threadmill worker). Relative (Mrs Rorke) resident of 8 New Smithhills, Paisley. Educated Abercorn School. Formerly employed with J. & J. McCallum, Dyers, Laighpark. Enlisted in 1912 and was mobilised at Paisley with H.L.I., on the outbreak of war. Was promoted to corporal for 'Bravery in the Field' in December 1916.

Killed 28th April 1917 aged 22 ~ Commemorated Arras Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



HIND, James

Private 841968 ~ 14th Bn. (Royal Montreal Regiment) Canadian Expeditionary Force

Born 9 Clavering Street, Paisley, son of James (engine fitter) & Annie Milne Hind, resident of 251, First Avenue, Maisonneuve, Montreal, Canada. Died of wounds (sustained on the 28th) to thigh & right arm at No.42 Casualty Clearing Station.

Died of wounds 29th August 1918 aged 21 ~ Buried Aubigny Communal Cemetery Extension, Pas de Calais, France.



HIND, William Robson

Private S/11525 ~ The Labour Corps

Born 32 Castle Street, Paisley, only son of Matthew (hotpresser) & Agnes Robson Hind, resident of 3 Rowan Street, Paisley. Educated South School & member of Bethany Mission Hall. Formerly employed as a clerk with Babcock & Wilcox, Foundry Dept., Ltd. Enlisted A.&S.H., D Coy., April 1916 serving in recruiting office. Transferred to (23330) 295th Coy., Labour Corps & posted to France on 6th November. Died after an accident.

Died 14th November 1918 aged 24 ~ Buried Y Farm Military Cemetery, Bois-Grenier, Nord, France.



HINDLE, Stephen

Second Lieutenant ~ 4th Bn. Tank Corps

Born Glasgow, son of Stephen & Agnes H Hindle, resident of 12 Sutherland Avenue Maxwell Park, Glasgow. Grandson of the late Principal Hutton, late of Paisley. Formerly employed as an apprentice surveyor. Mobilised with the Territorial's & invalided, but rejoined, Tanks officer. (cousin of lieutenant J. F. Hutton). Died of wounds while a POW.

Died of wounds 26th March 1918 aged 23 ~ Buried Bray Hill British Cemetery, Bray-Sur-Somme, France.



HISLOP, Frederick Laurence

Second Lieutenant ~ 1/6th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born Gasworks, Paisley, youngest son of George Robertson Hislop, C.E., F.C.S. (gas engineer) & Margaret Dewar Findlay Hislop resident of Woolwich London, late of Greenhill House, Paisley. A partner with R & G Hislop, Gas & Heating Engineers and Contractors, Paisley. Educated Grammar School & gained a B.Sc., from Glasgow University. Member of Oakshaw East U.F. Church & treasurer of Paisley Lawn Tennis Club. Joined Inns of Court, O.T.C., London Scottish, during January 1916. Commissioned A.&S.H.

Killed 23rd April 1917 aged 36 ~ Buried Crump Trench British Cemetery, Fampoux, Pas de Calais, France.

HISLOP, John

Private 9940 ~ 2nd Bn. The Seaforth Highlanders

Born 19 Well Street, Paisley, son of William (farm labourer) & Janet Orr Hislop, resident of 2 King Street, Paisley. Widow, Ellen Allison Hislop & 3 children resident of Arkleston Stables, Paisley. Formerly employed as a carter with Drybrough, Arkleston. Had served 12 years as a soldier & was mobilised as a reservist. Was wounded in November & returned to the Front in August. (brother of William).

Killed 16th October 1915 aged 34 ~ Buried Sucrerie Military Cemetery, Colincamps, Somme, France.



HISLOP, William Millar

Private S/5555 ~ 10th (Service) Bn. The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders)

Born 10 Queen Street, Paisley, son of William (plasterer's labourer) & Janet Orr Hislop, resident of 2 King Street, Paisley. Enlisted at Aberdeen September 1914. Killed during night attack of Battle of Dojran, Macedonia. (brother of John).

Killed 8th May 1917 aged 27 ~ Commemorated Doiran Memorial, Greece.



HODGART, Matthew (M.C.)

Major ~ Royal Engineers

Born Linnsburn, Renfrew Road, Paisley, youngest son of John (mechanical engineer)[deceased] & Eliza MacLure Hodgart, resident of Linnsburn. Educated Grammar School & member of Paisley Abbey. Widow, Katherine B.C. Gardner Hodgart (daughter of Mr James Gardner, writer) & child resident of Graewraes, Corsebar, Paisley. A mechanical engineer & former director of Fullerton, Hodgart & Barclay. Enlisted R.E., 406th (Renfrew) Field Company early in the war.

Killed 9th October 1917 aged 32 ~ Buried Bard Cottage Cemetery, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



HOGAN, William Murray

Private 158909 ~ 5th MG Company Machine Gun Corps

Born 1 King Street, Paisley, youngest son of John (shipwright) & Margaret Murray Hogan, resident of 12 West Street, Paisley. Formerly employed with Ferguslie Thread Mill Dyework Dept. Joined-up at Stirling with 3rd Bn. A.&S.H. (24262), January 1918.

Killed 29th September 1918 aged 19 ~ Buried Neuville-Bourjonval British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.



HOGARTH, Robert Stevenson

Lance Corporal 66113 ~ 2/10th (Cyclist) Bn. Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment)

Born 100 High Street, Paisley, son of James (club master) & Jean Calderwood Stevenson Hogarth, resident of 12 High Street, Paisley (The Club, the Cross). Member of St Barnabas Episcopal Church. Formerly employed as a dental apprentice. Enlisted R.S., February 1917, formerly with Scottish Horse). Killed at Barok, Archangel, Russia, while in action against the Bolsheviks.

Killed 10th October 1918 aged 19 ~ Commemorated Archangel Memorial, Russian Federation.



HOGG, Archibald

Lieutenant (Dr.) ~ Royal Army Medical Corps

Born Glearlyle Terrace, Rutherglen, son of James Weir (scourer & finisher) & Jeanie Ewing Robertson Hogg, resident of Rutherglen, late of Paisley. Widow, Mary Jane McGill Hogg & child resident of 8 Greenlaw Avenue, Paisley. Member of Thread Street U.F. Church. Joined-up R.A.M.C., the spring of 1918. While home on furlough from France he contracted pneumonia & died in Paisley Infirmary.

Died 14th October 1918 aged 33 ~ Buried Paisley (Woodside) Cemetery, Renfrewshire, United Kingdom.



HOGG, James

Private 65459 ~ 24th Bn. (Victoria Rifles) Canadian Expeditionary Force

Born 12 New Sneddon Street, Paisley, son of James (ironmoulder) & Elizabeth Boyd Hogg, resident of 2 Phillips Street, Paisley. Member of Independent order of Rechabites, George A. Clark, Tent No. 1787, Paisley. Employed with the Savings Bank, Paisley before emigrating in 1914, then was employed in the accounts office of the Canadian Pacific Railway. Enlisted November 1914 at Montreal.

Killed 17th April 1916 aged 23 ~ Buried Voormezele Enclosures No.1 & No.2, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



HOLLIDAY, Albert

Private S/7048 ~ 1st Bn. Gordon Highlanders

Born Brydekirk, Annan, Dumfriesshire, son of John Scott (writer's clerk) & Mary Scott Holliday. Widow, Janet Haig Holliday & 5 children resident of 3 New Stock Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as a green-keeper with Charleston Bowling Club. Member of South Parish Church. Formerly served with the K.O.S.B., & volunteered with the B.W., transferring to the G.H.

Killed 24th October 1914 aged 36 ~ Commemorated Le Touret Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.

HOLMES, John

Private 31700 ~ 18th (Service) Bn. (4th Glasgow) Highland Light Infantry

Born 5 Albion Street, Paisley, son of William (wood sawyer) & Helen Paton Holmes. Widow, Elizabeth McCartney Holmes, resident of 1 Broomlands, Paisley. Member of North Parish Church. Formerly employed as a sculptor with Robin & Sweeney. Joined at Paisley July 1916. (had been previously wounded, twice).

Died of wounds 7th April 1918 aged 37 ~ Buried Varennes Military Cemetery, Somme, France.



HOLMES, Matthew

Gunner 106843 ~ Royal Garrison Artillery

Born 6 Barclay Street, Paisley, son of Matthew (threadmill foreman) & Janet Bonnar Holmes. Educated Camphill School and was a member of the Waverly Choir. Member of George Street U.F. Church choir. Widow, Robina H. Fleming Holmes & son resident of 2 Park Avenue, Brown Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as a tailor in Paisley. Enlisted at Paisley July 1916.

Killed 21st March 1918 aged 37 ~ Buried Lebucquiere Communal Cemetery Extension, Pas de Calais, France.



HOLMES, Robert

Private 8823 ~ 2nd Bn. Northumberland Fusiliers

Born Newcastle, Northumberland. Resident of 103 Neilston Road, Paisley. Formerly employed with Babcock & Wilcox, Wrought Iron Dept., Ltd., Renfrew. Sister Mrs. Clark resident 7 Laighpark, Paisley. Re-enlisted September 1914. Killed during a counter attack.

Killed 15th February 1915 aged 34 ~ Commemorated Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.




HOLMES, Robert G.

Private 43389 ~ 2nd Bn. Royal Scots Fusiliers

Born 16 Williamsburgh, Paisley, son of Joseph (carter) & Mary Gilchrist Holmes, resident of 1 Blacklaw Lane, Paisley. Formerly employed as a carter with the Cleansing, Destructor and Sanitary Departments. Enlisted at Paisley with R.S.F.

Died of wounds 12th October 1916 aged 39 ~ Commemorated Thiepval Memorial, Somme, France.




HOLMS, Thomas

Private S/13196 ~ *5th (Buchan and Formartin) Bn. Gordon Highlanders

Born 10 Greenhill Road, Paisley, son of John (sawmill labourer) & Mary Stangol Holms, resident of 1 Westmarch, Paisley. Educated Mossvale School. Formerly employed as an apprentice joiner with John Clark & Co., Wallneuk. Enlisted at Glasgow, October 1915. Wounded April 1917.

Killed 28th July 1918 aged 23 ~ Commemorated Soissons Memorial, Aisne, France.



HOLMS, William Dall

Private S/12950 ~ 2nd Bn. Queen's Own (Cameron Highlanders)

Born 3 Calside Place, Paisley, son of Robert (druggist) & Margaret Latta Holms, resident of 3 Calside Place, Paisley. Formerly employed as a plumber with James Kilpatrick & Sons. Member of Abbey Close U.F. Church. Enlisted at Paisley, September 1914. Killed between Sanctuary Wood & Hooge.

Killed 10th May 1915 aged 32 ~ Commemorated Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.




HOLOHAN, John

Sergeant 11558 ~ 10th (Service) Bn. Highland Light Infantry

Born 13 Reid Street, Glasgow, son of William & Ellen McLaughlin Holohan. Sister (Miss Jane Holohan) resident of 58 Broomlands, Paisley. Member of St Mary's R.C. Church. Served 5 years with the H.L.I. Posted to France from India in December & was wounded in February. After recovering returned to the Front in July.

Killed 25th September 1915 aged 24 ~ Buried Bailleul Road East Cemetery, St. Laurent-Blangy, Pas de Calais, France.



HOOPER, Henry Lothian

Sapper 76869 ~ Royal Engineers

Born 98 Bay Street, Port Glasgow, son of William Henry (shipyard draughtsman) & Janet Lothian MacEachrin Hooper. Educated Glasgow. Member of North Parish Church. Widow, Elizabeth McColl Hooper, resident of 3 Albert Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as an engineer. Enlisted R.E., July 1915., attached 2nd H.A. Bde. Signal Sub-Sect. Died of dysentery at a Casualty Clearing Hospital, Egypt.

Died 30th July 1918 aged 36 ~ Buried Gaza War Cemetery, Israel and Palestine (including Gaza).

HORNE, Lessol

Ex-Corporal 18906. ~ 3rd (Reserve) Bn. King's Own Scottish Borderers

Born 4 Neil Street, Paisley, son of John (threadmill worker) & Jane Buchanan Horne, resident of 14 Argyle Street, Paisley. Widow, Jane Buchanan Horne. Member of High Parish Church. Formerly employed as a warehouseman in Glasgow.

Enlisted H.L.I., September 1914 & transferred K.O.S.B. & promoted to Corporal, serving at Gallipoli where he was wounded & discharged. Died of wounds at Royal Alexandra Infirmary, Paisley. (brother of William).

Died of wounds 19th June 1917 aged 26 ~ Buried Paisley (Woodside) Cemetery, Renfrewshire, United Kingdom.



HORNE, William James

Private 235386 ~ 10th (Service) Bn. Duke of Wellington's (West Riding Regiment)

Born 36 George Street, Paisley, second son of John (railway signalman) & Jane Buchanan Horne, resident of 14 Argyle Street Paisley. Educated Craigielea School. Widow, Agnes Nicholson Caldwell Horne & child resident of 55 King Street, Pollokshaws. Formerly employed with Ferguslie Thread Mill, Warehouse, Kinning Park. Enlisted at Glasgow, about the middle of 1916. (brother of Lessol).

Killed 18th October 1917 aged 35 ~ Commemorated Tyne Cot Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



HOSIE, George

Rifleman 14929 ~ 16th (Service) Bn. (2nd County Down) (Pioneers) Royal Irish Rifles

Born 4 East Croft Street, Paisley, son of David (iron ship plater) & Helen Barr Hosie. Enlisted at Belfast

Killed 2nd July 1916 aged 19 ~ Commemorated Thiepval Memorial, Somme, France.



HOUSTON, Robert Gardner

Private S/6438 ~ 1st Bn. The Seaforth Highlanders

Son of Archibald & Margaret Gardner Houston, resident of 9 Gateside Place, Kilbarchan. Formerly employed with Anchor Thread Mills Dyework Dept. Enlisted S.H.

Killed 9th May 1915 aged 26 ~ Commemorated Le Touret Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



HOUSTON, Robert Thomas

Stoker First Class 4388 ~ Royal Australian Navy

Born Strabane, Co. Tyrone, Ireland, son of William Houston & Annie Houston (now Peebles) of Strabane, Co Tyrone, Ireland, late resident of 28 Newton Street, Paisley. Educated West School & member of St Mary's R.C. Church. Joined the R.N., during 1900 he went to Australian waters. In 1911 he joined H.M.A.S. Sydney which destroyed the German raider Emden. On the 6th July 1917 he was on temporary loan to H.M.S. Vanguard which was blown-up at Scapa Flow killing Robert.

Killed 9th July 1917 aged 36 ~ Commemorated Plymouth Naval Memorial, Devon, United Kingdom.



HOWARD, Charles

Private S/13216 ~ 7th (Service) Bn. Queen's Own (Cameron Highlanders)

Born 12 Falside, Paisley, eldest son of Joseph Thomas (factory bookkeeper) & Henrietta Dempster Howard, resident of the Bird-in-Hand Inn, Beith Road, Johnstone, late of 'Erskine Ferry Inn'. Educated John Neilson Institution & played for the school football team. Member of Erskine Parish Church. Formerly employed as a clerk with the Medical Officer of Health, Cleansing, Destructor and Sanitary Dept. Resident of Bishopton. Enlisted at Paisley, September 1914 serving in B Coy.

Killed 25th September 1915 aged 21 ~ Commemorated Loos Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



HOWIE, Hugh McLay

Private 3773 ~ 15th Bn. Australian Imperial Forces

Born 2 Russell Street, Paisley, son of John (glazier) & Jane McLay Howie, resident of 18 Broom Park Drive, Dennison, Glasgow. Had served 2 years with the R.A.S.C (T). Enlisted August 1915 at Brisbane, Queensland with the 15 Bn. Wounded August 1916 & treated at No.2 Australian Casualty Clearing Station. & returned to the Front in October. The following year he sustained gunshot wound to thigh & was admitted to the same Casualty Clearing Station where he died.

Died of wounds 18th June 1917 aged 30 ~ Buried Trois Arbres Cemetery, Steenwerck, Nord, France.



HOWIE, Robert

Private 3046 ~ 1/6th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born Johnstone., only son of Mrs White, resident of 8 Galloway Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as a labourer with A. F. Craig & Co. Enlisted 23rd April 1914 & mobilised on the outbreak of war with the 6th A.&S.H.

Died of wounds 16th June 1915 aged 19 ~ Buried Vieille-Chapelle New Military Cemetery, Lacouture, Pas de Calais, France.



HOWITT, James Rose

Private 158905 ~ 12th MG Company Machine Gun Corps

Born Nethercraigs, Paisley, son of Thomas (laundry worker) & Emily Rose Howitt, resident of 9 Camphill, Paisley. Educated Oakshaw School. Formerly employed with Lobnitz & Co., Renfrew. Joined at Stirling with A.&S.H. (S/24266), January 1918.

Killed 18th September 1918 aged 19 ~ Buried Epehy Wood Farm Cemetery, Epehy, Somme, France.

HUGHES, Andrew

Private 303015 ~ 1/8th (The Argyllshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders
Born 119 Pekin Row, Coatbridge, son of Timothy (coal miner) & Elizabeth Thomson Hughes. Educated St Mirin's R.C. School & member of St Mirin's R.C. Church. Widow, Annie Marren Hughes, resident of 4 Wallace Street, Paisley. Formerly employed with Adam's Brickwork, Cokerhill. Enlisted March 1915. Died of gunshot wounds sustained on the 10th April 1917.
Died of wounds 16th May 1917 aged 35 ~ Commemorated Arras Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



HUGHES, Andrew Orr

Private S/20330 ~ 1/6th (Banff and Donside) Bn. Gordon Highlanders
Born 7 North Croft, Paisley, son of John H. (warehouse packer) & Mary Lafferty Hughes, resident of 4 East Croft, Paisley. Educated Abercorn School & member of YMCA. Formerly employed as an apprentice plumber with Mr Haran, Causeyside. Joined G.H., April 1917. Died of pneumonia at St Franziskus War Hospital, while a German prisoner of war at Leuze.
Died 27th September 1918 aged 20 ~ Buried Leuze Communal Cemetery, Hainaut, Belgium.



HUGHES, James

Private 16845 ~ 1st Bn. Royal Scots Fusiliers
Born Coatbridge, Lanarkshire, son of Andrew & Mary Kane Hughes, resident of 935 Beacunan Street, Coatbridge. Widow & 5 children, 99 George Street. Formerly employed as a dyer at Ferguslie. Enlisted with the Camerons at start of war. Killed during attack on Bellewaarde, north of Hooge.
Killed 25th September 1915 aged 32 ~ Buried Perth Cemetery (China Wall), West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



HUGHES, James McCafferty

Private S/40810 ~ 1/5th (The Sutherland and Caithness) Bn. The Seaforth Highlanders
Born 66 Causeyside Street, Paisley, eldest son of James & Hannah McCafferty Hughes, resident of 12 Orchard Street, Paisley. Educated St Charles R.C. School & member of St Mirin's R.C. Church. Formerly employed with William Fulton & Sons Ltd, Glenfield then went to America in 1913. Returned home and enlisted at Paisley with A.&S.H. (S/16172), February 1916 & transferred to S.H.
Killed 9th April 1917 aged 20 ~ Buried Roclincourt Military Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.



HUGHES, Peter

Private S/6652 ~ 2nd Bn. The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders)
Born 2 Douglas Street, Clydebank. Aunt (Miss Docherty) resident of 13 Lang Street, Paisley. Member of St. Mirin's R.C. Church. Formerly employed with Cunard Steamship Company. Enlisted B.W., when war began. Killed during attack on Sannaiyat, Mesopotamia.
Killed 22nd April 1916 aged 23 ~ Commemorated Basra Memorial, Iraq.



HUGHES, Peter C.

Captain ~ 11th (Service) Bn. King's Royal Rifle Corps
Mother resident of 14 Moss Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as an apprentice engineer in London. Enlisted 4th September 1914. Was promoted to captain in the K.R.R.
Killed 25th March 1918 aged 21 ~ Commemorated Pozieres Memorial, Somme, France.



HUGHES, William

Farrier Sergeant 19220 ~ Canadian Field Artillery
Born Neilston, son of W & Mary Hughes, resident of 15 West Campbell Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as a Farrier & was 3 years with the 72nd Seaforth Highlanders. Member of St Mary's R.C. Church. Widow, Marguerite E. Hughes, resident of 2720 S. Marshall St. Philadelphia, USA. Enlisted at Valcartier Camp, Quebec, serving with 8th Brigade.
Killed 21st August 1917 aged 33 ~ Buried Boves West Communal Cemetery Extension, Somme, France.



HUGHES, William Thomas

Private 766608 ~ 29th Bn. (Vancouver) Canadian Expeditionary Force
Born Edmonton, London, England, son of William & Alice Hughes, resident of 33 Grosvenr Road, Lower Edmonton, London. Formerly employed as a porter, resident of 340 King Street, Toronto, Canada, late of Paisley. Enlisted December 1915 at Toronto.
Killed 21st August 1917 aged 23 ~ Commemorated Vimy Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



HUME, Peter

Gunner 91346 ~ Canadian Field Artillery
Born 30 Kilinside Road, Paisley, son of Malcolm Stewart (chemical work labourer) & Mary Ann Walls Hume, residing at Stevenston, late of New Stock Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as an apprentice joiner with Mr Girdwood. Enlisted August 1915 at Toronto, serving with the 2nd Div. Ammunition Col., T.M. Btys. Killed by a premature shell.
Killed 25th May 1916 aged 20 ~ Buried Reninghelst New Military Cemetery, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

HUNTER, Archibald

Private S/4744 ~ 9th (Service) Bn. The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders)

Born 28 Neilston Road, Paisley, son of Agnes Hunter (elastic nib factory winder) resident of 28 Neilston Road, Paisley.

Formerly employed as a dyer with Adam Hamilton & Sons Ltd, Blackland Mill. Enlisted at Barrhead, September 1914 going to the Front in June 1915.

Killed 25th September 1915 aged 37 ~ Commemorated Loos Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



HUNTER, Archibald Douglas

Second Lieutenant ~ 9th (County of London) Bn. (Queen Victoria's Rifles) The London Regiment

Born Peckham, second son of Archibald [deceased] & Mary Hunter, resident of 10 Northanger Road, Streatham, London, late of Paisley. Formerly employed with Lazard Bros'. Bank Treas., London Renfrewshire Society. Attached to the 10th Royal Fusiliers.

Killed 23rd April 1917 aged 32 ~ Buried Chili Trench Cemetery, Gavrelle, Pas de Calais, France.



HUNTER, Archibald Stevenson

Lance Corporal S/16397 ~ 2nd Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 37 Great Hamilton Street, Paisley, son of James (hotpresser)[deceased] & Agnes Crawford Hunter, resident of 31 Kilinside Road, Paisley. Widow, Elizabeth McCann Hunter & child resident of 21 Love Street Paisley. Member of St George's Parish Church. Formerly employed with A. Neilson & Co., Ironmongers. Enlisted Paisley June 1916.

Died of wounds 10th October 1918 aged 30 ~ Buried Selridge British Cemetery, Montay, Nord, France.



HUNTER, George

Guardsman 10285 ~ 1st Bn. Scots Guards

Born Fereneze Terrace, Barrhead, son of George (scourer in bleach work) & Catherine Niven Mason Hunter, resident of Knowes Cottages, Glenfield, Paisley. Widow (married at new year) Margaret Gemmell Winning Hunter, resident of Lintmill Cottages, 8 Lintmill Terrace, Neilston. Formerly served an apprenticeship as a brass-finisher with Doulton & Co., Ltd., Hawkhead Road, Paisley. Enlisted at Glasgow September 1914.

Died of wounds 4th May 1915 aged 28 ~ Buried Chocques Military Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.



HUNTER, George Mitchell

Warrant Engineer Officer ~ Royal Naval Reserve

Born Muir Edge, Carmyllie, Forfarshire, son of John (stone quarrier) & Jane McDougall Hunter. Widow, J.B. Davidson Hunter & 2 children resident of 2 Orchard Street, Paisley. Member of St Georges U.F. Church. Formerly employed with Babcock & Wilcox, Machine Dept., Ltd., Renfrew. Called up as Naval Reservist when war began. Drowned after H.M.S. Hampshire (with Lord Kitchener) was sunk off the Orkney Islands.

Drowned 5th June 1916 aged 38 ~ Buried Lyness Royal Naval Cemetery, Orkney, United Kingdom.



HUNTER, George Whitehall

Private 12720 ~ 1st Bn. King's Own Scottish Borderers

Born 27 Storie Street, Paisley, son of Edward (foundry labourer) & Christina Whitehall Hunter, resident of 20 Underwood Lane, Paisley. Educated Carbrook Street School & at the Kibble Institution. Formerly employed with Coats Dyeworks. Enlisted at Paisley, August 1914. Died at Alexandria, Egypt of dysentery.

Died 7th July 1915 aged 20 ~ Buried Alexandria (Chatby) Military and War Memorial Cemetery, Egypt.



HUNTER, James

Private 235433 ~ 1st Bn. Gordon Highlanders

Born 5 Clavering Street, Paisley, youngest son of James T. (joiner) & Isabella Johnston Hunter, resident of 163 George Street, Paisley. Educated Camphill School & member of School Wynd Congregational Church. Formerly employed with Co-operative Manufacturing Society, Causeyside Street. Joined at Paisley with Fife & Forfar Yeomanry, February 1917 & transferred to the G.H.

Killed 27th October 1917 aged 19 ~ Buried Ecoust Military Cemetery, Ecoust-St. Mein, Pas de Calais, France.



HUNTER, James Faulds

Private 57421 ~ 19th (Service) Bn. (3rd City) King's (Liverpool Regiment)

Born 1 West Brae, Paisley, youngest son of John Kelso (house painter) & Janet Ferguson Kelso Hunter, resident of 31 1/2 Oakshaw Street, Paisley. Educated John Neilson Institution & member of St George's Parish Church and YMCA. Formerly employed with Coat's Central Agency, Glasgow. Enlisted at Glasgow with 3/1st Bn. Lowland Division Cyclists (15262), 1915 & transferred in 1916 to the K.L.R., serving with B Coy. Wounded 1st July & after recovering returned to the Front.


Killed 20th September 1917 aged 24 ~ Commemorated Tyne Cot Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

HUNTER, John

Private S/24264 ~ 2nd Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born Paisley. Resident in Glasgow. Enlisted at Stirling. Killed north of Ypres - Comines Canal at Ypres.

Killed 10th August 1918 aged 19 ~ Buried Hagle Dump Cemetery, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



HUNTER, John Brydson

Sergeant 7458 ~ 1st Bn. King's Own Scottish Borderers

Born 122 George Street, Paisley, son of John (clothlapper) & Euphemia Gatheriam Brydson Hunter, resident of 18a Seedhill Road Paisley. Educated East School & member of Ralston U.F. Church. Formerly employed with Doulton & Co., Ltd., Hawkhead Road. Enlisted Hamilton, Lanarkshire, serving 17 years in the Army and came from India. Serving at Egypt & Gallipoli. (He served in 1880 with Lord Robert's in the great march of 300 miles in 23 days from Kabul to Khandahar to defeat the Afghan army of Ayub Khan.

Killed 16th May 1917 aged 35 ~ Commemorated Arras Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.




HUNTER, John Bryson

Sergeant 18043 ~ 1st Bn. Cameronians (Scottish Rifles)

Born 16 Maxwellton Street, Paisley, son of Robert (spirit shopman) & Jeanie Newton Hunter. Widow, Agnes Brannigan Hunter & 3 children resident of 8 Alice Street, Paisley. Formerly employed at Boefield Works, Howwood. An old soldier who had served 12 years in India & Africa. Rejoined at Nigg March 1915.

Killed 29th October 1916 aged 37 ~ Commemorated Thiepval Memorial, Somme, France.



HUNTER, Robert

Corporal 240572 ~ 1/6th (City of Glasgow) Bn. Highland Light Infantry

Born 13 Argyle Street, Paisley, son of Archibald (plumber master) & Maggie Howat Hunter, resident of 40 High Street, Paisley. Educated John Neilson Institution & member of Middle Parish Church and Paisley Amateur Swimming Club. Formerly employed with his father's firm of Hunter & Goudie, Plumbers. Enlisted in 1914 at Glasgow, serving at Gallipoli & Egypt. Died of wounds at Rouen

Died of wounds 31st August 1918 aged 24 ~ Buried St. Sever Cemetery Extension, Rouen, Seine-Maritime, France.




HUNTER, Thomas

Private 201186 ~ 1/5th Bn. Cameronians (Scottish Rifles)

Only son, mother resides with her daughter (Mrs Bell) resident of 11 Dunn Street, Paisley. Educated Johnstone Higher Grade School. Served as an apprentice butcher with the Johnstone Co-operative Society & afterwards was employed as a butcher at Callander. Member of St George's Parish Church. Enlisted July 1915.

Killed 20th July 1916 aged 25 ~ Buried Serre Road Cemetery No.2, Somme, France.




HUNTER, Thomas Ferrie

Private S/20545 ~ */4th Bn. Gordon Highlanders

Born 4 East Croft Street, Paisley, son of John Alexander (railway porter) Hunter & Cecillia Ritchie Orr (formerly Hunter) resident of 3 Albion Street, Paisley. Educated East School & member of Middle U.F. Church & Primitive Methodist Church, an Anchor Boy Scouts. Formerly employed with Thomas White & Sons, Laighpark. Enlisted March 1917

Killed 31st August 1918 aged 19 ~ Commemorated Vis-En-Artois British Cemetery, Haucourt, Pas de Calais, France.




HUNTER, William

Private 278716 ~ 1/7th Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 5 East Croft Street, Paisley, son of William (engineer's machinist) & Jane Glassford Hunter, resident of 2 Garthland Street, Paisley. Educated Williamsburgh School & member of North Parish Church. Formerly employed as an apprentice compositor with Paisley & Renfrewshire Gazette. Enlisted at Paisley January 1916.

Killed 22nd November 1917 aged 24 ~ Commemorated Cambrai Memorial, Louverval, Nord, France.



HUSBAND, Alexander

Private 9280 ~ 1st Bn. Queen's Own (Cameron Highlanders)

Born Johnstone, son of Patrick Stirling & Maggie McTaggart Husband. Brother-in-law of Parish Councillor A. Fraser. Formerly employed as a shoemaker in the Industrial School, Paisley. Member of Canal Street U.F. Church, Paisley. Served 5 years with the Cameron Highlanders.

Died of wounds 11th November 1914 aged 24 ~ Commemorated Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



HUTCHISON, John

Private 6417 ~ 1st Bn. Royal Scots Fusiliers

Born 83 Canal Street, Paisley, son of John (ironturner) & Elizabeth Thomson Clayton Hutchison. Grandmother resident of 83 Canal Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as a labourer. Enlisted with the Militia at Ayr and was mobilised at Glasgow with his regiment when war broke out.

Killed 13th March 1915 aged 21 ~ Commemorated Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

HUTCHISON, John

Private S/41392 ~ 1/6th (Morayshire) Bn. The Seaforth Highlanders

Born Paisley, son of David [deceased] & Jane Hutchison, resident of Stanley Place, 89 Causeyside Street, Paisley. Member of High Parish Church. Formerly employed in the office of Babcock & Wilcox Ltd. Enlisted at Paisley with 6th A.&S.H. (203122).

Killed 23rd March 1918 aged 39 ~ Commemorated Arras Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



HUTTON, Henry

Driver T4/042984 ~ Royal Army Service Corps

Born 1 McDowall Street, Paisley, son of Henry (gaswork stoker) & Margaret Mack Hutton (millworker). Resident of Paisley. Formerly employed with Neil Campbell, General Merchant, 6 Castle Street. Enlisted at Paisley with R.A.S.C., 1915, serving with 800th Coy. Died at Salonika of Apoplexy

Died 18th December 1917 aged 26 ~ Buried Struma Military Cemetery, Greece.



HUTTON, Irvine

Private 3/2635 ~ 1st Bn. The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders)

Born 6 Westmarch, Paisley, son of James (carter) & Elizabeth Park Hutton, resident of 2 Westmarch, Paisley. Formerly employed as a miner. Served with the K.O.S.B., & transferred to the B.W. (brother of John & James).

Died of wounds 6th November 1914 aged 20 ~ Commemorated Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



HUTTON, James

Corporal 7421 ~ 6th (Service) Bn. King's Own Scottish Borderers

Born 39 Well Street, Paisley, son of James (gaswork stoker) & Elizabeth Park Hutton, resident of 2 Westmarch, Paisley. Widow, Mary Shaw Hutton, resident of 511 Gallowgate, Glasgow. Enlisted with the K.O.S.B. (brother of Irvine & John).

Killed 25th September 1915 aged 37 ~ Commemorated Loos Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



HUTTON, John

Second Lieutenant ~ 16th Bn. Australian Imperial Forces

Born 36 Canal Street, Paisley, son of James (carter) & Elizabeth Park Hutton, resident of 2 Westmarch, Paisley. Formerly employed with Spiers, Gibb & Co. Served 12 years with the 1st Bn. Seaforth Highlanders & after leaving the army in 1912 he went to Australia. Enlisted (2479) May 1915 at Blackboy Hill, Western Australia. August 1915 at Gallipoli, treated for gunshot wound to the head. March 1916 was promoted to 2nd Lieut. (brother of Irvine & James).

Killed 30th August 1916 aged 34 ~ Buried Regina Trench Cemetery, Grandcourt, Somme, France.



HUTTON, John Ferguson

Ex-Lieutenant (Dr.) ~ Royal Army Medical Corps

Son of William Hill [deceased] & Agnes Ferguson Hutton, resident of Canal Bank House, Paisley. Grandson of the late Principal Hutton. Educated John Neilson Institution & member of Canal Street U.F. Church. Widow, Isa Dalrymple Hutton, resident of 3 Howard Street, Paisley. Enlisted Royal Fusiliers early in the war, later commissioned to R.A.M.C. After a long illness died at his home of Pulmonary Tuberculosis. (cousin of Second-Lieutenant Stephen Hindle).

Died 26th June 1918 aged 42 ~ Buried Paisley (Hawkhead) Cemetery, Renfrewshire, United Kingdom.



HUTTON, William

Private S/5594 ~ 2nd Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born Paisley, son of Mrs E. Hutton, resident of 10 Collier Street, Johnstone. Enlisted at Woolwich serving with the A.&S.H. (Depot)

Died of Wounds 17th May 1918 aged 28 ~ Buried Thorn (Abbey) Cemetery, Renfrewshire, United Kingdom.



INGLIS, Alexander Laird

Private 50563 ~ 1st Bn. Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment)

Born 32 Well Street, Paisley, son of John (carpet weaver) & Mary Hyslop Inglis. Educated West School. Widow, Mary Clark Inglis & 3 children resident of 41 Great Hamilton Street, Paisley. Formerly employed with Ferguslie Thread Mills Dyeworks. Joined at Glasgow, June 1916. Formerly (24713) Royal Scots Fusiliers & (51402) Highland Light Infantry. Died as a result of an accident in Egypt

Died of wounds 27th May 1918 aged 33 ~ Buried Alexandria (Hadra) war Memorial Cemetery, Egypt.



INGRAM, John

Guardsmen 5258 ~ 1st Bn. Scots Guards

Born 36 Stock Street, Paisley, son of Maggie Ingram (threadmill worker). Member of St Mary's R.C. Church. Widow, Margaret King Ingram, resident of 3 Lawson Lane, Buckhaven, Fife. Formerly employed as a coal miner. Enlisted Paisley

Killed 11th November 1914 aged 29. ~ Commemorated Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

INNES, William

Corporal 2158 ~ 1st Bn. Australian Imperial Forces

Born 3 Ferguslie Buildings, Maxwellton Road, Paisley, son of William (threadmill manager) & Margaret Lobban Innes resident of 7 Ferguslie Buildings, 73 Maxwellton Road, Paisley. Educated Oakshaw West U.F. Church. Member of Paisley Amateur Swimming Club. Formerly employed with J. & P. Coats, Kinning Park. Enlisted April 1918 at Liverpool New South Wales, Australia. Died instantly after being shot in the head while holding the trenches at Lone Pine.

Killed 7th August 1915 aged 25 ~ Buried Lone Pine Cemetery, Anzac, Turkey (including Gallipoli).



INNES, William

Private 24355 ~ 2nd Bn. Royal Scots Fusiliers

Born 14 Mossvale Lane, Paisley, eldest son of William (coal vendor)[deceased] & Annie Park Innes, resident of 13 Mossvale Lane. Educated Mossvale School. Member of High Parish & Primitive Methodist Church. Widow, Euphemia McLaughlan Innes, resident of 10 Greenhill Road, Paisley. Formerly employed as a coal salesman with the Underwood Co-op, Coal Society. Enlisted at Paisley during the spring of 1916. Killed in the Battle of Menin Road at Stirling Castle, south of Hooze.

Killed 16th September 1917 aged 22 ~ Buried Derry House Cemetery No.2, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



IRONSIDE, William G.

Sergeant 9889 ~ 1st Bn. Scots Guards

Born West Striton, Keig, Aberdeenshire, son of Francis Peter (general merchant's assistant) & Elizabeth Porter Ironside, resident of Neilston. Widow, Margaret M.R.C.C. Robertson Ironside & 4 children resident of 10 McKerrell Street, Paisley. A giant of a man at 6' 4" who joined Paisley Burgh Police in 1912. Enlisted, September 1914, and was promoted sergeant on the field of battle in France during January 1915.

Killed 25th January 1915 aged 27 ~ Buried Cabaret-Rouge British Cemetery, Souchez, Pas de Calais, France.



IRVINE, Andrew

Guardsman 9888 ~ 1st Bn. Scots Guards

Born Castle Douglas, Kirkcudbrightshire, son of James Irvine, resident of Laurieston, Mossdale, Kirkcudbrightshire. Resident of George Street, Paisley. Member of Martyr's U.F. Church. Formerly employed as a porter at Paisley West Station, then became a Constable with Paisley Burgh Police. Enlisted 3rd September 1914. Killed at the Keep, Cuinchy, Sector F.

Killed 25th January 1915 aged 20 ~ Commemorated Le Touret Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



IRVINE, James

Private 4/9707 ~ 1st Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born Darnconnor, son of James & Margaret Irvine. Brother of (Mrs Shaw) resident of 20 Espedair Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as a belt-sewer with Bow, McLachlan. Served 12 years in navy. Enlisted, September 1914.

Killed 11th May 1915 aged 36 ~ Commemorated Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



IRVINE, John

Lance Corporal 5352 ~ 1st Bn. The Seaforth Highlanders

Born 1 Neilston Road, Paisley, son of John [deceased] & Janet Sim (furniture broker). Widow, Elizabeth Moore Irvine & child resident of 10 Sandholes, late of 12 Well Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as a stock-clerk with Babcock & Wilcox, Front Fitting Dept., Ltd., Renfrew. Formerly served 10 years in Navy. Enlisted at Clydebank September 1914. Died of wounds and gas poisoning.

Died of wounds 12th June 1915 aged 32 ~ Buried Etaples Military Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.



IRVINE, Samuel Hay

Leading Stoker K/13689 ~ Royal Navy

Born Woodhouse, Hurler, Abbey Parish, Paisley, second son of John (ironmoulder) & Mary Hay Irvine, resident of 30 Williamsburgh, Paisley. Formerly working as a joiner at Cumbernauld. Served 4 ½ years in Navy. Killed serving on the Queen Mary which was sunk during the Battle of Jutland.

Killed 31st May 1916 aged 24 ~ Commemorated Portsmouth Naval Memorial, Hampshire, United Kingdom.



IRVINE, Stephen

Private 1670 ~ 1/6th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 28 Crawford Street, Patrick, Glasgow, son of Stephen (boilermaker) & Mary Ann Donachie Irvine. Widow, Mary Linden Whitby Irvine & child resident of 38 Thread Street, Paisley. Member of St Mirin's R.C. Church. Formerly employed as a boilermaker with Babcock & Wilcox Ltd., Drum Dept. Served several years with the 6th A.&S.H.

Died of wounds 19th June 1915 aged 21 ~ Buried Lillers Communal Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

IRVINE, Thomas

Private 4778 ~ 18th (Service) Bn. (4th Glasgow) Highland Light Infantry

Born 9 Back Sneddon Street, Paisley, son of John (mason) & Julia Cannon Irvine, resident of 27 Espedair Street, Paisley. Formerly employed with Messrs Simons & Co., Renfrew. Enlisted at Paisley when war broke out.

Died of wounds 10th September 1916 aged 20 ~ Buried Habarcq Communal Cemetery Extension, Pas de Calais, France.



IRVINE, William (M.M.)

Private S/12721 ~ 1st Bn. Queen's Own (Cameron Highlanders)

Born 38 Stock Street, Paisley, son of James (plumber) & Agnes Muir Morrison Irvine, resident of 60 Bank Street, late of 22 Whitehead Street, Paisley. Member of Middle Parish Church & member of Paisley Hawthorn Lodge, Free Gardeners.

Formerly employed with Mr Craig, Butcher, Gauze Street. Enlisted at Paisley September 1914 & won M.M., during August 1916. Died from Pneumonia in at Borough Military Hospital, Liverpool, while being treated for wounds

Died 13th December 1918 aged 21 ~ Buried Paisley (Hawkhead) Cemetery, Renfrewshire, United Kingdom.



ISAAC, Ernest William

Private 80 ~ 8th (90th Winnipeg Rifles) Bn. Canadian Infantry

Born 86 Canal Street, Paisley, son of Thomas (finisher in dyework) & Margaret McLean Isaac, resident of 5 McIntyre Place, Paisley. Educated South School & member of Lylesland U.F. Church. Was 5 years with the 4th A.&S.H. Emigrated to Canada about 1904 and was formerly employed with the fur trade. Enlisted September 1914 at Valcartier Camp, Quebec & came with the first Canadian Contingent (served under the alias of McLean). Taken at Hill 60 & died of wounds as a German prisoner of war.

Died 24th April 1915 aged 26 ~ Buried Tyne Cot Cemetery, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



JACK, Archibald Finnie

Private M2/187246 ~ Royal Army Service Corps

Born Kilmarnock, Ayrshire. Widow, Catherine Cameron Jack, resident of 11 Kennedy Drive, Partick, Glasgow. Served with 1st M.T. Company. Died at Dykebar Hospital, Paisley

Died 22nd July 1919 aged 39 ~ Buried Paisley (Hawkhead) Cemetery, Renfrewshire, United Kingdom.



JACK, Thomas

Sergeant 16074 ~ 7/8th Bn. King's Own Scottish Borderers

Born 212 Haliburton Place, Ladhope, Selkirkshire, son of Thomas (millworker) & Janet Watson Gilchrist Jack. Widow, Kate T. Chisholm Jack, resident of 5 Kinghork Place, Edinburgh, late of 5 Thistle Street, Meikleriggs, Paisley. Member of George Street U.F. Church. Formerly employed as a foreman with Ferguslie Thread Mill. Enlisted on the outbreak of war.

Killed 12th August 1916 aged 36 ~ Commemorated Thiepval Memorial, Somme, France.



JACK, William

Private S/12459 ~ 5th (Service) Bn. Queen's Own (Cameron Highlanders)

Born 28 Whitehead Street, Paisley, son of Archibald (ironmoulder) & Agnes Bain Jack, resident of 14 Old Sneddon Street, Paisley. Member Thread Street U.F. Church & the YMCA. Formerly employed as an apprentice engineer with A. F. Craig & Co. Enlisted at Paisley, September 1914 and was serving as a signaller when he was killed.

Killed 25th September 1915 aged 20 ~ Commemorated Loos Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



JACKSON, Andrew

Sergeant 220364 ~ 5th (Service) Bn. Queen's Own (Cameron Highlanders)

Born Cambuslang, son of Andrew & Jane Jackson, resident of 35 Gordon Street, Paisley. Member of North Parish Church. Formerly employed as an apprentice moulder with Fullerton, Hodgart & Barclay, and was a well-known professional footballer & played centre-half for Middlesborough F.C. Enlisted with the Lovat Scouts, November 1915 & transferred to the C.H.

Died of wounds 30th September 1918 aged 25 ~ Buried Haringhe (Bandaghem) Military Cemetery, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



JACKSON, George John

Rifleman 6387 ~ 1st Bn. The Rifle Brigade

Born 44 Risinghill Street, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. Brother of Edith Jackson, resident of 18 Ellesmere Road, Berkhamsted, Herts. Resident of 6 Braid's Road, Paisley. Formerly employed with William Fulton & Sons, Ltd., Glenfield Finishing Works. Enlisted Dalston, Middlesex, Brekhamsted Herts.

Killed 3rd May 1915 aged 34 ~ Commemorated Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

JACKSON, Thomas

Private S/19693 ~ 11th (Service) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 43 New Street, Paisley, son of Robert (ironturner) & Catherine Connelly Jackson. Enlisted at Paisley. Killed at Potsdam & Borry farms, south of St Julien.

Killed 22nd August 1917 aged 19 ~ Commemorated Tyne Cot Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.




JAFFREY, William (M.M.)

Lieutenant ~ *6th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Son of John [deceased] & Mrs Jaffrey, resident of Lincladen, Johnstone, late of Paisley. Educated Paisley Grammar School & member of Johnstone Parish Church. Formerly employed with Hardie, Caldwell, Kerr & Hardie, C.A., 149 St Vincent Street, Glasgow. Enlisted 6th A.&S.H. (T), 1916, & was attached to the 8th Bn. (Acting Captain).

Killed 23rd March 1918 aged 22 ~ Commemorated Pozieres Memorial, Somme, France.



JAMIESON, Henry

Private 1413 ~ 1st Bn. The Seaforth Highlanders

Born Society Wynd, Bo'ness. Sister-in-law resident of 19 Wallace Street, Paisley. Formerly employed with Cowan & Co., Contractors, Wallace Street. Enlisted S.H., July 1914 going to France on the 8th November. Killed at the Persian Gulf.

Killed 7th January 1916 aged 22 ~ Commemorated Basra Memorial, Iraq.



JAMIESON, James

Private 7837 ~ 2nd Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 15 Green Lane, Ayr, Ayrshire, son of Mr & Mrs Walter Jamieson. Widow, resident of 3 Garthland Street, Paisley. Member of St Mirin's R.C. Church. Formerly employed as a vanman with Jenny's Well Laundry Co. Mobilised as a reservist with the First Expeditionary Force, fighting in the Mons Retreat. Wounded & taken prisoner during October 1914. Died a POW in hospital at Langensalza, Germany of Spotted Typhus.

Died 19th February 1915 ~ Buried Niederzwehren Cemetery, Kassel, Hessen, Germany.




JAMIESON, John

Private 51245 ~ 16th (Canadian Scottish) Bn. Canadian Expeditionary Force

Born Waukmill, Hardgate, Dunbartonshire, son of Hugh (marine engineer, engine fitter) & Ann Arndle Jamieson, resident of Stonefield, Paisley. Member of Lylesland U.F. Church. Emigrated to Canada about 1909. Enlisted February 1915 at Park Hill, Ontario. Killed in action at Hill 60, which was where the Germans first used gas.

Killed 22nd April 1915 aged 29 ~ Commemorated Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



JAMIESON, John (D.C.M.)

Second Lieutenant ~ 23rd (Service) Bn. (4th Tyneside Scottish) Northumberland Fusiliers

Born Halfway, Irvine, Ayrshire, son of John (iron turner) & Sarah Ward Jamieson. Widow, Maggie Whiteford Jamieson, resident of Canada, late of 40 High Street, Paisley. Member of Abbey Close U.F. Church & Masonic Order, Lodge St James No.1116. Was a well known tenor vocalist. Enlisted with the Cameron Highlanders, January 1915. Awarded the D.C.M., in February 1917 while a Sergeant (SN6262) promoted for 'Gallantry in the Field', then commissioned N.F., during February 1917.

Died of wounds 29th April 1917 aged 40 ~ Commemorated Arras Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



JAMIESON, Robert James

Private 202939 ~ 10th (Service) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 16 Old Sneddon Street, Paisley, son of William (iron miner) & Christina Monney Jamieson, resident of Muirsheilich, Banavie, Inverness-shire, late of 7 Bridge Street, Paisley. Enlisted at Stirling

Died of wounds 24th August 1918 aged 35 ~ Buried Daours Communal Cemetery Extension, Somme, France.



JAMIESON, William

Private 30324 ~ 13th (Service) Bn. Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment)

Born 55 Caledonia Street, Paisley, son of William Craig (fireclay miner) & Mary Anderson Jamieson. Enlisted at Paisley serving with C Coy.

Killed 20th August 1916 aged 28 ~ Buried Flatiron Copse Cemetery, Mametz, Somme, France.



JARDINE, Alexander

Private 23797 ~ 14th (Service) Bn. Highland Light Infantry

Born Hamilton, adopted and the only son of Alexander & Mrs Jardine, resident of 4 Stock Street, Paisley. Educated Williamsburgh School & member of Canal Street U.F. Church. Formerly employed with Mr Mather, Greenhill Road. Enlisted 14th H.L.I., August 1915, serving with C Coy. Died at Paisley Infirmary of Rheumatism

Died 29th January 1917 aged 19 ~ Buried Paisley (Hawkhead) Cemetery, Renfrewshire, United Kingdom.

JARDINE, Thomas

Sapper 420124 ~ Royal Engineers

Born 10 Williamsburgh, Paisley, son of Andrew (woodturner) & Rachel Bulloch Jardine. Widow, Jeanie Martin Donald Jardine, resident of 8 New Stock Street, Paisley. Member of Canal Street U.F. Church. Enlisted at Paisley, served with the R.E., 520th Field Coy.

Killed 23rd March 1918 aged 39 ~ Buried Lebucquiere Communal Cemetery Extension, Pas de Calais, France.

**JEFFREY, Charles**

Sergeant 1387 ~ 1st Bn. The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders)

Born Perth. Former amateur footballer playing for Abercorn F.C. Formerly the assistant schoolmaster in the Perth Barracks prior to leaving for the Front.


Killed 9th May 1915 ~ Commemorated Le Touret Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.

**JEFFREY, James Buchanan**

Private 775101 ~ 20th (Central Ontario) Bn. Canadian Infantry

Born 11 Wardrop Street, Paisley, son of the late James (slater) & Elizabeth Thomson Jeffrey, resident of 904 Ossington Ave, Toronto, Canada. Aunt (Mrs Sunter) resident of 21 Williamsburgh, Paisley. Educated Craigielea School & member of Baptist Mission, Canal Street. Formerly employed as a slater & went to Canada about 1911. Enlisted January 1916 at Toronto.


Killed 10th May 1917 aged 19 ~ Buried Cabaret-Rouge British Cemetery, Souchez, Pas de Calais, France.

**JEFFS, Stewart**

Sapper 76329 ~ Royal Engineers

Born High Street, Lochee, Dundee, only son of Ezra (a trams traffic superintendent with the Paisley District Tramways Company) & Mary Laird Jeffs resident of 7 Newton Terrace, Paisley. Educated Camphill School & Paisley Technical College. Was a Salvation Army bandsman at Broomlands. Formerly employed as a apprentice engineer with Messrs Craig & Donald, Johnstone. Enlisted R.E., when war began, serving with 26th Motor Airline Section. Killed by shellfire.


Killed 3rd November 1916 aged 21 ~ Buried Dartmoor Cemetery, Becordel-Becourt, Somme, France.

**JOHNSTON, Archibald**

Private 700254 ~ 16th (Canadian Scottish) Bn. Canadian Expeditionary Force

Born 152 George Street, Paisley, son of Archibald (plumber) & Mary Miller Johnston.


Killed 8th August 1918 aged 43 ~ Buried Hangard Communal Cemetery Extension, Somme, France.

**JOHNSTON, Archibald Kelso**

Private S/13178 ~ 2nd Bn. Gordon Highlanders

Born 14 St Michael Street, Paisley, son of Alexander (iron riveter)[deceased] & Maggie Kelso Johnston, resident of 5 Argyle Street, Paisley. Member of Wesleyan Mission, Central Hall. Formerly employed as a apprentice carpenter with Lobnitz & Co., Ltd., Engineers & Shipbuilders, Renfrew. Enlisted at Paisley, October 1915.


Killed 20th July 1916 aged 19 ~ Commemorated Thiepval Memorial, Somme, France.

**JOHNSTON, George**

Private 200767 ~ 1/5th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Son of Mr & Mrs George Johnston resident of Renfrew, late of 26 Glen Street, Paisley. Widow, Mary McCleary Johnston, resident of 16 Fulbar Street, Renfrew. Member of Holy Trinity & St Barnabas Episcopal Church. Formerly employed with Seedhill Finishing Works. Enlisted at Paisley, 1915 serving with Labour Corps. Shot while out with patrol.

Died of wounds 18th November 1917 aged 39 ~ Buried Kantara War Memorial Cemetery, Egypt.

**JOHNSTON, George**

Lance Corporal 285187 ~ 1/6th (Morayshire) Bn. The Seaforth Highlanders

Born Paisley. Educated North School & member of North Parish Church. Brother (James A. Johnston) resident of 12 Galloway Street Paisley. Formerly employed as a heating engineer at Georgetown. Enlisted at Paisley, May 1916. Formerly (6031) A.&S.H.

Died of wounds 19th May 1918 aged 21 ~ Buried Roclincourt Military Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

**JOHNSTON, Irvine**

Private 3263 ~ 51st Bn. Australian Imperial Forces

Born 43 Maxwellton Street, Paisley, son of Irvine (carter) & Janet Rafferty Johnstone, resident of 2 Ferguslie Buildings, Paisley. Educated Carbrook Street School & member of Canal Street U.F. Church. Moved with his parents to 6 Mackie Street, Victoria Park W.A., in 1912. Grandmother (Mrs Rafferty) resident of 59 George Street, Paisley. Prior to enlisting was employed as a farm hand. Enlisted August 1915 at Blackboy Hill, W.A. Died of multiple gunshot wounds at 53rd Casualty Clearing Station. (serving under the alias of John Bean).

Died of wounds 10th July 1917 aged 18 ~ Buried Bailleul Communal Cemetery Extension, Nord, France.

JOHNSTON, James Roderick

Gunner 126071 ~ Royal Garrison Artillery

Born 29 New Smithhills Street, Paisley, eldest son of James (spirit merchant) & Maria Langstone Johnston, Ferguslie, Paisley. Educated West School & member of St George's Parish Church. Widow, Mary Annie Campbell Johnston & child resident of 9 Cochran Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as a agent with Prudential Assurance. Joined at Paisley with R.G.A., October 1916 serving with 49th Siege Battery.

Killed 6th September 1917 aged 39 ~ Buried Mendinghem Military Cemetery, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



JOHNSTON, John

Private S/9329 ~ 10th (Service) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 68 Back Sneddon Street, Paisley, son of Francis (foundry labourer) & Catherine Burns Johnston (both parents born at Fermanagh, Ireland) resident of 26 Back Sneddon, Paisley. Educated St Mirin's R.C. School & member of St Mirin R.C. Church. Formerly employed as a iron-dresser with Bow, McLachlan. Enlisted at Paisley with A.&S.H., September 1915, serving as a signaller.

Died of wounds 13th October 1916 aged 21 ~ Commemorated Thiepval Memorial, Somme, France.



JOHNSTON, John

Rifleman 45346 ~ 1/5th (Reserve) Bn. The Rifle Brigade

Born Springbank Road, Paisley, son of John (weaver) & Elizabeth Gavin Johnston, resident of Paisley. Educated West School. Widow, Catherine Macgrattan Johnston, resident of 1 Hannay Street, Paisley. Formerly employed with George Dobie & Son, Tobacco Makers. Joined at Paisley, August 1916. Formerly (38516) Durham Light Infantry.

Killed 1st June 1918 aged 33 ~ Buried Dainville British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.



JOHNSTON, Patrick

Private 50796 ~ 16th (Service) Bn. (2nd Salford) Lancashire Fusiliers

Born Paisley, son of Terrance & Mary Costello Johnston, resident of 3 Great Hamilton Street, Paisley. Educated St Mirin's R.C. School & member of St Charles R.C. Church. Formerly employed as a barman with the late Mrs Kerr, Glen Lane. Enlisted at Paisley, November 1914. Formerly (T/3/025856) R.A.S.C.

Killed 10th August 1918 aged 29 ~ Commemorated Vis-En-Artois British Cemetery, Haucourt, Pas de Calais, France.



JOHNSTON, Thomas

Private S/24068 ~ */5th Bn. The Seaforth Highlanders

Born Oil Workers Row, Inkermann, son of Thomas (ironminer) & Mary Fee Johnston, resident of 33 Lady Lane, Paisley. Educated Inkermann School & member of St Mary's R.C. Church and the Alexander Wilson Lodge of Oddfellows. Formerly employed at Georgetown. Enlisted at Paisley. Formerly (T.R./1/2433) T.R.

Killed 22nd July 1918 aged 18 ~ Buried Marfaux British Cemetery, Marne, France.



JOHNSTON, Thomas

Private S/7333 ~ 1/5th (The Sutherland and Caithness) Bn. The Seaforth Highlanders

Born Pilmuir, Newton Mearns, son of Thomas (engine fitter) & Margaret Lynch Johnston, resident of 578 James Street, Hamilton, Ontario, Canada, late of 17 George Street, Paisley. Widow, Isabella Hay Johnston, resident of 17 George Street, Paisley. Member of High Parish Church. Formerly employed with Marshall's Foundry, Murray Street, Paisley. Enlisted January 1915.

Killed 29th August 1918 aged 30 ~ Buried Anzin-St. Aubin British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.



JOHNSTON, William

Gunner 365 ~ Royal Field Artillery (C)

Born Glen Street, Paisley, son of James (garden labourer) & Bridget McGraw Johnston, resident of 1 Blacklaw Lane, Paisley. Formerly employed with Messrs Lobnitz & Co., Renfrew. Enlisted at Paisley with R.F.A., on the outbreak of war, serving with D Battery, 78th Brigade.

Died of wounds 10th August 1916 aged 28 ~ Buried St. Sever Cemetery, Rouen, Seine-Maritime, France.



JOHNSTON, William

Gunner 45845 ~ Royal Field Artillery (C)

Parents resident of 3 Broomlands, Paisley. Educated West School & member of Victoria Place Baptist Church also YMCA. Formerly employed in the office of Babcock & Wilcox Ltd., Renfrew. Enlisted at Glasgow with R.F.A., March 1915, serving with C Battery 159th Brigade.

Died of wounds 2nd November 1917 aged 23 ~ Buried Ruisseau Farm Cemetery, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

JOHNSTON, William Greer

Private 12993 ~ 12th (Service) Bn. Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment)

Born 12 Thread Street, Paisley, son of Irvine (carter) & Janet Greer Johnston, resident of Paisley. Resident of Glasgow.

Enlisted at Pollokshaws

Died of wounds 18th July 1916 aged 28 ~ Buried Corbie Communal Cemetery Extension, Somme, France.

**JOHNSTONE, David**

Private 19737 ~ 11th (Service) Bn. Highland Light Infantry

Born Paisley, second son of Edward [deceased] & Mary Cumming Johnstone resident of 23 Maxwellton Street, Paisley.

Formerly employed with Speirs, Gibb & Co., Fireclay Manufacturers. Enlisted at Paisley, August 1914.

Killed 12th September 1915 aged 34 ~ Buried Cambrin Churchyard Extension, Pas de Calais, France.

**JOHNSTONE, James**

Able Seaman Clyde Z/4191 ~ Royal Naval Reserve

Born Glasgow, parents resident of 29 McDowall Street, Paisley, late resident of Charleston, Paisley and late of 12 Bouverie Street, Yoker. Formerly employed as a conductor with Paisley Tramway company. Enlisted in 1915 with R.N.V.R., serving with Nelson Battalion R.N.D., at Gallipoli, then France.

Killed 4th February 1917 aged 21 ~ Buried Ancre British Cemetery, Beaumont-Hamel, Somme, France.

**JOHNSTONE, James**

Sergeant 8513 ~ 1st Bn. Queen's Own (Cameron Highlanders)

Born 4 Blacklaw Lane, Paisley, son of Elizabeth Johnstone (powerloom weaver) wife of James Dreghorn, resident of 2 Blacklaw Lane, Paisley. Grandson of Mrs Isabella Dreghorn resident of 10 Blacklaw Lane, Paisley. Educated North School.

Formerly employed as a dyer with J. & J. McCallum. Enlisted in the army in 1908 & went to the Front at the outbreak of war.

Killed 9th May 1915 aged 28 ~ Commemorated Le Touret Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.

**JOHNSTONE, Robert**

Private 25734 ~ 7th (Service) Bn. Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers

Born & enlisted at Paisley. Killed at Guillemont, east of Albert.

Killed 9th September 1916 aged 22 ~ Commemorated Thiepval Memorial, Somme, France.

**KANE, James**

Private 25043 ~ Royal Irish Fusiliers (Princess Victoria's)

Born Paisley, son of James (labourer) & Mary Hurley Templeton Kane, resident of 29 Jennymount Terrace, York Road, Belfast, late of 14 Back Sneddon Street, Paisley. Member of Ancient Order of Hibernians, Division 307. Enlisted at Armagh

Died of wounds 14th May 1917 aged 27 ~ Buried Etaples Military Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

**KANE, James Walker**

Private 23290 ~ 11th (Service) Bn. Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment)

Born Dundee, son of James (boot sprigger) & Margaret Smith Kane, resident of Paisley. Formerly employed as a warehouseman.

Killed 7th December 1915 aged 27 ~ Commemorated Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

**KEAN, Andrew McCorkindale**

Gunner 175332 ~ 1/1st (Somerset) Bty. Royal Horse Artillery

Born Burock, Barrhead, Renfrewshire, son of George (mechanic foreman) & Rebecca McCorkindale Kean, resident of Barrhead. Widow, Agnes Neilson Kean, resident of 21 Calibar Road, Barrhead. Enlisted at Hamilton with Royal Horse Artillery.

Died 11th September 1918 aged 28 ~ Buried Jerusalem War Cemetery, Israel and Palestine (including Gaza).

**KEAN, John**

Sergeant 45867 ~ 12/13th (Service) Bn. Northumberland Fusiliers

Born Elderslie, son of Peter Kean & Mary Brown Lynca Kean, resident of Glenpatrick Road, Elderslie. Nephew of (Mrs Adam) resident of Foxbar Buildings, Nethercraigs, Paisley. Formerly employed with Glenpatrick Carpet Works, Elderslie. Member of Paisley Abbey. Joined the Bute Mine Battery in February 1916 and was later transferred to the N.F.

Killed 8th October 1918 aged 27 ~ Commemorated Vis-En-Artois British Cemetery, Haucourt, Pas de Calais, France.

KEATING, Francis

Sergeant 11797 ~ 11th (Service) Bn. Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment)

Born St. Michaels, Dublin, Ireland, son of John & Ann Keating, resident of 3 Henrietta St. Dublin. Member of St Margaret's R.C. Church, Johnstone. Formerly employed as a motor-man with Paisley Tramway Company. Resided at 3 Woodend Place, Elderslie. Previously served with the Royal Horse Artillery before the war. Enlisted R.S., September 1914 and since then has been wounded 5 times before making the Supreme Sacrifice.

Killed 7th June 1917 aged 28 ~ Commemorated Arras Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



KEATING, Joseph (Josie)

Private S/15817 ~ 10th (Service) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 25 Springbank Road, Paisley, eldest son of Joseph (fireclay work labourer) & Mary Ann Davidson Keating, resident of 25 Springbank Road, Paisley (his father Joseph has been serving with the A.S.C. in France for nearly 3 years). Educated Mossvale School & member of North Parish Church. Formerly employed with Watson & Sons Rope Spinners, Shortroods. Enlisted at Paisley with A.&S.H., December 1915, serving with the Lewis Gun section. (Cousin of Samuel Morton).

Killed 8th March 1918 aged 20 ~ Commemorated Tyne Cot Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



KEENAN, Patrick

Private 248847 ~ The Labour Corps

Born 9 Wallace Street, Paisley, son of Francis (bricklayer's labourer) & Mary Ormsby Keenan. Educated St James School & member of St Mirin's R.C. Church. Widow, Frances Patterson Keenan & 2 children resident of 6 Albion street, Paisley.

Formerly employed with Bow, McLachlan & Co. Enlisted at Paisley with 3rd Battalion A.&S.H. (7228), when war began & after an illness he transferred to (248847) 771st Coy. Labour Corps. Died of Bronchial Pneumonia

Died 27th June 1918 aged 31 ~ Buried Wavans British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.



KEIR, John Harley

Sergeant S/13673 ~ 7th (Service) Bn. Queen's Own (Cameron Highlanders)

Born 3 Gladstone Terrace, Neilston Road, Paisley, son of Andrew (threadmill clerk) & Annie Harley Keir, resident of Carlock, Woodland Avenue, Potterhill, Paisley. Educated John Neilson Institution (playing for the school football club) & Paisley Grammar School. Member of Lylesland U.F. Church & the YMCA. Formerly employed as a civil engineer. Enlisted at Paisley with 7th C.H., at start of war, serving with C Coy.

Killed 25th September 1915 aged 22 ~ Commemorated Loos Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



KEITH, Daniel MacLean

Piper 9438 ~ 1st Bn. Royal Scots Fusiliers

Born 20 Greenhill Road, Paisley, son of Alexander (gaswork stoker)[deceased] & Mary Darroch Keith. Widow, Maggie Graham Keith, resident of 33 Thread Street, Paisley. Member of Wallnuek U.F. Church. Formerly employed with Bow, McLachlan & Co. Served seven years a piper with the R.S.F., at Ayr & was mobilised as a reservist on the outbreak of war. Fought in the Battle of Mons. Was twice wounded and during October he was married when home on three weeks leave.

Killed 16th June 1915 aged 32 ~ Commemorated Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



KELLY, Alexander

Private D/22008 ~ 4th (Royal Irish) Bn. The Dragoon Guards

Born 49 Broomlands Street, Paisley, son of James (iron borer) & Hughine Mitchell Kelly, resident of 4 Galloway Street, Paisley. Educated Ferguslie School & member of Canal Street U.F. Church. Formerly employed as an assistant postman at Paisley Post Office. Joined at Paisley, 26th February 1918. (brother of James). Died at Aldershot from injuries caused by his horse bolting and falling on top of him

Died 8th April 1918 aged 18 ~ Buried Aldershot Military Cemetery, Hampshire, United Kingdom.



KELLY, Andrew

Private M2/269309 ~ Royal Army Service Corps

Born 7 Lighpark Terrace, Paisley, son of William (starchwork mechanic) & Mary Lind Kelly, resident of 35 Sherbrook Street, Belfast. Enlisted at Belfast with (15058) Royal Irish Rifles. Transferred to RASC, Mechanical Transport Heavy Artillery, 654th Coy, attached to XIV Corps.

Died of wounds 24th October 1917 aged 22 ~ Buried Dozinghem Military Cemetery, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



KELLY, David

Private 14014 ~ 8th (Service) Bn. Royal Scots Fusiliers

Born 20 Stock Street, Paisley, son of James (starchwork labourer) & Mary McGuire Kelly, resident of 22 West Street, Paisley. Educated South School. Formerly employed with Robert Paton, Packing-case Maker, Causeyside Street. Enlisted at Paisley on the outbreak of war.

Killed 19th September 1918 aged 27 ~ Commemorated Doiran Memorial, Greece.

KELLY, Francis

Stoker First Class K/21331 ~ Royal Navy

Born 24 New Smithhills Street, Paisley, son of John (tanyard labourer) & Bridget McCann Kelly, resident of 21 Glen Street, Paisley. Educated St Mirin's R.C. School & member of St Mirin's R.C. Church. Formerly employed with Speirs & Gibb, Fireclay Manufacturers. Enlisted R.N., 1913, serving on H.M.S. Tiger at the Battle of Jutland and was also in action at Dogger Bank. Killed in Halifax, Nova Scotia by a accidental massive explosion on HMS Highflyer.


Killed 6th December 1917 aged 24 ~ Buried Halifax (Mount Olivet) Cemetery, Nova Scotia, Canada.

**KELLY, George**

Private 15153 ~ 16th (Service) Bn. (2nd Glasgow) Highland Light Infantry

Born, 13 Old Sneddon Street, Paisley, son of John (boot closer) & Jane McIlroy Kelly. Enlisted at Glasgow


Killed 1st July 1916 aged 36 ~ Commemorated Thiepval Memorial, Somme, France.

**KELLY, George Barr**

Private S/11088 ~ 2nd Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 12 Abbey Street, Paisley, son of Andrew (starchwork mechanic) & Jane Fraser Kelly, resident of 4 Greenhill Road, Paisley. Member of High Parish Church. Formerly employed with Clyde Rubber Works, Renfrew. Enlisted at Paisley with Scots Gray's September 1914. Transferred A.&S.H. during September 1915, serving with B Coy.

Killed 2nd January 1916 aged 21 ~ Commemorated Loos Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.

**KELLY, George Edward**

Private 42181 ~ 2nd Bn. Cameronians (Scottish Rifles)

Born 3 Pattison Street, Paisley, son of George (ironminer) & Mary Murray Kelly. Enlisted at Glasgow

Killed 24th October 1918 aged 19 ~ Buried Neuville Communal Cemetery Extension, Nord, France.

**KELLY, James**

Private 12449 ~ 5th (Service) Bn. Queen's Own (Cameron Highlanders)

Born 34 Broomlands Street, Paisley, son of James (iron borer) & Margaret Mills Mitchell Kelly, resident of 4 Galloway Street, Paisley. Member of Canal Street U.F. Church. Formerly employed as a apprentice turner at Clydebank. Enlisted at Paisley September 1914.


Died of wounds 21st July 1916 aged 23 ~ Buried Corbie Communal Cemetery Extension, Somme, France.

**KELLY, Joseph Leo**

Private 17044 ~ 1/7th Bn. Duke of Wellington's (West Riding Regiment)

Born 3 Morrison Place, West Street, Glasgow, son of Joseph (hairdresser's assistant) & Margaret Liddy Kelly. Member of St Mary's R.C. Church. Widow, Ellen Moore Kelly & 4 children resident of 8 Storie Street, Paisley. Formerly employed with Anchor Thread Mills. Enlisted when war began. Killed by shell-fire.


Killed 29th April 1918 aged 31 ~ Commemorated Tyne Cot Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

**KELLY, Robert Houston**

Lieutenant ~ 1/6th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born Oakfield, Campbeltown, son of Richard M. (farm labourer) & Isabella Houston Kelly, resident of 81 Dalry Road, Kilbirnie, Ayrshire. Resident of Paisley. Attached Kings African rifles).

Killed 1st January 1918 aged 25 ~ Buried Mangochi Town Cemetery, Malawi.

**KELSO, James Bruce**

Pioneer 220321 ~ Royal Engineers

Born 28 Gauze Street, Paisley, son of the late Andrew (engineer's patternmaker) and Elizabeth Fyfe Bruce Kelso, resident of 24 Greenlaw Avenue, Paisley. Educated John Neilson Institution & member of Oakshaw East U.F. Church. Formerly employed as assistant with Angus Brown, Pharmacist, 57 Neilston Road, Paisley. Enlisted R.E., early 1917 serving with P Special Coy.

Killed 4th July 1917 aged 21 ~ Buried Essex Farm Cemetery, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

**KELSO, John Wilson**

Private 285227 ~ 1/6th (Morayshire) Bn. The Seaforth Highlanders

Born 7 Greenlaw Avenue, Paisley, only son of William Wilson Kelso (Chief Sanitary Inspector) & Jeanie Brodie Hair Kelso, resident of Greenhill, Underwood Road, Paisley. Educated John Neilson Institution & Grammar School. Member of St George's Parish Church & YMCA. Left school to join the Colours in February 1916 with the A.&S.H. (5773) & transferred to S.H., months later during May.

Killed 2nd September 1917 aged 19 ~ Buried Vlamertinghe New Military Cemetery, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

KENNEDY, Alexander

Private S/4874 ~ 11th (Service) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 22 Lady Lane, Paisley, son of Robert (threadmill worker) & Mary Ann Kinnie Kennedy, resident of Paisley. Sisters resident of 5 West Campbell Street, Paisley. Member of Martyr's U.F. Church. Formerly employed with Ferguslie Thread Mill Spinning Dept., and member of their Ambulance Corps plus a member of the work Brass Band. Enlisted at Paisley September 1914. Was a stretcher-bearer when he was wounded & gassed that he died from.

Died 2nd September 1916 aged 27 ~ Buried Contalmaison Chateau Cemetery, Somme, France.

**KENNEDY, Alexander**

Private 1425 ~ 2nd Bn. The Seaforth Highlanders

Born Paisley. Enlisted Carlisle, Cumberland. Killed near Wieltse, north east of Ypres.

Killed 25th April 1915 aged 21 ~ Commemorated Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

**KENNEDY, Donald Hall (M.M.)**

Sergeant 14196 ~ 16th (Service) Bn. (2nd Glasgow) Highland Light Infantry

Born Ardrossan, Ayrshire, son of Rankin & Jessie Hall Kennedy. Formerly employed as a sculptor at Cathcart and was a well known Paisley Abercorn footballer. Killed at Beaumont-Hamel.

Killed 18th November 1916 aged 28 ~ Buried Serre Road Cemetery No.1, Pas de Calais, France.

**KENNEDY, Henry**

Lance Corporal 7347 ~ 2nd Bn. Cameronians (Scottish Rifles)

Born Bell's Rows, Wishaw, Cleland, Lanarkshire, son of Stephen (coal miner) & Hannah Gallacher Kennedy. Widow, Catherine Grady Kennedy & six children (two serving) resident of 55 George Street, Paisley. Enlisted 8th Bn, Cameronians, August 1914. (brother of Stephen).

Killed 25th March 1918 aged 48 ~ Buried Ham British Cemetery, Muille-Villette, Somme, France.

**KENNEDY, James**

Lance Corporal 3/7597 ~ 2nd Bn. The Seaforth Highlanders

Born Ireland, son of Robert & Martha Kennedy. Sister (Mrs Elizabeth Barbour) resident of 23 Lawn Street, Paisley. Formerly employed with Walkinshaw Brick Works. Served through Boer War. Re-enlisted on outbreak of war. Died at Liverpool Royal Infirmary.

Died 6th August 1915 aged 44 ~ Buried Liverpool (Anfield) Cemetery, Lancashire, United Kingdom.

**KENNEDY, James M.**

Private 22545 ~ 1st Bn. Highland Light Infantry

Born Paisley. Enlisted at Glasgow. Died while at sea.

Died 15th April 1917 aged 23 ~ Commemorated Chatby Memorial, Egypt.

**KENNEDY, James R.**

Private 22883 ~ 11th (Service) Bn. (Donegal & Fermanagh) Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers

Born 3 Muirhead Street, Glasgow, son of James (farm servant) & Susan Kennedy resident of Partick, Glasgow, late of 4th Row, Inkermann. Member of Linwood Parish Church. Formerly employed with Sinclair Bros., Contractors, Glasgow. Enlisted May 1915. Killed by a sniper while engaged in signalling. (brother William).

Died of wounds 10th March 1916 aged 19 ~ Buried Forceville Communal Cemetery and Extension, Somme, France.

**KENNEDY, James Stewart**

Private 202348 ~ 4/5th (Angus & Dundee) Bn. The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders)

Born 26 Queen Street, Paisley, son of James (mason's labourer) & Bridget Mangan Kennedy. Widow, Elizabeth Corbett Kennedy & child resident of 11 Camphill, Paisley. Educated St Mary's R.C. School & member of St Mary's R.C. Church. Formerly employed as a machinist with Babcock & Wilcox Ltd. Joined at Paisley with 3rd Bn. B.W., June 1916.

Killed 31st July 1917 aged 22 ~ Commemorated Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

**KENNEDY, John Renton**

Private 200518 ~ 1/5th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 10 Neilston Road, Paisley, son of James (carter) & Margaret Renton Kennedy, resident of 44 Calside, Paisley.

Educated South School & member of South Parish Church. Formerly employed with Paisley Co-operative Manufacturing Society Ltd., Colinslee. Enlisted at Paisley with 5th A.&S.H. (T), September 1914, serving at Gallipoli & France with the transport section.

Killed 28th October 1918 aged 23 ~ Buried Ingoyghem Military Cemetery, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

KENNEDY, Patrick

Private 1753 ~ 15th Bn. Australian Imperial Forces

Born 59 George Street, Paisley, son of Michael (mason) & Alice Harvey Kennedy. Sister of 23 Canal Street. Formerly employed as a tailor in Paisley. Resident of Stepney, Adelaide, South Australia. Enlisted, serving in Egypt with the 15th Bn. Australian Infantry, 4th Australian Brigade, attached to the 47th Infantry Bn. Record states he was murdered by person or person's unknown while at camp at Tel-El-Kebir.

Killed 28th May 1916 aged 36 ~ Buried Tel El Kebir War Memorial Cemetery, Egypt.




KENNEDY, Stephen

Private 16570 ~ 10th (Service) Bn. Cameronians (Scottish Rifles)

Born Omoa Square, Cleland, son of Stephen (coal miner) & Hannah Gallacher Kennedy. Widow, Catherine Giffney Kennedy & 6 children resident of 53 George Street, Paisley. Member of St Mary's R.C. Church. Formerly employed with Babcock & Wilcox, Wrought Iron Dept. Enlisted 10th S.R., November 1914. (brother Harry).

Died 12th February 1916 aged 38 ~ Buried Douai Communal Cemetery, Nord, France.



KENNEDY, Thomas Mayford

Corporal 267839 ~ 1/6th (Rifles) Bn. King's (Liverpool Regiment)

Born 1 Glanstone Terrace, Neilston Road, Paisley, son of Alexander (grocer) & Margaret Donald Kennedy. Resident of & enlisted at Liverpool

Killed 30th June 1918 aged 28 ~ Commemorated Loos Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



KENNEDY, William

Private S/31160 ~ 6th (Service) Bn. Queen's Own (Cameron Highlanders)

Born 31 Cadogan Street, Glasgow, son of James (carter) & Susan Robertson Kennedy, resident of 4th Row, Inkerman. Formerly employed with Mr Taylor, Contractor, Moss-side. Joined C.H., March 1916. (brother of James).

Killed 4th October 1918 aged 19 ~ Commemorated Loos Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.




KENNETH, Joseph

Private 12136 ~ 9th (Service) Bn. Cameronians (Scottish Rifles)

Born Paisley, son of Mary Kenneth, resident of 12 Mossvale Lane, Paisley. Educated Mossvale School. Formerly employed as a coal dealer in town. Enlisted at Paisley on the outbreak of war.

Killed 25th September 1915 aged 24 ~ Commemorated Loos Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



KENNY, Frank

Gunner 836733 ~ Royal Field Artillery (C)

Born Maybole, Ayrshire, only son of Mr & Mrs Walter Kenny, resident of 11 Argyle Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as a grocer with R. & J. Templeton Grocers. Member of St Mary's R.C. Church. Enlisted November 1915, Serving with C Battery 311th Brigade. Killed by shell-fire.

Killed 5th June 1917 aged 26 ~ Buried Strand Military Cemetery, Hainaut, Belgium.



KENNY, Joseph

Private 9613 ~ 1st Bn. Queen's Own (Cameron Highlanders)

Born 26 Orchard Street, Paisley, son of John (smith's hammerman) & Elizabeth Smith Kenny, resident of Paisley. Enlisted at Edinburgh

Killed 14th September 1914 aged 18. ~ Commemorated La Ferte-Sous-Jouarre Memorial, Seine-et-Marne, France.




KERR, Hugh L.

Private 55343 ~ 18th (Service) Bn. (4th Glasgow) Highland Light Infantry

Born 20 Seedhill Road, Paisley, son of Robert Hutton (tinsmith) & Agnes Boyd Kerr. Resident of Craigendoran, Dumbartonshire. Enlisted at Paisley. Killed at Aveluy Wood, north of Albert.

Killed 20th May 1918 aged 20 ~ Buried Martinsart British Cemetery, Somme, France.



KERR, John

Private 16006 ~ 17th (Service) Bn. (3rd Glasgow) Highland Light Infantry

Born 52 Inkerman, Paisley, son of James (coalminer) & Elizabeth Mackie Kerr, resident of 82 Causeyside, Paisley. Formerly employed as chauffeur to late captain G. V. M. Boyd of Crosbie of the Commercial Battalion who was killed in the operations. Enlisted at Glasgow, September 1914.

Killed 1st July 1916 aged 31 ~ Commemorated Thiepval Memorial, Somme, France.

KERR, John

Private 252041 ~ 1/6th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders
Born Garment Drive, Stevenston, Ayrshire, son of John & Agnes Quigg Kerr, resident of 35 Neilston Road, Paisley.
Educated Carbrook Street School. Formerly employed as a conductor with Paisley & District Tramways Co. Enlisted 1915.
Killed by a bullet in the neck.
Killed 13th May 1917 aged 18 ~ Buried Roclincourt Valley Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.



KERR, John

Private MT/153914 ~ Royal Army Service Corps
Born 2 South Croft Street, Paisley, son of James (wood sawyer) & Catherine Pollock Kerr, resident of 9 South Campbell Street Paisley. Educated South School & member of Holy Trinity & St Barnabas Episcopal Church. Formerly employed with James Robertson & Sons Ltd., Preserve Manufacturers. Enlisted Paisley, November 1914, attached to C Anti-Aircraft Battery, Royal Garrison Artillery. Died of gunshot wounds
Died of wounds 6th October 1918 aged 21 ~ Buried Houchin British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.



KERR, Robert

Private 4/9218 ~ 2nd Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders
Born 4 Lylesland Place, Paisley, son of William (shoemaker) & Helen Wylie Kerr. Widow, Mary Burns Kerr, resident of 39 Back Sneddon Street Paisley. Formerly employed as a carter with Glasgow & West of Scotland Railway. Had served 8 years with 4th Bn. A.&S.H. Special Reserve and was mobilised during August 1914.
Killed 20th July 1916 aged 28 ~ Commemorated Thiepval Memorial, Somme, France.



KERR, William

Private 2023 ~ 1/6th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders
Born 4 Williamsburgh, Paisley, son of Alexander (railway signalman) & Barbara McKay Kerr. Enlisted at Pollokshaws
Died of wounds 18th July 1915 aged 19 ~ Buried Merville Communal Cemetery, Nord, France.



KERR, William Ferguson

Private 44690 ~ Royal Army Medical Corps
Born 2 Blackhall Buildings, Paisley, son of James (traction engine keeper) & Margaret Laing Kerr, resident of Laurelbank, Bankfoot, Perthshire. Enlisted at Perth, served with 35th Field Ambulance.
Died 7th November 1915 aged 20 ~ Buried Pieta Military Cemetery, Malta.



KERR, William John

Stoker First Class SS/105392 ~ Royal Navy
Born Cleopatra Buildings, Springbank Road, Paisley, son of John (carter) & Bridget Brannan Kerr, resident of 41 Well Street, Paisley. Formerly employed with Babcock & Wilcox, Wrought Iron Dept., Ltd, Renfrew. Member of St Mary's R.C. Church. Served 8 years in Naval Reserve and was mobilised on the outbreak of war. Fought at Antwerp with the Nelson Battalion R.N.D.
Killed 6th June 1915 aged 31 ~ Commemorated Helles Memorial, Gallipoli Peninsula, Turkey.



KERR, William Reid

Private S/23126 ~ 1/7th (Fife) Bn. The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders)
Born Glasgow, eldest son of James H. (drapery warehouseman) & Isabella Kerr, resident of 55 Whitehaugh Avenue, late of 6 Clarence Street, Paisley. Educated Williamsburgh School & member of Thread Street U.F. Church. Formerly employed in the office of D. Macfarlane & Sons, Underwood Dyeworks. Joined at Paisley (1/1829) 38th T.R. Battalion, April 1917. Was invalided home in December & returned to the Front in April 1918 serving with the 51st Division.
Killed 24th July 1918 aged 19 ~ Buried La Neuville-Aux-Larris Military Cemetery, Marne, France.



KERR, William Smart

Corporal S/6523 ~ 1/7th (Fife) Bn. The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders)
Born Royal Park Place, Edinburgh, third son of William & Alice Kerr, resident of 1 Whitehaugh Drive, Paisley. Educated Williamsburgh & Camphill School's and John Neilson Institution. Member of Sherwood U.F. Church. Formerly employed as a postman at Bridge of Weir & Paisley Post Office. Enlisted early in the war. Was three times wounded and suffered twice with dysentery. Died of Gas Poisoning at No.7 Casualty Clearing Station.
Died 29th August 1918 aged 23 ~ Buried Ligny-St. Flochel British Cemetery, Averdoint, Pas de Calais, France.



KETER, Robert


Lance Corporal 18532 ~ 12th (Service) Bn. Highland Light Infantry
Born 3 Hunter Street, Paisley, son of Robert (stableman) & Marion Bell Keter, resident of 15 Fulbar Street, Renfrew. Enlisted at Clydebank with the H.L.I., serving with A Coy.
Killed 30th April 1916 aged 29 ~ Buried Vermelles British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

KIDD, William

Private S/20049 ~ 2nd Bn. The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders)

Born Glasgow, son of Mr & Mrs John Kidd, resident of 10 Great Hamilton Street, Paisley. Formerly employed with Clyde Rubber Works, Renfrew. Enlisted June 1915, serving in France & Mesopotamia. Killed at Palestine.

Killed 8th June 1918 aged 21 ~ Buried Ramleh War Cemetery, Israel and Palestine (including Gaza).

**KILLEN, James**

Private CH/473 ~ Royal Marine Light Infantry

Born 13 Tarbet Street, Glasgow, son of the late Patrick Killen and Mary Jane Ferguson (now Currie), resident of 25 George Street, Paisley. Educated Carbrook Street School. Formerly employed as a porter with Mann, Byars & Co., Glasgow.

Enlisted with the Royal Marine (Chatham) Bn., R.N. [S] Division October 1914.


Died of wounds 30th April 1915 aged 18 ~ Buried Beach Cemetery, Anzac, Gallipoli, Turkey.

**KILLOCH, John**

Rifleman 24/688 ~ 2nd Bn. New Zealand Rifle Brigade (Earl of Liverpool's Own)

Born 5 Smith Street, Paisley, son of William (clothfinisher) & Jane Goudie Killoch.

Killed 25th June 1916 aged 39 ~ Buried Cite Bonjean Military Cemetery, Armentiers, Nord, France

**KILPATRICK, Neil**

Private 9839 ~ *8th Bn. Cameronians (Scottish Rifles)

Born Hutchesontown, Glasgow, son of Mr N. & Mrs M. Kilpatrick, resident of 178 Stirling Road, Townhead, Glasgow. Resident of Paisley.

Killed 28th June 1915 aged 18 ~ Commemorated Helles Memorial, Turkey (including Gallipoli).

**KING, Alexander**

Private 55 ~ 1st Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 2 William Street, Paisley, son of John (grocer)[deceased] & Annie Robertson Stevenson King, resident of 72 Love Street, Paisley. Member of South U.F. Church. Formerly employed with Robert Paton, Packing Case Makers, Causeyside Street, Paisley. Enlisted at Paisley with A.&S.H., in 1908 and to France with the Indian Expeditionary Force in December. Killed at Ypres.


Killed 10th May 1915 aged 26 ~ Commemorated Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

**KING, David Ure**

Private S/5469 ~ 12th (Service) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 22 High Street, Paisley, youngest son of Robert Leitch (jeweller) & Robina Richmond King, resident of 7 Gauze Street, Paisley. Educated John Neilson Institution & member of Martyr's U.F. Church also 6th Coy B.B., (Wallneuk). Formerly employed with Anchor Mills Boxshop Section. Enlisted at Paisley with G.H., September 1914 & transferred to A.&S.H., serving with C Coy. Had served in France. Killed at Salonika.


Killed 9th May 1917 aged 27 ~ Commemorated Doiran Memorial, Greece.

**KINGWELL, William**

Private 3467 ~ 1/6th Bn. Northumberland Fusiliers

Born 17 West Street, Paisley, son of James (mason to trade now serving with the K.O.S.B.) & Elizabeth Davidson Bissland Kingwell (cottonmill worker), late of 6 Inle Street. Educated Camphill School. Formerly employed with Mr Peacock, Rope-spinner. Enlisted at Newcastle-on-Tyne with N.F., 1915. (aka Bissland).

Killed 6th February 1916 aged 21 ~ Buried Railway Dugouts Burial Ground (Transport Farm), West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

**KINNON, John Irvine**

Private 6779 ~ 1/4th (Border) Bn. King's Own Scottish Borderers

Born 2 Cotton Street, Paisley, son of James (blacksmith) & Catherine McCann Kinnon. Widow, Elizabeth Dickson Kinnon, resident of 4 Pattison Street, Paisley.

Killed 12th July 1915 aged 29 ~ Commemorated Helles Memorial, Turkey (including Gallipoli).

**KIPPEN, James**

Private 11037 ~ 1st Bn. King's Own Scottish Borderers

Born 27 Love Street, Paisley, son of Alexander (coachpainter) & Elizabeth Downie Kippen, resident of 16 Pentland Place, Bridgeton, Glasgow. Enlisted at Glasgow

Killed 4th June 1915 aged 21 ~ Commemorated Helles Memorial, Gallipoli Peninsula, Turkey.

KIRK, James

Gunner L/6888 ~ Royal Field Artillery (C)

Born 39 Broomlands Street, Paisley, son of James (threadmill sub manager) & Elizabeth Russell Kirk, resident of 77 Maxwellton Road, late of Hazelbank, Meikleriggs, Paisley. Educated Camphill School & member of Elderslie U.F. Church. Formerly employed as a butcher with James Storie, High Street, Johnstone, Butcher. Enlisted R.F.A., March 1915 serving with B Battery 250th Brigade.

Killed 6th April 1918 aged 24 ~ Commemorated Pozieres Memorial, Somme, France.



KIRKPATRICK, Henry James

Private 9932 ~ 1/8th Bn. Cameronians (Scottish Rifles)

Born Glasgow, Lanarkshire, son of Samuel (assurance manager) & Christina Kirkpatrick, resident of 1 Charlott Place, Espedair Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as an assurance agent. Enlisted 1/8th S.R., September 1914. Killed at Gallipoli. (his father is serving as Quartermaster-sergeant with Royal Irish Fusiliers). (Served under the alias of John Stevenson).

Killed 28th June 1915 aged 21 ~ Commemorated Helles Memorial, Turkey (including Gallipoli).



KIRKWOOD, Donald Livingston

Lance Corporal 241222 ~ 4/5th (Angus & Dundee) Bn. The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders)

Born 27 New Stock Street, Paisley, son of George (commercial traveller) & Jeanie Mathieson Livingston Kirkwood, resident of 11 Glenview, Paisley. Educated South School & member of High Parish Church. Formerly employed with Wm. MacKean Ltd. Enlisted at Glasgow November 1915. Died of pneumonia in a Casualty Clearing station.

Died 2nd March 1918 aged 22 ~ Buried Tincourt New British Cemetery, Somme, France.



KIRKWOOD, Robert

Private 278816 ~ 1/8th (The Argyllshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 6 Lawn Street, Paisley, son of Allan (boatyard labourer) & Margaret McAulay Kirkwood, resident of 15 Storie Street, Paisley. Educated St James School & member of St Mirin's R.C. Church. Formerly employed as a sawyer with Hawson & Hannah. Re-enlisted 6th A.&S.H. (T), early in war, & transferred to another battalion.

Died of wounds 24th December 1917 aged 27 ~ Buried Grevillers British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.



KNIGHT, James

Private 260240 ~ 1/5th (The Sutherland and Caithness) Bn. The Seaforth Highlanders

Born 2 Hawkhead Terrace, Seedhill Road, Paisley, younger son of Samuel Henry (shoemaker master) & Annie Knight, resident of Grovemount, Arkleston Road, Paisley. Educated John Neilson Institution & member of Paisley Abbey also Sherwood U.F. Church. Widow, Margaret Steel Steven Knight, resident of 1 Canal Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as a traveller in his father's firm, Knight Sons & Co., Furniture Dealers, Causeyside Street. Joined at Paisley A.&S.H. (5716), April 1916 & transferred to S.H. Died of eight wounds

Died of wounds 11th November 1917 aged 29 ~ Buried Etaples Military Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.



KNOX, Adam Dickie

Private 30142 ~ 11th (Service) Bn. Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment)

Born 2 Garthland Lane, Paisley, son of James (cab driver) & Helen Gemmell Knox, resident of 15 Gauze Street, Paisley. Educated East School & member of George Street U.F. Church. Formerly employed with Anchor Mills Turning Shop. Enlisted at Paisley February 1916.

Died of wounds 27th March 1917 aged 28 ~ Buried Etaples Military Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.



KNOX, James

Lance Corporal 15733 ~ 2nd Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 19 Kilside Road, Paisley, son of Hugh (ship engineer) & Jane Mason Lochhead Knox, resident of 25 Hillview Terrace, Dalmuir, Glasgow. Educated East School. Went to China about 1909 and was employed as head time-keeper with Tongshaw Mining Co., China. Returned to Scotland & enlisted at Clydebank January 1915.

Killed 25th September 1917 aged 22 ~ Buried Hooge Crater Cemetery, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



KNOX, John

Mr. ~ Civilian

Son of Mrs Knox, resident of 47 George Street, Paisley. Employed with Nevka Thread Mill, Petrograd, Russia. He had enlisted a volunteer and was on his way for the medical examination when he was knocked down by an electric tramcar and killed.

Killed 12th November 1914 aged 25 ~ Petrograd, Russia.

KNOX, Robert

Private 251294 ~ 1/6th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 33 Great Hamilton Street, Paisley, son of George (tailor) & Jane Wandrum Knox, resident of 6 Buchanan Terrace, Paisley. Educated South School & member of St George's U.F. Church. Formerly employed as apprentice engineer with Bow, McLachlan. Enlisted at Paisley September 1914.

Killed 26th March 1917 aged 20 ~ Buried Ecoivres Military Cemetery, Mont-St. Eloi, Pas de Calais, France.




KNOX, William

Private 2847 ~ 1/6th (City of Glasgow) Bn. Highland Light Infantry

Born St. Petersburg, Russia, third son of William & Annie Brodie Knox, resident of 26 St James Avenue Paisley, late of Petrograd, Russia. Educated John Neilson Institution & a member of Thread Street U.F. Church. Formerly employed with Arthur & Co., Ltd., Glasgow. Enlisted January 1915.

Killed 12th July 1915 aged 22 ~ Commemorated Helles Memorial, Gallipoli Peninsula, Turkey.



KNOX, William

Private 5073 ~ 1/6th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 64 Millarston, Paisley, son of James (fireclay work labourer) & Elizabeth Johnston Knox resident of 63 Millerston, Paisley. Member of Holy Trinity & St Barnabas Episcopal Church. Formerly employed with Messrs Shanks, Barrhead. Enlisted September 1915.

Killed 26 March 1916 aged 43 ~ Buried Canadian Cemetery No.2, Neuville-St. Vaast, Pas de Calais, France.



KRUMREIN, Francis

Private G/80165 ~ 4th Bn. The Middlesex Regiment

Born Lang's Land, Elderslie, son of George (skin manufacturer) & Mary McKerrel McNulty Krumrein, resident of 9 Howe Street, Barskiven, Paisley. Formerly employed with Lang's Yard. Enlisted at Stirling serving with the Labour Company. Died at Dundee War Hospital of bronchitis.

Died 31st July 1917 aged 20 ~ Buried Thorn (Abbey) Cemetery, Renfrewshire, United Kingdom.




KYLE, William

Corporal 420127 ~ 1/1st (Renfrew) Coy. Royal Engineers

Born 7 Wallace Street, Paisley, son of Michael (iron dresser) & Jessie Kerr Kyle, resident of 10 New Sneddon Street, Paisley. Educated St Mirin's R.C. School & member of St Mirin's R.C. Church. Formerly employed as apprentice moulder with Fullerton, Hodgart & Barclay, Engineers. Enlisted at Paisley with R.E., 406th Field Coy., September 1914. Wounded in Egypt & posted to France after recovering. Killed at Chemical Works, north of Roxux, Arras.

Killed 11th May 1917 aged 23 ~ Commemorated Arras Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.




LAFFERTY, James

Private 3061 ~ 1/6th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 13 Stock Street, Paisley, son of James (scouringfield stoker) & Jane McNab Lafferty (nurse) resident of 9 Gauze Street Paisley. Educated St Mirin's R.C. School & member of St Mirin's R.C. Church. Formerly employed as a apprentice bricklayer with Mr McEachern. Served with the 6th A.&S.H. (T), before the war. Killed at sub-sector sap, 10 Sauciehall Street, Thiepval (also killed at the same time was John McGregor, Thomas Morrison & Alex McNab)

Killed 8th October 1915 aged 19 ~ Buried Authuille Military Cemetery, Somme, France.



LAING, Andrew

Private 911 ~ 1st Bn. The Seaforth Highlanders

Born 6 Millar Street, Paisley, son of Andrew (joiner)[deceased] & Jessie Cowan Laing, resident of 7 Stevenson Street, Paisley. Educated at East School. Member of Middle Parish Church. Formerly employed as a caulker with Lobnitz, Renfrew. Served 3 years with S.H., in India.

Killed 6th December 1914 aged 20 ~ Buried Brown's Road Military Cemetery, Festubert, Pas de Calais, France.




LAING, John

Private 1883 ~ 1/7th Bn. Cameronians (Scottish Rifles)

Born 6 Greenhill Road, Paisley, son of James Ure (gardener) & Margretta Campbell Laing. Enlisted at Glasgow

Killed 12th July 1915 aged 21 ~ Commemorated Helles Memorial, Gallipoli Peninsula, Turkey.



LAING, Robert Hunter

Private 268105 ~ 5th Bn. Canadian Mounted Rifles Canadian Infantry

Born Paisley, son of John & Elizabeth Laing, resident of 1 Springbank Road, Paisley. Brother (John Laing) resident of 14 Clavering Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as a carpenter with Bow, McLachlan. Went to Canada about 1909 & was resident of Heleneha, Nokomis, Saskatchewan. Enlisted February 1917 at Saskatoon.


Killed 10th November 1917 aged 26 ~ Buried Sancturay Wood Cemetery, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

LAING, William

Sapper 420136 ~ Royal Engineers

Born Rothesay, Isle of Bute, son of James & Elizabeth Laing, resident of 9 Argyle Street, Paisley (in 1912 the family came from Rothesay making Paisley their home). Member of High Parish Church. Formerly employed with J. Brown & Sons, Printing Works, Glasgow. Enlisted Renfrewshire R.E., May 1915, serving in Egypt & France with 406th Field Coy.

Killed 8th October 1917 aged 23 ~ Buried Cement House Cemetery, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.




LAIRD, James

Ex-Private ~ Unit unknown

Born Paisley, son of Alexander (general carter) deceased & Martha Hislop Laird, resident of 17 Barclay Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as an apprentice dyer. Died at Gockston Hospital from (war) gun-shot wound to abdomen and T.B.

Died of wounds 9th May 1923 aged 24 ~ Buried Paisley (Woodside) Cemetery, Renfrewshire, United Kingdom.




LAIRD, John

Lance Corporal S/12813 ~ 6th (Service) Bn. Queen's Own (Cameron Highlanders)

Son of Mrs Agnes Ferguson, resident of 7 Broadlie Road, Neilston, Glasgow. His brother James an ex-soldier with the 2nd A.&S.H. (was shot through the jaw) resident of 8 Middle Lane, Paisley. Enlisted C.H., at start of war.

Killed 26th September 1915 aged 26 ~ Commemorated Loos Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.




LAIRD, John

Gunner 133734 ~ Royal Field Artillery (C)

Born 18 Gauze Street, Paisley, only son of Robert (cowfeeder)[deceased] & Margaret Scott Laird, resident of 28 Williamsburgh, Paisley. Educated John Neilson Institution & member of St George's Parish Church. Sister (Miss H. Laird) resident of 5 Greenlaw Avenue, Paisley. Formerly employed as a cowfeeder, Gauze Street. Joined R.F.A., early in 1916 serving with 55th Battery 33rd Brigade. Died No.55 Field Ambulance.

Died of wounds 17th July 1917 aged 40 ~ Buried Dickebusch New Military Cemetery Extension, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



LAIRD, Robert

Private S/5029 ~ 2nd Bn. The Seaforth Highlanders

Born 99 George Street, Paisley, son of Alexander (carter) & Martha Hyslop Laird. Member of St George's U.F. Church. Widow, Margaret Pollock King Browning Laird resident of 16 Glen Street, Paisley. Formerly employed at Ferguslie Mill Dyework Dept. Enlisted at Paisley September 1914.

Killed 20th May 1915 aged 26 ~ Buried New Irish Farm Cemetery, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.




LAMBERTON, Alexander Balfour

Private 255809 ~ 46th Bn. (South Saskatchewan) Canadian Expeditionary Force

Born Hawthorn Buildings, Laighpark, Paisley, son of David (life insurance agent) & Elizabeth Balfour Lamberton, resident of Ormiston, Saskatchewan, Canada. Killed at Passchendaele Ridge.

Killed 23rd October 1917 aged 28 ~ Commemorated Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



LAMBIE, John Ramsay

Corporal 410526 ~ 38th Bn. (Ottawa) Canadian Expeditionary Force

Born 7 Mossvale Street, Paisley, son of Robert (tilework labourer) & Margaret Jane Carrigan Lambie, resident of 46 Earl Street, Longsight, Manchester, England.

Killed 18th November 1916 aged 32 ~ Commemorated Vimy Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.




LAMONT, Daniel

Private 11833 ~ 6th (Service) Bn. Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers

Born 11 Cross Street, Paisley, son of Donald (gaswork labourer) & Maggie Clark Lamond, resident of 42 George Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as a hammerman with Babcock & Wilcox & Ltd. Enlisted at Paisley September 1914. Wounded at Gallipoli in September 1915 & returned to the fighting line in March 1916.

Killed 10th September 1916 aged 25 ~ Commemorated Doiran Memorial, Greece.



LAMONT, Donald

Private 25736 ~ 8th (Service) Bn. Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers

Born 36 Stock Street, Paisley, son of John (threadmill labourer) & Jessie Gardiner Lamont resident of Paisley. Member of South Parish Church. Widow, Agnes Ferguson Colquhoun Lamont & 2 children resident of 23 Thread Street, late of 1 Macdowall Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as a machinist with Babcock & Wilcox. Enlisted at Enniskillen with R.I.F., August 1915.

Killed 24th June 1916 aged 32 ~ Buried Bois-Carre British Cemetery, Thelus, Pas de Calais, France.

LAMONT, James McPhail

Private 3111031 ~ 2nd Bn. (Eastern Ontario Regiment) Canadian Expeditionary Force

Born 21 Glen Street, Paisley, son of Fulton (carter) & Elizabeth McPhail Lamont, resident of 70 Canal Street, Paisley. Died of pneumonia in Canada.

Died 15th December 1918 aged 32 ~ Buried Niagara Falls (Fairview) Cemetery, Ontario, Canada.



LANG, Arthur

Lieutenant ~ 1/6th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born Kilmacolm, Renfrewshire, only son of Robert & Christine Lang resident of Cowglen House, Thornliebank. Formerly a distinguished Glasgow & Oxford student. Commissioned 6th A.&S.H. (T), from Oxford O.T.C. Killed at Trone's Wood, south of Longueval.

Killed 29th August 1916 aged 24 ~ Buried Citadel New Military Cemetery, Fricourt, Somme, France.




LANG, Charles

Gunner 2175 ~ Machine Gun Corps

Born 40 Broomlands Street, Paisley, son of Matthew (carpet weaver) & Christina Lillie Lang, resident of Johnstone. Enlisted at Glasgow with the M.G.C., serving in the 1st Armoured Motor Battery. Died of blackwater fever in East Africa.

Died 31st October 1916 ~ Buried Morogoro Cemetery, Tanzania.



LANG, Frederick Murray

Captain ~ 1/6th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 1 Mansfield Place, Neilston Road, Paisley, second son of William (tanner master & ex-treasurer) & Helen Annie Smith Lang, resident of Holmhurst, Thornly Park, Paisley. Educated Paisley Grammar School & Glasgow Academy. Member of St James U.F. Church. Formerly employed in his father's Tanner's & Leather Merchants business. Mobilised when war broke out. (brother of Hugh).

Died of wounds 17th December 1915 aged 28 ~ Buried Warloy-Baillon Communal Cemetery, Somme, France.



LANG, Hugh Muir

Private 2431 ~ *9th (City of Glasgow) Bn. Highland Light Infantry

Born Holmhurst, Sunnyside Road, Paisley, son of William (tanner master & ex-treasurer) & Helen Annie Smith Lang, resident of Holmhurst, Thornly Park, Paisley. Educated Paisley Grammar School & Glasgow Academy. Member of St James U.F. Church. Formerly employed in business in Germany. Enlisted September 1914. (Brother of Fred)

Killed 14th February 1915 aged 23 ~ Commemorated Le Touret Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.




LANG, James

Private S/10594 ~ 6th (Service) Bn. Queen's Own (Cameron Highlanders)

Born Kilmarnock, Ayrshire, son of James & Jessie Lang, resident of 3 Great Hamilton Street, Paisley. Member of Lylesland U.F. Church. Formerly employed with Eadie Bros., & Co., Ltd., Victoria Works. Enlisted August 1914, serving with C Coy.

Killed 26th September 1915 aged 18 ~ Commemorated Loos Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



LANG, James Goldie

Private S/6858 ~ 1st Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born Main Street, Newmilns, Ayrshire, son of Andrew M. & Margaret G. Lang (Spirit Merchant, of 78 High Street, Paisley), resident of 2 Lothian Gardens, Cardonald, Glasgow. Employed by his father. Enlisted December 1914.

Killed 14th October 1915 aged 20 ~ Buried Hangard Communal Cemetery, Somme, France.



LANG, John Galt

Private 15042 ~ 2nd Bn. Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment)

Born 3 Mansfield Place, Neilston Road, Paisley, youngest son of Robert (drapery warehouseman) & Jessie Galt Lang, resident of 3 Mansfield Place, Paisley. Educated at the Grammar and Allan Glen Schools & member of Middle Parish Church. Formerly employed as a clerk with J.&P. Coats Ltd., Central Agency, Bothwell Street, Glasgow. Enlisted at Glasgow, September 1914. Invalided home in June 1915 with burns & after recovering returned to the Front in the Spring. Killed at Hooge. (brother of Robert Howard Lang).

Killed 25th September 1915 aged 19 ~ Commemorated Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



LANG, Robert Howard

Private 243111 ~ 1/5th Bn. King's Own (Royal Lancaster Regiment)


Born 3 Mansfield Place, Neilston Road, Paisley, son of Robert (drapery warehouseman) & Jessie Galt Lang, resident of 3 Mansfield Place, Paisley. Educated Paisley Grammar School & The Allan Glen School, Glasgow. Member of Middle Church. Formerly employed as a warehouseman in Glasgow. Enlisted at Glasgow with R.A.M.C., early in war & transferred to L.R. Fought in France then Salonika before returning to France. Died in a Canadian Casualty Clearing Station. (brother of John Galt Lang).

Died of wounds 22nd June 1917 aged 25 ~ Buried Lijssenthoek Military Cemetery, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

LARKIN, George

Private 12018 ~ 1st Bn. Highland Light Infantry


Born 8b Schooner Street, Barrow-in-Furness, Lancashire, son of George (shipyard labourer) & Mary Ann Larkin, resident of 11 Underwood Lane, Paisley. Member of St Mary's R.C. Church. Formerly employed in the engineering trade. Enlisted H.L.I. **Killed 19th December 1914 aged 23 ~ Commemorated Le Touret Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.**

**LAUHLAN, John (Jack)**

Sapper 420133 ~ Royal Engineers

Born 5 Abbey Terrace, Paisley, eldest son of William (engineer's clerk) & Elizabeth Dalrymple Lauchlan, resident of 20 Storie Street, Paisley. Educated Camphill School. Member of St George's Parish Church & YMCA. Secretary of the Paisley Amateur Swimming Club. Formerly employed as a 'engineering draughtsman' with A. F. Craig & Co.. Enlisted at Paisley with Renfrewshire R.E., September 1914, serving with 83rd Field Coy.

Died of wounds 11th September 1917 aged 22 ~ Buried Dozinghem Military Cemetery, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

**LAUHLAN, John Alfred**

Private 25285 ~ 1/5th (The Sutherland and Caithness) Bn. The Seaforth Highlanders

Born 5 Hannay Street, Paisley, son of John A. & Lily Robertson Lauchlan, resident of 5 McKerrell Street, Paisley. Educated Ferguslie & Camphill School's. Member of South U.F. Church & Middle Parish Church and YMCA. Formerly employed with the Paisley Provident Co-operative Society Ltd., Central Grocery Branch. Enlisted August 1917 - was formerly (TR/1/14050T.R.

Killed 25th July 1918 aged 19 ~ Buried Marfaux British Cemetery, Marne, France.

**LAUHLAN, Thomas**

Private 6735 ~ 18th Army Cyclist Corps

Born 24 Meadowpark Street, Glasgow, son of James (wood merchant) & Isabella Kerr Lauchlan. Educated Camphill School. Member of Wesleyan Mission, Central Hall. Widow, resident of 1 Seedhill Road, Paisley. Formerly employed with Doulton & Co. Ltd., Hawkhead Road, Paisley. Enlisted September 1914. Formerly (4686) A.&S.H.

Killed 14th May 1918 aged 28 ~ Buried Sucrierie Cemetery, Ablain-St. Nazaire, Pas de Calais, France.

**LAUDER, Thomas**

Private 20166 ~ 1st Bn. King's Own Scottish Borderers

Born 16 Ferguslie, Paisley, son of Thomas (carter) & Sarah McGavin Lauder, resident of 6 South Campbell Street, Paisley. Formerly employed with Logan, Coal Merchants. Resident of Polmont, Stirlingshire. Enlisted at Falkirk June 1915.


Killed 2nd January 1916 aged 18 ~ Buried Pink Farm Cemetery, Helles, Turkey (including Gallipoli).

**LAUDER, Thomas**

Fifth Engineer ~ Merchant Navy

Born 30 Well Street, Paisley, son of Thomas (mason) & Christina Foulds Lauder, resident of 17 Well Street, Paisley. Educated Ferguslie School & member of St James U.F. Church. Formerly employed with Fishers Ltd., Engineers. Signed on with Clan Maclean during August 1918 serving on H.M.T. Clan Macrae. Died of pneumonia.

Died 20th October 1918 aged 23 ~ Buried Archangel Allied Cemetery, Russian Federation.

**LAVELLE, Duncan (M.M. / M.I.D.)**

Corporal 251295 ~ 1/6th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born Rothesay, Isle of Bute, son of John & Isabella Campbell Lavelle, resident of 3 West Street, Paisley. Educated St Mary's R.C. School & member of St Mary's R.C. Church. Formerly employed with Ferguslie Thread Mill, Dyework Dept. Mobilised 6th A.&S.H. (T), August 1914. (brother of John & Peter).


Killed 28th September 1918 aged 27 ~ Buried Lebucquiere Communal Cemetery Extension, Pas de Calais, France.

**LAVELLE, John James**

Private 9875 ~ 1st Bn. King's Own Scottish Borderers

Born Rothesay, Isle of Bute, oldest son of John & Isabella Lavelle, resident of 3 West Street, Paisley. Member of St Mary's R.C. Church. Formerly employed in the turning shop of J. & P. Coats. A serving soldier who came with the Indian Expeditionary Force at the outbreak of war. (brother of Peter & Duncan)

Died of wounds 5th July 1915 aged 28 ~ Commemorated Helles Memorial, Gallipoli Peninsula, Turkey.

**LAVELLE, Peter**

Private 552 ~ 15th (Service) Bn. (1st Glasgow) Highland Light Infantry

Born Rothesay, Isle of Bute, son of John & Isabella Campbell Lavelle, resident of 3 West Street, Paisley. Educated St Mary's R.C. School & member of St Mary's R.C. Church. Formerly employed with Babcock & Wilcox Ltd. Enlisted on the outbreak of war. Wounded October 1915. (brother of Duncan & John).

Killed 26th May 1918 aged 25 ~ Buried Berles New Military Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

LAW, Edward

Private S/3845 ~ 1st Bn. Gordon Highlanders

Born Stockport, Cheshire, England, son of Thomas (mechanic) & Susan McEwen Law, resident of 33 Well Street, Paisley. Educated Carbrook Street School & member of St Barnabas Episcopal Church also the YMCA Bible class. Formerly employed as an apprentice engineer with Bow, McLachlan & Co., Ltd. Enlisted at Paisley, September 1914. Had been posted as wounded & missing.

Killed 25th September 1915 aged 19 ~ Commemorated Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



LAWRIE, Thomas

Corporal 418193 ~ 42nd (Royal Highlanders of Canada) Bn. Canadian Infantry

Born 5 Galloway Street, Paisley, son of William (ironmoulder) & Mary Kelly Lawrie, resident at 67 Belville Street, Greenock, late of 12 Lady Lane, Paisley. Educated Ferguslie & Abercorn School's & member of Paisley Amateur Swimming Club. Served as an apprentice blacksmith with Wm., Christie & Sons. Emigrated to America in 1912 and in March 1915 went to Montreal, Canada where he enlisted. (two cousins killed)

Killed 15th September 1916 aged 26 ~ Commemorated Vimy Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



LAWSON, James

Private S/10794 ~ 6th (Service) Bn. Queen's Own (Cameron Highlanders)

Born 59 Storie Street, Paisley, son of John (boilermaker) & Agnes Becket Lawson resident of Paisley. Member of St Mirin's R.C. Church. Widow, Mary McNamara Lawson resident of 4 Springbank Road, Paisley. Formerly employed as a plater's helper with Bow, McLachlan. Enlisted at Paisley, August 1914.

Died of wounds 28th November 1915 aged 32 ~ Buried Abbeville Communal Cemetery, Somme, France.



LAWSON, John

Private 12201 ~ 2nd Bn. King's Own Scottish Borderers

Born 2 Glanstone Terrace, Neilston Road, Paisley, son of John Dick & Mary Kelly Orr Lawson. Resided with grandmother Mrs M. Orr at 16 Blackhall Street, Paisley. Educated South and Grammar School's & a member of Lylesland U.F. Church. Formerly employed as a clerk with Arrol-Johnston, Dumfries. Enlisted at Dumfries on outbreak of war.

Killed 18th April 1915 aged 19 ~ Commemorated Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



LAWSON, John

Private S/6523 ~ 8th (Service) Bn. The Seaforth Highlanders

Born 33 George Street, Paisley, son of Lewis (police constable) & Margaret Boyce Lawson, resident of Achanhannet, Dulnain Bridge. Brother (Lewis) resident of 13 South Street, Grantown-on-Spey, late of Ladyburn Place, Seedhill Road, Paisley. Formerly employed as a driver with Paisley & District Tramway Company. Enlisted at Grantown-on-Spey, Morayshire with S.H., when war began serving with C Coy.

Killed 25th September 1915 aged 27 ~ Commemorated Loos Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



LAWSON, John

Private D/23887 ~ The Scottish Horse

Born Calside, Paisley, son of Robert (starchwork labourer)[deceased] & Elizabeth Hart Lawson. Widow, Margaret McKenzie Lawson, resident of 28 Seedhill Road, late of 32 Castle Street, Paisley. Died of cerebral meningitis at 28 Seedhill Road.

Died 31st March 1919 aged 38 ~ Buried Paisley (Hawkhead) Cemetery, Renfrewshire, United Kingdom.



LAWTHER, Alexander Rankine

Private S/21890 ~ 1/4th Bn. Gordon Highlanders

Born 5 Andrews Street, Paisley, son of Alexander Rankine (pawnbroker's assistant) & Martha Taylor Lawther, resident of 2 Henderson Street, Paisley. Educated Carbrook Street School & member of St James U.F. Church. Formerly employed as a butcher with Renfrew Co-operative Society. Enlisted August 1917. Died of wounds at No.42 Casualty Clearing Station.

Died of wounds 31st August 1918 aged 19 ~ Buried Aubigny Communal Cemetery Extension, Pas de Calais, France.



LECKIE, George H. G. B.

Private 332246 ~ */6th (City of Glasgow) Bn. Highland Light Infantry

Born Aytoun Road, Glasgow, son of John Sands (wholesale grocer) & Janet Thomson Gibson Leckie. Widow, Elizabeth M.F. Smith Leckie, resident of West Barns, Hawkhead Road, Paisley. Formerly employed as a manufacturer. Enlisted 9th H.L.I., 1915 & attached to the 6th H.L.I.

Killed 27th August 1918 aged 39 ~ Commemorated Vis-En-Artois British Cemetery, Haucourt, Pas de Calais, France.



LECKIE, Thomas

Gunner 74402 ~ Royal Field Artillery (C)

Born Ayr Road, Cummock, Ayrshire, son of Thomas & Mary Leckie, late resident of 82 Northfield Avenue, Newton-on-Ayr. Educated Camphill School. Mother, resident of Ralston Red Cross Laundry. Formerly employed as a labourer with Bow, McLachlan. Enlisted R.F.A., when war broke out serving with 33rd Battery, 33rd Brigade. Killed by shell-fire.

Killed 15th November 1916 aged 20 ~ Buried Guards' Cemetery, Lesboeuifs, Somme, France.

LECKIE, William George

Gunner 117138 ~ Royal Garrison Artillery

Born Dalry, Ayrshire, son of John (fuellay labourer) & Margaret Davidson Leckie, resident of 36 Underwood Road, Paisley. Educated Ferguslie School & member of Middle Parish Church. Formerly employed with Beardmore. Joined at Paisley with R.F.A., September 1916, serving with 182nd Siege Battery.

Died of wounds 21st September 1917 aged 25 ~ Buried Lijssenthoek Military Cemetery, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.




LEE, Richard

Private 9849 ~ 1st Bn. King's Own Scottish Borderers

Born 4 West Street, Paisley, son of Richard (engineer's labourer) & Catherine Drummond Lee. Aunt (Mrs James Alonan) resident of 1 Hamilton Street, Paisley. Educated St Mary's R.C. School & member of St Mary's R.C. Church. Served 9 years with the K.O.S.B., & went from India to the Dardanelles at the outbreak of war & was killed at Y Beach, Helles.

Killed 26th April 1915 aged 25 ~ Commemorated Helles Memorial, Gallipoli Peninsula, Turkey.



LEES, Archibald McCowat

Private S/7446 ~ 2nd Bn. The Seaforth Highlanders

Born 2 Colinslie, Paisley, son of John (carter) & Jessie McCowat Lees. Widow, Grace Richardson Lees & 2 children resident of 60 Neilston Road, Paisley. Member of Lylesland U.F. Church. Formerly employed as a plumber with Messrs Hunter & Goudie, Causeyside. Enlisted at Glasgow February 1915.

Killed 1st July 1916 aged 23 ~ Buried Sucrerie Military Cemetery, Colincamps, Somme, France.



LEES, Hugh

Private 37156 ~ Royal Army Medical Corps

Born Main Street, Kilbirnie, Ayrshire. Sister (Miss Lees) resident of 33 Castle Street, Paisley. Member of St George's Parish Church. Emigrated to America while a lad and engaged in business as a chemist. Returned from America at outbreak of war and enlisted with the R.A.M.C., attached to 21st Motor Ambulance Convey, Army Service Corps. Died at the Persian Gulf of heat-stroke.

Died 31st May 1916 aged 40 ~ Buried Basra War Cemetery, Iraq.



LEES, James

Private 15002 ~ 16th (Service) Bn. (2nd Glasgow) Highland Light Infantry

Born 4 Colinslie Place, Paisley, son of David (carter) & Annie McKechnie Lees, resident of 116 Whitehaugh Avenue, late of Knowes Cottages, Glenfield, Paisley. Educated Nethercraigs School & member of Nethercraigs Church. Formerly employed as a joiner with Mr Alex Dunlop. Enlisted at Glasgow October 1914. Killed and buried at Bellvus Farm, Passchendaale Ridge, near Ypres.

Killed 2nd December 1917 aged 22 ~ Commemorated Tyne Cot Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.




LEES, John

Private 15796 ~ 11th (Service) Bn. Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment)

Born 3 Westmarch, Paisley, third son of James (mason) & Mary Brown Henderson Lees, resident of 20 Underwood Lane Paisley. Widow & 2 children resident at Holytown, West Calder, Midlothian. Enlisted at Airdrie, Lanarkshire on outbreak of war. Wounded by gunshot on the 25th September & became a POW. Died after the amputation of his leg.

Died 25th October 1915 aged 29 ~ Buried Valenciennes (St. Roch) Communal Cemetery, Nord, France.




LEGGATT, Thomas Chalmers

Private 326752 ~ 2nd Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 4 Thomas Street, Paisley, son of Joseph (threadmill foreman) & Janet Chalmers. Enlisted at Glasgow

Died of wounds 23rd November 1917 aged 36 ~ Buried Nine Elms British Cemetery, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



LEITCH, Allan

Private 4/9460 ~ 2nd Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 65 Canal Street, Paisley, third son of Neil (carter) & Flora McLean Leitch, resident of 12 Thread Street, Paisley. Member of St Columba (Gaelic) Parish Church. Widow, Mary Leitch & 2 children resident of 158 Ingram St., Glasgow, late of 4 McKerrell Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as a storeman with Ferguslie Thread Mills. Enlisted September 1914. (brother of Neil).

Killed 24th April 1917 aged 42 ~ Commemorated Arras Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



LEITCH, Daniel

Private 3452 ~ 1/6th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 3 School Wynd, Paisley, son of William (slater) & Agnes Noble Leitch, resident of 150 George Street, Paisley. Widow, Susan Leitch resident of 5 Seedhill Road, Paisley. Formerly employed as a slater with Messrs Gillespie. Member of St George's U.F. Church. An old volunteer, mobilised at outbreak of war and left Paisley for camp at Bedford with the 2nd contingent. Died at Birmingham Military Hospital from blood-poisoning.


Died 12th November 1914 aged 41 ~ Buried Birmingham (Lodge Hill) Cemetery, Warwickshire, United Kingdom.

LEITCH, Neil

Private S/17591 ~ 7th (Service) Bn. Queen's Own (Cameron Highlanders)

Born 33 Canal Street, Paisley, fourth son of Neil (carter)[deceased] & Flora McLean Leitch. Widow, Annie Ross Leitch, resident of 11 Greenhill Road, Paisley. Educated East School & member of St Columba (Gaelic) Parish Church. Formerly employed with Paisley Post Office as a postman. Enlisted at in 1915 at Paisley. (brother of Allan).

Killed 2nd January 1917 aged 37 ~ Commemorated Thiepval Memorial, Somme, France.




LEITCH, William

Guardsmen 14606 ~ 1st Bn. Scots Guards

Born 17 Lady Lane, Paisley, son of William (starchwork labourer) & Margaret Lang Leitch, resident of 147 George Street, Paisley. Member of St Mirin's R.C. Church. When in Paisley was employed with Galbraith's Stores, then employed with the Tobacco Factory, Newcastle. Enlisted at Newcastle-on-Tyne November 1915.

Killed 24th June 1917 aged 27 ~ Buried Ferme-Olivier Cemetery, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



LENNON, John

Engine Room Artificer Fourth Class M/12485 ~ Royal Navy

Born Tyrone, Ireland & educated there. Member of St Mirin's R.C. Church. Widow, Mary Lennon resident of 3 Middle Lane, Paisley. Formerly employed with Canadian Pacific Railway. Returned from Canada & enlisted R.N., March 1915 serving on H.M.S. Adamant, Submarine Depot Ship.

Drowned 14th September 1918 aged 41 ~ Commemorated Portsmouth Naval Memorial, Hampshire, United Kingdom.



LENNOX, Andrew

Private 17333 ~ 10/11th Bn. Highland Light Infantry

Born Ballymena, Ireland. Widow, Jeanie Lennox & child resident of 60 George Street, Paisley. Member of St George's Parish Church. Formerly employed with Gourrock Rope Work, Lanark. Enlisted early in war.

Killed 23rd May 1916 aged 24 ~ Buried Vermelles British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.



LEONARD, Clifford

Private 8813 ~ 1st Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 21 Neilston Road, Paisley, son of Francis (starchwork labourer) & Helen Clifford Leonard. Sister (Miss Leonard) resident of 10 Orr Street, Paisley. Member of St Charles R.C. Church. Formerly employed with Babcock & Wilcox Co., Ltd. Called out with Paisley Militia & transferred to another A.&S.H. battalion. (Buried next to his chum Charles Burns who was killed the same day) (brother of Francis & William).

Killed 11th May 1915 aged 19 ~ Commemorated Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



LEONARD, Francis

Private 33504 ~ 2nd Bn. Highland Light Infantry

Born 21 Neilston Road, Paisley, son of Francis (starchwork labourer) & Helen Clifford Leonard, resident of c/o Mrs Devine (their daughter) 9 Union Street, Paisley. Educated St Charles R.C. School & member of St Charles R.C. Church. Formerly employed with Adam Hamilton & Sons Ltd., Blackland Mill. Enlisted at Paisley. Died of wounds at a Stationary Hospital. (brother of Clifford & Francis).

Died of wounds 24th November 1916 aged 18 ~ Buried Boulogne Eastern Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.



LEONARD, William

Guardsmen 10689 ~ 2nd Bn. Scots Guards

Born Driven Hall, Barrhead, son of Francis (agricultural labourer) & Ellen Clifford Leonard, resident of 19 Alice Street, Paisley. Widow, Jane Walker Leonard & 2 children resident of 19 Alice Street, Paisley. Formerly employed with Babcock & Wilcox. Re-enlisted Scots Grays, 3rd September 1914, and transferred to the S.G.

Killed 18th May 1915 aged 36 ~ Commemorated Le Touret Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



LESLIE, Malcolm

Sergeant 8445 ~ 2nd Bn. Gordon Highlanders

Born 4 Sir Michael Street, Paisley, eldest son of William (life insurance agent) & Henrieta Gilpin Leslie, resident of Albert Place, Espedair, Paisley. Educated West School & member of Primitave Methodist Church. Re-enlisted at Glasgow on outbreak of war. Recovered from head wound sustained at Mons then returned to the Front in January 1915 and was again wounded. Killed by machine-gun fire

Killed 30th March 1917 aged 30 ~ Buried H.A.C. Cemetery, Ecoust-St. Mein, Pas de Calais, France.



LESSIMORE, John

Private 13457 ~ 10th (Service) Bn. Cameronians (Scottish Rifles)

Born Clewer, Berkshire, son of Mr & Mrs Henry Lessimore, resident of 1 Millar Street, Paisley. Formerly employed with Babcock & Wilcox Ltd. Enlisted September 1914.


Killed 28th March 1918 aged 28 ~ Commemorated Arras Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.

LEWIS, Alfred John

Second Lieutenant ~ 1st Bn. King's Own Scottish Borderers

Born 95 George Street, Paisley, only son of William (woodturner) & Bessie Tyson Lewis, resident of Boundary Cottage, Meikleriggs, Paisley. Educated John Neilson Institution. Member of Victoria Place Baptist Church & YMCA. Formerly employed as a measurer and surveyor with a firm at Blythswood Square, Glasgow. Enlisted 15th A.&S.H., November 1915, and commissioned K.O.S.B., March 1917, attached to the 7/8th Bn.

Killed 1st August 1918 aged 25 ~ Buried Vauxbuin French National Cemetery, Aisne, France.




LEWIS, William

Private S/11193 ~ 2nd Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born Hyon Street, Barrow-in-Furness, Lancs, son of Thomas & Hannah Lewis, resident of 62 Chatsworth Street, Barrow-in-Furness. Widow, Helen Lewis, resident of 25 Rawlinson Street, Barrow-in-Furness, late of 39 Gordon Street, Paisley.

Formerly employed with Babcock & Wilcox Ltd., Wrought Iron Dept., Renfrew. Killed by shell-fire in trenches at Gambrin.

Killed 22nd November 1915 aged 26 ~ Buried Cambrin Churchyard Extension, Pas de Calais, France.



LINDSAY, Archibald Campbell

Private 15685 ~ 10th (Service) Bn. York and Lancaster Regiment

Born 29 Carriagehill, Paisley, son of Archibald (dyer) & Elizabeth Dobie Lindsay. Resident Rotherham. Enlisted at Sheffield

Killed 29th September 1915. aged 34 ~ Commemorated Loos Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



LINDSAY, James


Private 333851 ~ *9th (City of Glasgow) Bn. Highland Light Infantry

Born 17 Kilinside Road, Paisley, son of James (dyer) & Catherine Taylor Lindsay, resident of 18 Kilinside Road, Paisley.

Educated East School also Williamsburgh School where he was the Dux in 1911. Member of High Parish Church. Formerly employed with J. & P. Coats, Information Dept., Glasgow. Joined at Paisley with Glasgow Highlanders (H.L.I.), May 1916.

Formerly (017853) R.A.O.C. (N.F.). Died in a Casualty Clearing Station

Died of wounds 1st October 1917 aged 23 ~ Buried Outtersteene Communal Cemetery Extension, Bailleul, Nord, France.



LINDSAY, John

Private S/27036 ~ 10th (Service) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born Kilbarchan, son of David & Jean Jamieson Lindsay, resident of 19 Alice Street, Paisley. Educated South School & member of Lylesland U.F. Church. Formerly employed with Bow, McLachlan. Joined at Stirling June 1918.

Killed 6th November 1918 aged 20 ~ Buried Cross Roads Cemetery, Fontaine-Au-Bois, Nord, France.



LINDSAY, John T.

Private 14822 ~ 12th (Service) Bn. Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment)

Born 8 Stevenson Street, Paisley, son of William (dyer) & Martha Thomson Lindsay, resident of 36 Kilinside Road, Paisley.

Educated Camphill School & member of Wesleyan Mission, Central Hall also YMCA. Formerly employed with Chesters Engineers, Renfrew. Enlisted at Glencorse, Midlothian September 1914. Formerly (25175) M.G.C. Killed at Wallemolen, south of Poelcappelle.

Killed 12th October 1917 aged 25 ~ Commemorated Tyne Cot Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.




LINDSAY, William Hamilton

Private 0839 ~ Royal Army Ordnance Corps

Son of David & Helen Lindsay, resident of Motherwell, late of 23 Greenlaw Avenue, Paisley. Formerly employed with Adam Hamilton & Sons Ltd., Blackland Mill. Joined the R.A.O.C., and attached to the O.C. ammunition train, R.E.

Killed 4th June 1917 aged 24 ~ Buried Avesnes-Le-Comte Communal Cemetery Extension, Pas de Calais, France.




LINDSEY, John Charles

Private 15087 ~ 16th (Service) Bn. (Chatsworth Rifles) The Sherwood Foresters (Nottinghamshire & Derbyshire Regiment)

Born Paisley. Enlisted Buxton, Derbyshire. Died of wounds at No.3 New Zealand Field Ambulance.

Died of wounds 17th November 1917 aged 38 ~ Buried Menin Road South Military Cemetery, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



LINTON, Andrew

Corporal 12987 ~ 7th (Service) Bn. Royal Scots Fusiliers

Born 17 Barclay Street, Paisley, son of Thomas (mason) & Mary Ann Morrow Linton, resident of 6 Henderson Street,

Paisley. Member of Holy Trinity & St Barnabas Episcopal Church. Formerly employed as an oiler with Ferguslie Thread Mill. Enlisted at Paisley September 1914. Killed by the massive explosion when the Germans exploded a mine. (his brother Robert was awarded the DCM & the Cross of St George).


Killed 27th February 1916 aged 28 ~ Commemorated Loos Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.

LINTON, William

Private S/20592 ~ 6th (Service) Bn. Queen's Own (Cameron Highlanders)

Born Paisley, son of James & Janet Linton, resident of 6 Rhinsdale Terrace, Baillieston, Glasgow. Enlisted at Glasgow

Killed 29th August 1917 aged 21 ~ Buried Potijze Chateau Grounds Cemetery, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



LITTLE, Daniel

Private 290376 ~ 1/7th (Fife) Bn. The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders)

Born 10 Gauze Street, Paisley, son of Johnston (garden labourer) & Fanny Cowan Little. Aunt (Mrs Leitch) resident of 1 Cochran Street, Paisley. Educated Carbrook Street School. Formerly employed with J. & P. Coats, dyework. Enlisted at Dunfermline, Fifeshire on outbreak of war.


Killed 25th April 1917 aged 23 ~ Buried Brown's Copse Cemetery, Roeux, Pas de Calais, France.



LITTLE, Robert

Private ~ *4th Bn. Alexandra Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regiment)

Of 19 New Stock Street. Formerly employed with Babcock & Wilcox Ltd., Foundry Dept., Renfrew.



LITTLE, Robert U.

Corporal S/2927 ~ 2nd Bn. The Seaforth Highlanders

Born 4 New Stock Street, Paisley, son of James Imrie (sanitary inspector) & Susan Underwood Little., resident of Innsbridge Cottage, Kilsyth, Glasgow, late of Paisley.

Killed 4th October 1917 aged 23 ~ Commemorated Tyne Cot Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



LITTLE, Thomas

Private 235063 ~ 2nd Bn. The Seaforth Highlanders

Born 39 Back Sneddon Street, Paisley, son of William (chemical work labourer) & Jane Moore Little, resident of 29 Caledonia Street, Paisley. Educated North School & member of North Parish Church. Formerly employed as a grocer with Mr John N. Hill, Underwood Road, Paisley. Enlisted February 1917.

Killed 4th October 1917 aged 23 ~ Buried Cement House Cemetery, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



LIVINGSTON, James

Private 69103 ~ 9th (Service) Bn. The Royal Fusiliers

Born 10 Mackie Place, Peterhead, Aberdeenshire, son of James (farm servant) & Mary Ann Lawrie Livingston. Widow, Elizabeth Stevenson Mclvor Livingston & daughter resident of 120 Neilston Road, Paisley. Was formerly employed with Paisley Burgh Police since 1911. Enlisted January 1915. Died a POW at a German Hospital at La Cateau.

Died of wounds 3rd October 1918 aged 28 ~ Buried Le Cateau Military Cemetery, Nord, France.



LIVINGSTON, James Fulton

Private 14368 ~ 16th (Service) Bn. (2nd Glasgow) Highland Light Infantry

Born 3 Great Hamilton Street, Paisley, son of James (plumber) & Janet Fulton Livingston, resident of Gleniffer Terrace, 18 New Stock Street, Paisley. Educated South & Grammar Schools. Member of Thomas Coats Memorial Church & a keen interest in the B.B. movement. Formerly employed as a clerk with Babcock & Wilcox Ltd., Renfrew. Enlisted at Glasgow with H.L.I., September 1914, and was D Coy., stretcher-bearer when killed.

Killed 18th November 1916 aged 21 ~ Buried Frankfurt Trench British Cemetery, Beaumont-Hamel, Somme, France.




LIVINGSTONE, James

Private 13904 ~ 10th (Service) Bn. Cameronians (Scottish Rifles)

Born 12 Mossvale Street, Paisley, son of Robert (joiner) & Elizabeth Waddell Russell Livingstone, resident of 16 Moss Street, late of 18 Gleniffer Terrace, Paisley. Educated North School & member of High U.F. Church. Formerly employed with Bow, McLachlan & Co., then office staff with Babcock & Wilcox Ltd., Enlisted at Paisley, September 1914.

Killed 1st August 1917 aged 21 ~ Commemorated Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



LIVINGSTONE, John Hay

Gunner 73627 ~ Royal Field Artillery

Born 3 New Stock Street, Paisley, son of John (joiner) & June Stormont Livingstone. Enlisted at Glasgow serving with 119th Battery 27th Brigade. Died of pneumonia.

Died 23rd April 1918 aged 23 ~ Buried St. Sever Cemetery Extension, Rouen, Seine-Maritime, France.



LIVINGSTONE, Malcolm

Private 251880 ~ 1/6th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born Old Road, Duntocher, Dumbartonshire, son of John (ship caulker) & Elizabeth Hay Livingston, resident of Duntocher, Dumbartonshire. Educated East School & member of George Street U.F. Church. Widow, Anna McPherson, resident of 75 Canal Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as a coachbuilder with Mr Thomson, Henderson Street. Enlisted November 1914. Died of wounds at a Casualty Clearing Station.

Died of wounds 21st April 1918 aged 30 ~ Buried Tannay British Cemetery, Thiennes, Nord, France.

LIVINGSTONE, Thomas

Corporal 29001 ~ 14th (Service) Bn. Highland Light Infantry

Born 19 Springbank Road, Paisley, son of Alexander (smith's hammerman) & Elizabeth Ramsay Livingstone. Youngest brother (Joseph Livingstone) resident of 2 Unsted Place, Seedhill, Paisley. Educated Oakshaw School. Formerly employed with Anchor Mills Dyework Dept. Enlisted at Glasgow with H.L.I., serving with the Machine-Gun Section. Formerly (21029) Cameronians.

Killed 24th April 1917 aged 19 ~ Buried Fifteen Ravine British Cemetery, Villers-Plouich, Nord, France.



LIVINGSTONE, William

Private 26503 ~ 6/7th (Service) Bn. Royal Scots Fusiliers

Born 11 Cotton Street, Paisley, son of Adam (nail maker) & Margaret Bulloch Livingstone. Educated North School. Member of Paisley Abbey. Widow, Isabella Mack Livingstone & 5 children resident of 17 Thread Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as a coach-painter with Messrs Henderson, Kinning Park, Glasgow. Enlisted at Glasgow August 1916.

Killed 28th April 1917 aged 40 ~ Commemorated Arras Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



LIVINGSTONE, William

Gunner 446 ~ 4th Bde. Canadian Field Artillery Canadian Expeditionary Force

Born 8 Camphill Place, Paisley, son of Alexander (papermill clerk) & Helen McLachlan Livingstone, resident of Highburgh, Downhill Road, Glasgow. Formerly employed as a farmer. Enlisted December 1914 at Winnipeg, Canada.

Killed 14th January 1916 aged 35 ~ Buried Kemmel Chateau Military Cemetery, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



LOCHHEAD, James

Private S/10598 ~ 5th (Service) Bn. Queen's Own (Cameron Highlanders)

Born 3 John Street, Paisley, son of Robert (threadmill worker) & Elizabeth Crawford Lochhead, resident of 64 Love Street, Paisley. Educated Ferguslie School & a member Victoria Place Baptist Church also the Salvation Army, Cotton Street playing the kettle drum with the band.. Formerly employed as an apprentice engineer with Campbell & Calderwood, Soho Engineering Works. Enlisted August 1914.

Killed 25th September 1915 aged 22 ~ Commemorated Loos Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



LOCHHEAD, Joseph McLeod

Private 14362 ~ 14th (Service) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born Laurels, Castlehead, Paisley, youngest son of Joseph McLeod Lochhead (Sheriff-Clerk) & Annabella McIntyre Lochhead, resident of 4 Park Terrace, Paisley. Educated Grammar School & Allan Glen School, Glasgow. Member of St George's U.F. Church. Formerly employed with Underwood Motorcar Works. Enlisted early 1916.

Killed 2nd July 1917 aged 19 ~ Buried Fins New British Cemetery, Sorel-Le-Grand, Somme, France.



LOCHRIE, James

Private 3633 ~ 3rd (Reserve) Bn. Cameronians (Scottish Rifles)

Born Lounsdale, Paisley, son of Bridget Talent (bleachfield worker) & John Lochrie (dyer). Sister (Mrs McNab) resident of 2 Blacklaw Lane, Paisley. Member of St Mirin's R.C. Church. Formerly an old soldier, served 2 years in France. Drowned after troopship S.S Aragan was torpedoed by U-34 which had just dropped anchor at Alexandria while awaiting tug.

Drowned 30th December 1917 aged 39 ~ Commemorated Chatby Memorial, Egypt.



LOCHRIE, James Robertson

Private S/41555 ~ 1st Bn. Gordon Highlanders

Born Barrhead, son of Isabella Lochrie, resident of 4 Mary Street, Paisley. Member of Lylesland U.F. Church & the YMCA also the Independent order of Rechabites, George A. Clark, Tent No. 1787, Paisley. As a youth he was employed with the Paisley Daily Express & the Paisley & Renfrewshire Gazette. Formerly employed as a reporter on the Paisley staff of the Glasgow Herald. Joined at Stirling with Cameron Highlanders, April 1917 & transferred to the G.H. Was wounded during February 1918.

Killed 15th June 1918 aged 26 ~ Commemorated Loos Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



LOCHRIE, John

Private S/8208 ~ 10th (Service) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 68 Causeyside Street, Paisley, son of William (clothfinisher) & Annie Smith Lochrie. Educated South School. Widow, Agnes Neville Lochrie & 2 children resident of 30 Storie Street, Paisley. Member of Holy trinity Scottish Episcopal Church. Formerly employed with Reid's Dyeworks, Ladyburn. Enlisted at Paisley on outbreak of war.


Killed 12th October 1917 aged 25 ~ Commemorated Tyne Cot Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

LOCHRIE, William

Rifleman 1642 ~ 2nd Bn. Royal Irish Rifles

Born 2 Dovesland, Paisley, son of Andrew (foundry labourer) & Grace Boyce Lochrie resident of 13 Old Stock Street, Paisley. Formerly employed with Adam Hamilton & Sons, Ltd., Blackland Mill. Enlisted at Paisley early in war.

Killed 27th April 1916 aged 36 ~ Commemorated Arras Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



LOCKE, Archibald Charles

Stoker First Class SS/02630 ~ Royal Naval Reserve

Son of Arthur & Sarah Eveline Ribbens Locke. Widow Roseann Kelly Locke & child resident of 29 Springbank Road, Paisley. Formerly employed with Nethercommon Carpet Works. Member of St Mirin's R.C. Church. A Naval Reservist with 9 years active service. Serving on HMS Aboukir a Cressy-class armoured cruiser which was torpedoed by German submarine U-9 in the North Sea.

Drowned 22nd September 1914 aged 26 ~ Commemorated Chatham Naval Memorial, Kent, United Kingdom.



LOCKHART, Robert Hamilton

Second Lieutenant ~ 7th (Service) Bn. Royal Scots Fusiliers

Born 6 Whitehaugh Terrace, Glasgow Road, Paisley, son of John (cashier) & Jane Hamilton Lochart, resident of 36 Clifford Street, Ibrox. Educated Bellahouston Academy where he was Steven Gold Medallist in 1909, afterwards he graduated Glasgow University with a Master of Arts degree. Formerly employed as a law clerk with Wright, Johnston & Mackenzie at Glasgow. Was a prominent Ralston golfer. Enlisted 9th Bn., H.L.I., September 1914, & commissioned 9th Bn., R.S., January 1915.

Killed 11th November 1915 aged 23 ~ Buried Vermelles British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.



LOGAN, Arthur

Captain ~ 1/4th Bn. Royal Scots Fusiliers

Born 15 Gauze Stret, Paisley, second son of Arthur (director of Logan & Sons & Co., Ltd., Coal Merchants) & Jean Brannan Barr Logan, resident of Brabloch, Paisley. Educated Paisley Grammar School. Member of Sherwood U.F. Church. Widow, Kathleen Elizabeth Gow Logan resident of the Croft, Dalry, Ayrshire (gave birth to a son on the 30th September) Was a Lieutenant with the 1st/4th R.S.F. (T), and promoted to Captain 2 years before the war & became Adjutant, September 1914. (brother of John [985]).

Killed 11th June 1915 aged 31 ~ Commemorated Helles Memorial, Gallipoli Peninsula, Turkey.



LOGAN, David

Private 241335 ~ 1/6th (City of Glasgow) Bn. Highland Light Infantry

Born 35 Glen Street, Paisley, son of William (iron driller) & Maggie Whitehouse Logan, resident of 31 Graham Street, Govan, Glasgow. Enlisted at Glasgow serving with D Coy.

Killed 24th August 1918 aged 21 ~ Buried Henin Communal Cemetery Extension, Pas de Calais, France.




LOGAN, James

Private 19866 ~ 1st Bn. Royal Dublin Fusiliers

Born 6 Lawn Street, Paisley, son of Thomas (mason's labourer) & Elizabeth McGuire Logan resident of 3 Cochran Street, Paisley. Educated St Mirin's R.C. School & member of St Mirin's R.C. Church. Formerly employed with Anchor Thread Mills Dyework Dept. Enlisted at Paisley April 1915. (brother-in-law of James Addison)

Died of wounds 27th October 1915 aged 19 ~ Buried Azmak Cemetery, Suvla, Gallipoli, Turkey.



LOGAN, James

Private S/41207 ~ 8th (Service) Bn. The Seaforth Highlanders

Born Paisley, parents resident of 3 Kelburne Drive, Paisley. Educated Camphill School & member of Thread Street U.F. Church. Formerly employed with father in the fish trade. Joined at Stirling with A.&S.H. (S/19999), April 1916 & transferred to the S.H. Died of wounds while a POW in Germany.

Died of wounds 21st August 1918 aged 20 ~ Buried Niederzwehren Cemetery, Kassel, Hessen, Germany.



LOGAN, John

Second Lieutenant ~ 1/4th Bn. Royal Scots Fusiliers

Born 3 Park Terrace, Underwood Road, Paisley, youngest son of Arthur & Jean Brannan Logan (of Logan, Sons & Co., Coal Merchants) resident of Corsehill, Sunnyside, Paisley. Educated Paisley Grammar School & High School, Glasgow. Member of Sherwood U.F. Church. Went to Canada, but returned when war broke & enlisted, Lanarkshire Yeomanry & was commissioned to R.S.F. Was wounded at Gallipoli. (brother of Arthur).

Killed 19th April 1917 aged 29 ~ Commemorated Jerusalem Memorial, Israel & Palestine (including Gaza).

LONEY, William

Private 30171 ~ 1st Bn. Royal Dublin Fusiliers

Born 22 New Smithhills Street, Paisley, son of John (tanyard labourer) & Catherine Graham Loney, resident of 17 Andrew Street, Paisley. Educated St James R.C. School & member of St James R.C. Church. Widow, Elizabeth Ferguson Loney & daughter Nancy, resident of 11 Mossvale Lane, Paisley. Formerly employed as engineer's machinist with Babcock & Wilcox Ltd. Enlisted at Paisley May 1917.

Killed 21st - 29th March 1918 aged 27 ~ Commemorated Pozieres Memorial, Somme, France.



LONGTON, Eric Robert D.

Sub-Lieutenant ~ Motor Boat Service Royal Naval Reserve

Born Prescot, England, son of Walter Bridge & Margaret Donaldson Longton, resident of Burnbrae, Linwood. Educated Merchiston School, Edinburgh. He returned from a tour of America and enlisted with the R.N., at start of war. Drowned at Loch Ewe, Ross-shire.

Died 18th November 1914 aged 26 ~ Buried Glasgow Necropolis, Glasgow, United Kingdom.



LONIE, Matthew

Ex-Private 24125 ~ 1st Bn. The North Staffordshire Regiment

Born 49 George Street, Paisley, son of John (threadmill tenter) & Margaret Montague Lonie [deceased] resident of 8 Clavering Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as a munition worker. Enlisted February 1916 at Paisley (30125) 3rd Bn. Royal Scots & transferred to the Staffordshire's. Discharged as a army penisoner, 24th August 1918 as no longer fit for war service. Died at home of Pulmonary Tuberculosis.

Died 30th December 1918 aged 23 ~ Buried Paisley (Woodside) Cemetery, Renfrewshire, United Kingdom.



LONIE, William

Private 270888 ~ 16th (Service) Bn. (2nd Edinburgh) Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment)

Born Overton Road, Sinclairtown, Dysart, Fife, son of John (joiner) & Barbara Davidson Lonie. Widow, Jean Little Lumsden Lonie & 2 children resident of 84 Neilston Road, Paisley. Formerly employed as a clerk. Enlisted 16th R.S., September 1915. Formerly (3854) H.L.I.

Died of wounds 27th October 1917 aged 33 ~ Buried Dozinghem Military Cemetery, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



LORIMER, Ernest Peter

Private S/20371 ~ 1/8th (The Argyllshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 6 Laihgpark, Paisley, son of Alexander (grocer) & Lillias Muir Lorimer (formerly Still), resident of 13 Whitehead Street, Paisley. Educated Williamsburgh & Grammar School's. Member of High U.F. Church & Wallmeuk branch YMCA. Formerly employed as a clerk with Ogston & Tennant. Enlisted at Stirling April 1917.

Killed 28th July 1918 aged 20 ~ Buried Buzancy Military Cemetery, Aisne, France.



LOVE, Archibald Allan

Private S/14932 ~ *9th (The Dumbartonshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 14 Hawkhill, Ayr, son of John & Jessie Love, resident of 2 Smith Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as a dyer with Coat's Dyework.

Killed 23rd April 1917 aged 20 ~ Buried Tank Cemetery, Guemappe, Pas-de-Calais, France.



LOVE, David Armour

Lieutenant ~ Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Son of James & Flora Taylor Armour Love, resident of 108 Greenock Road (Kibble School House) Paisley. Educated J.N.I. & member of Paisley Abbey. Formerly employed as a dental surgon. Enlisted & served at the Western Front from December 1915. Died at home of T.B. & Tubercular Meningitis.

Died 29th November 1923 aged 29 ~ Buried Paisley (Woodside) Cemetery, Renfrewshire, United Kingdom.



LOVE, Francis

Private S/7514 ~ 8th (Service) Bn. The Seaforth Highlanders

Born 10 Canal Street, Paisley, son of Hugh (carpet weaver) & Agnes Clark Love. Widow, Mary Edmond Blackie Love & child resident of 14 George Street, Paisley. Member of the Reformed Presbyterian Church, Storie Street. Formerly employed with Messrs Cochran Engineers, Barrhead. Enlisted at Paisley September 1914.

Died of wounds 14th September 1916 aged 25 ~ Buried Heilly Station Cemetery, Mericourt-L'Abbe, Somme, France.



LOVE, Samuel

Sergeant 12623 ~ 1st Bn. Royal Scots Fusiliers

Born 149 George Street, Paisley, son of Joseph (distillery labourer) & Mary Ann Mills Love. Widow, Maggie McDermid Love, resident of 4 Soulis St. Kilmarnock. Educated South School, Paisley. Widow, resident of 10 West Breast, Greenock, late of George Street, Paisley. Enlisted at Kilmarnock, Ayrshire.


Killed 22nd March 1918 aged 31 ~ Commemorated Arras Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.

LOVE, Thomas

Private 28630 ~ 7th (Service) Bn. Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers

Born 41 Napier Street, Linwood, son of Thomas (plumber)[deceased] & Helen McCormick Love. Member of St. Charles R.C. Church. Widow, Helen McAllister Love & son, resident of 32 Great Hamilton Street, Paisley. Formerly employed with Babcock & Wilcox Ltd., Renfrew. Previously served with the 1st A.&S.H (7970) & re-enlisted on the outbreak of war.

Killed 6th September 1916 aged 28 ~ Commemorated Thiepval Memorial, Somme, France.



LOVE, William

Sapper 420132 ~ Royal Engineers

Born 20 Glen Street, Paisley, only son of Robert (ropespinner) & Elizabeth Britton Love, resident of 11 Gauze Street, Paisley. Educated Abercorn School & member of St George's U.F. Church. Formerly employed as a apprentice engineer with A. F. Craig & Co. Enlisted at Paisley with Renfrewshire R.E., serving with 475th Field Coy., at the outbreak of war

Died of wounds 22nd July 1917 aged 20 ~ Buried Gwalia Cemetery, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.




LOVE, William

Private S/31165 ~ 3rd Bn. Queen's Own (Cameron Highlanders)

Born 40 Wellmeadow Street, Paisley, eldest son of Donald (dyer) & Mary Jane Johnston Love, resident of 13 Galloway Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as a crane-man with Bow, McLachlan & Co. Enlisted at Stirling the Spring of 1917. Died at Stobhill Hospital from Pneumonia contracted while on embarkation leave.

Died 19th April 1918 aged 19 ~ Buried Paisley (Hawkhead) Cemetery, Renfrewshire, United Kingdom.




LOW, Frank

Sergeant 806 ~ 36th Bn. Australian Imperial Forces

Born Johnstone, son of Frank & Margaret McQueen Low, resident of 21 Thistle Street, Meikleriggs, Paisley. Educated Camphill School & member of Martyr's Parish Church. Went to Australia about 1904. Widow, Mary Low & adopted child, resident of 5 Sgt. Larkin Crescent, Daceyville, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia. Formerly employed as a joiner with Mr Girdwood, Broomlands, whom he served an apprenticeship with. Formerly served 6 years with 2nd A.&A.S.H. (T) & 15 months on active service with Scottish Horse. Enlisted January 1916 at Liverpool N.S.W., serving with C company.

Killed 9th December 1916 aged 37 ~ Buried Cite Bonjean Military Cemetery, Armentieres, Nord, France.



LOWE, Ernest Robert

Private 40752 ~ 7/8th Bn. King's Own Scottish Borderers

Born Govan, son of Alfred J. & Margaret Lowe, resident of 29 Back Sneddon Street, Paisley. Educated Govan & member of Holy Trinity & St Barnabas Episcopal Church. Formerly employed with Fairfield's Shipbuilding, Govan. Enlisted at Paisley August 1915. Formerly (24087) H.L.I.

Killed 31st July 1917 aged 21 ~ Commemorated Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



LUNDIE, Thomas

Lance Corporal 202683 ~ 1/4th Bn. Gordon Highlanders

Born 517 Crownpoint Road, Camlachie, Glasgow, son of William & Rosina Lundie. Enlisted at Glasgow

Killed 9th April 1917 ~ Buried Nine Elms British Cemetery, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



LYLE, John

Sergeant 8624 ~ 1st Bn. Gordon Highlanders

Born 5 Smith Street, Paisley, son of George (yarn scourer) & Maggie McMurchie Lyle. Widow, Letitia Lyle & 2 children resident of 134 Wheeler St., Maidstone, Kent. Brother resident of 16 Dunn Street, Paisley. A former regular soldier who served in India for several years and on leaving the colours settled down in London. At the outbreak of war he was called out as G.H., Reservist. Died at a Casualty Clearing Station.

Died of wounds 30th September 1917 aged 36 ~ Buried Lijssenthoek Military Cemetery, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



LYLE, Thomas Galt

Private G/13413 ~ 6th (Service) Bn. The Buffs (East Kent Regiment)

Born 3 Orr Street, Paisley, son of Arthur (coal merchant) & Maggie Galt Lyle, resident at Wimbledon, Surrey & enlisted at London

Killed 3rd May 1917 aged 36 ~ Commemorated Arras Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



LYNCH, Hugh

Private 15828 ~ 1st Bn. King's Own Scottish Borderers

Born Foxbar, Paisley, eldest son of Hugh (carter) & Mary Strain Lynch, resident of 16 George Street, Paisley. Educated St Mary's R.C. School & member of St Mary's R.C. Church. Formerly employed with William Fulton & Sons Ltd., Glenfield Finishing Works. Enlisted at Paisley August 1914. Survived the Battle of Loos but was wounded during March 1916, returning to the Front in September.

Killed 5th May 1917 aged 28 ~ Buried Faubourg D'Amiens Cemetery, Arras, Pas de Calais, France.

LYNCH, James

Rifleman S/14497 ~ 16th (Service) Bn. (St Pancras) The Rifle Brigade

Born Bishopton, son of James (railway surfaceman) & Elizabeth Sweenie Lynch. Widow, Flora Young Lynch, resident of 12 New Sneddon Street, Paisley. Educated North School. Formerly employed as a labourer with Messrs Bow, McLachlan. Enlisted November 1915.

Killed 17th September 1916 aged 28 ~ Buried Hawthorn Ridge Cemetery No.2, Auchonvillers, Somme, France.



LYNCH, John

Ex-Private ~ Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Son of William [deceased] & Mary Healy Lynch. Widow, Jane McKel Lynch, resident of 76 George Street, Paisley. Member of St Mary's R.C. Church. An army pensioner & formerly employed as a labourer with the Thread Mills. Died at home of intestinal carcinoma 6 months & asthemia.

Died 27th July 1917 aged 47 ~ Buried Paisley (Woodside) Cemetery, Renfrewshire, United Kingdom.



LYNCH, John

Private 3212 ~ 12th Bn. Labour Corps

Born 2 Williamsburgh, Paisley, son of John (gardener) & Mary Ferguson Lynch. Educated South School. Widow, Carrie McPhail Lynch & child resident of 9 West Campbell Street, Paisley. Formerly employed with Paton Boxmakers, Causeyside Street. Enlisted July 1916, serving with the Black Watch (S/15156) & transferred to 6th Coy., Labour Corps.

Died of wounds 7th January 1918 aged 28 ~ Buried Vlamertinghe New Military Cemetery, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



LYNCH, Matthew

Private S/21623 ~ 10th (Service) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 30 Canal Street, Paisley, son of George (woodturner) & Maria Pye Lynch. Widow, Margaret Catterson Lynch, resident of 8 Graham Street, Barrhead, Glasgow. Member of Ancient Order of Hibernians, Division 307. Enlisted at Stirling, serving with B Coy.

Killed 29th December 1917 aged 30 ~ Buried Fins New British Cemetery, Sorel-Le-Grand, Somme, France.



LYNCH, Philip

Gunner 7763 ~ Royal Field Artillery (C)

Born 302 Garmouthhill, Glasgow, son of Matthew (hammerman) & Mary Connelly Lynch. Member of St Mirin's & St Mary's R.C. Church. Widow, Alice Keown Lynch & 3 children resident of 134 George Street, Paisley. Formerly employed with Linwood Paper Mill. Previously served through the Boer War with the R.F.A., & rejoined September 1914, serving with B Battery 64th Brigade.

Killed 27th July 1917 aged 41 ~ Buried Brandhoek New Military Cemetery, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



LYONS, William

Private S/3686 ~ 1st Bn. Gordon Highlanders

Born 151 George Street, Paisley, son of Cornelius (general labourer) & Rose Ann O'Hare Lyons, resident of 30 Newton Street, Paisley. Formerly employed with Messrs Macfarlane's Dyeworks. Enlisted at Aberdeen with H.L.I., September 1914, & transferred to the G.H. (step-brother Pte John Fitzpatrick)

Killed 2nd March 1916 aged 20 ~ Commemorated Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



MacAULAY, David Mason (D.C.M. & Bar / M.M. / Croix De Guerre (France) / Russian Medal / M.I.D.)

Private 14952 ~ 1st Bn. The South Wales Borderers

Born at 13 Gauze Street, Paisley, son of John (dyer) & Agnes Mason MacAuly, resident of 12 Barr Street, Paisley. Widow, Mary Donnelly MacAulay & daughter, resident of 43 Canal Street, Paisley. Formerly employed with Anchor Thread Mills Dyework Dept., and prior to enlisting was with the Merchant Navy. Enlisted at Cardiff, September 1914, serving in France where he distinguished himself as Jock the Sniper. Discharged after an accident and signed-up with the Merchant Navy & ship sunk after being torpedoed at sea. Rejoined the S.W.B., & was killed at Wassigny-Ribeauville Road, south of Le Cateau.

Killed 18th October 1918 aged 33 ~ Buried Busigny Communal Cemetery Extension, Nord, France.



MacAULAY, John

Private 432065 ~ 49th (Edmonton Regiment) Bn. Canadian Infantry

Born South Uist, Inverness-shire, son of Donald & Flora MacAulay, resident of Hacklet, Benecula, Inverness-shire. Sister (Mrs Neil Macdonald) resident of 27 New Stock Street. Member of St Charles R.C. Church. Previously served in the Nile Expedition and South African Campaign. Formerly employed as an attendant with Riccarton Asylum. Went to Canada in 1914 and enlisted with the Canadians Forces.


Killed 18th December 1916 aged 39 ~ Buried Ecoivres Military Cemetery, Mont-St. Eloi, Pas de Calais, France.

MacDONALD, Allan

Private 10629 ~ 1st Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born Kilmarnock, son of John (railway policeman) & Marion Macdonald, resident of 11 Howe Street, Paisley, late of Glendale, Dunvegan, Isle of Skye. Member of St Columba (Gaelic) Parish Church. Formerly employed with Coat's Dyeworks. Served 9 years with A.&S.H. Died at Macedonia of malaria.

Died 19th October 1916 aged 26 ~ Buried Salonika (Lembet Road) Military Cemetery, Greece.




MacDONALD, Duncan Brown

Private 15711 ~ 17th (Service) Bn. (3rd Glasgow) Highland Light Infantry

Youngest son of Mr & Mrs James Macdonald (dyer) born 10 Great Hamilton Street, resident of 14 Albert Place, Espedair, Paisley. Educated South School & member of New Jerusalem Church, George Street, Paisley. Formerly employed at Ferguslie Thread Mill Finishing Dept. Enlisted H.L.I., September 1914. (orderly to Lieutenant P.G. Symington who was killed the week before). Killed at Leipzig Redoubt - Hindenberh Trench.

Killed 1st July 1916 aged 21 ~ Commemorated Thiepval Memorial, Somme, France.




MacDONALD, James

Private 8138 ~ 4th (Extra Reserve) Bn. Highland Light Infantry

Born 80 Douglas Street, Glasgow, son of James (packing box maker & member of the School Board) & Janet Boyd Macdonald, resident of 2 Blythswood Drive, Paisley. Widower of the late Flora Cashore Macdonald. Formerly employed as a carter with Cartvale Chemical Works. Enlisted H.L.I. early in the war, & transferred to (316770) 460th Agricultural Company Labour Corps. Died of wounds & exhaustion from acute mania after year's residence in Dykebar Hospital. (brother of John)

Died of wounds 19th March 1918 aged 33 ~ Buried Paisley (Hawkhead) Cemetery, Renfrewshire, United Kingdom.



MacDONALD, John Bennett

Private S/24140 ~ 14th (Service) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 10 Ince Street, Paisley, son of Alexander (Coachsmith) & Janet Bennett MacDonald, resident of 14 Mossvale Street, Paisley. Educated Abercorn School. Formerly employed as a holder-on with Bow, McLachlan & Co. Enlisted January 1918.

Died of wounds 28th September 1918 aged 18 ~ Buried Grootebeek British Cemetery, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



MacDONALD, John Tait

Private 36 ~ 1/6th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 16 Causeyside Street, Paisley, fourth son of James (packing box maker) & Janet Brown MacDonald, resident of 2 Blythswood Drive, Paisley. Widow, Margaret Harp Macdonald & 3 children resident of 34 Thread Street, Paisley. Formerly employed in the machine shop of Babcock & Wilcox Ltd., Marine Dept., Renfrew Member of Thomas Coats Memorial Church and their 15th B.B. Band. Member of the School Board. Served 12 years with Volunteers and Territorial's and was mobilised with 6th A.&S.H. (brother of James).

Killed 18th June 1915 aged 29 ~ Commemorated Le Touret Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.




MacDONALD, Norman

Deck Hand 1031/SD ~ Royal Naval Reserve

Born Lochboisdale, South Uist, son of Roderick (fisherman) & Mary Macdonald, resident of Lasker, Lochboisdale. Member St Charles R.C. Church. Brother (Ronald) resident of 3 Great Hamilton Street, Paisley. Formerly employed with Paisley District Tramway Company. Joined the R.N.R., served on H.M.P.M.S. Duchess of Montrose [this ship had been requisitioned by the R.N. in February 1915 as a troopship. In May it began duties as a minesweeper No. PP585]. Departed Dunkirk harbour and was sweeping close to Gravelines Bouy when hit a mine, broke in two and sank in a few minutes

Killed 18th March 1917 aged 32 ~ Buried Dunkirk Town Cemetery, Nord, France



MacDONALD, Owen

Corporal 1074 ~ 5th Bn. Australian Imperial Forces

Born Lochbuie, Isle of Mull, adopted son of Colin & Isabel Macdonald, resident of 1 Kelburne Drive, Paisley. Formerly been employed with the National Bank, Paisley, afterwards going to London, where he received an appointment in Melbourne, Australia. Prior to enlisting was employed with Federal Pastoral Shearing Co Ltd., enlisted September 1914 at Melbourne, Victoria serving with A Coy.

Killed 8th - 12th May 1915 aged 27 ~ Commemorated Helles Memorial, Gallipoli Peninsula, Turkey.



MacDOUGALL, Allan

Private 3043 ~ 1/6th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 1 Crossflat Crescent, Paisley, son of Allan (engineer's patternmaker) & Ann Jack Stirling Macdougall, resident of 3 Underwood Road, Paisley. Educated John Neilson Institution & member of St Columba (Gaelic) Parish Church. Enlisted February 1914. Died at home after contracting diabetes & pneumonia while on service.


Died 16th December 1918 aged 21 ~ Buried Paisley (Woodside) Cemetery, Renfrewshire, United Kingdom.

MacFARLANE, Albert Graham

Private 2060 ~ 31st Bn. Australian Imperial Forces

Born 8 Moss Street, Paisley, son of the late Andrew (letter carrier) and Bridget Bolan Macfarlane, resident of 65 Back Sneddon, Paisley. Educated St Mirin's R.C. School & member of St Mirin's R.C. Church. Widow, Millie Macfarlane. resident of Glebe, Sydney, N.S.W., Australia (emigrated about 1911) Enlisted with Australian Forces. Served in Gallipoli, Egypt & France. April 1917 was the fourth time he had been wounded, this time in the stomach & foot.

Killed 30th September 1918 aged 32 ~ Buried Bellicourt British Cemetery, Aisne, France.




MacFARLANE, Alexander

Lance Corporal 3475 ~ 1/6th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born Ardenadam, Dunoon, son of Alexander (grocer master) & Mary Moffat MacFarlane. Widow, Emily Jeanie Kilpatrick MacFarlane resident of 88 Causeyside Street, late of 16 Stevenson Street, Paisley. Member of St James U.F. Church. Formerly employed by Macrobert & Hutchison as a School Board Attendance Officer. Enlisted September 1914.

Died of wounds 2nd June 1915 aged 30 ~ Buried Boulogne Eastern Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.




MacFARLANE, John

Driver 48206 ~ Royal Field Artillery (C)

Formerly a Paisley postman. Mobilised as a reservist at the outbreak of war serving with the R.F.A., 14th reserve battery

Died 17th February 1915 aged 23 ~ Buried Portsdown (Christ Church) Military Cemetery, Hampshire, United Kingdom.



MacFARLANE, John (Jack)

Lance Bombardier 69040 ~ Royal Garrison Artillery

Born 32 Calside, Paisley, son of John (restaurateur) Annie Holms MacFarlane, resident of Annholm, Glasgow Road, Paisley. Educated Camphill School & member of New Street E.U. Congregational Church. Formerly associated with father at Royal Oak Resturant, Moss Street, Paisley. Enlisted at Glasgow, October 1915 serving with 170th Seige Battery. Died of wounds in a field ambulance.

Died of wounds 23rd July 1918 aged 26 ~ Buried Hedauville Communal Cemetery Extension, Somme, France.



MacINTYRE, George

Private S/3666 ~ 1st Bn. Gordon Highlanders

Born 37 Cameron Street, Glasgow, son of Thomas (mason) & Mary McIntyre, resident of 33 Broomlands Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as mason to trade. Member of St George's U.F. Church & Dunn Mission Hall. Enlisted on outbreak of war. (was recommended for bravery)

Killed 2nd March 1916 aged 36 ~ Commemorated Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.




MacINTYRE, Robert Cochran (M.C.)

Lieutenant ~ 6/10th (Service) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Eldest son of Mr & Mrs Thomas MacIntyre, resident of Estinvar, Hawkhead Road, Paisley. Grandson of the late Provost Cochran. Educated Alan Glen School & member of St George's U.F. Church. Formerly in business with his uncle, Mr Edward Cochran, Smithhills. Enlisted A.&S.H., 1915 & commissioned January 1917. Awarded M.C., November 1917.

Killed 30th September 1918 ~ Buried Joncourt British Cemetery, Aisne, France.




MacIVER, Malcolm

Deck hand 10235/DA ~ Royal Naval Reserve

Born Knock, Stornoway, Isle of Lewis, Ross-shire. He was a pupil teacher in Knock School. After training at Dundee, he was employed as a teacher at Airdrie School, then at Kirkconnel School & laterly with John Neilson Institution. Enlisted at the outbreak of war but was not accepted in the R.N.R., till December 1915. Had served on HMS Victory then on H.M.Y. Iolaire which tragically ran on rocks a mile from Stormoway Harbour, resulting in 181 servicemen who were returning home from the war were drowned.

Drowned 1st January 1919 aged 35 ~ Buried Eye Cemetery (Or Aignish Burial Ground), Isle Of Lewis, Ross and Cromarty, United Kingdom.



MacKENZIE, William

Corporal 420157 ~ Royal Engineers

Eldest son of John & Annie Mackenzie, resident of Auchentorlie Lodge, Seedhill Road, Paisley. Educated South School & member of Wesleyan Mission, Central Hall. Formerly employed as a apprentice compositor with Express Office. Mobilised with the Renfrewshire R.E., when war began serving with 406th Field Coy.

Died of wounds 18th April 1918 aged 21 ~ Buried Pernes British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

MacKINNON, Donald E.

Private 3/3441 ~ 1st Bn. Queen's Own (Cameron Highlanders)

Born Benbecula, son of Angus & Mary Buchanan MacKinnon, resident of Sea View Cottage, Griminish, Benbecula, South Uist. Formerly employed with Paisley District Board of Control as an attendant at Riccartbar Asylum. Enlisted at the outbreak of war serving with B Coy.

Killed 11th November 1914 aged 27 ~ Commemorated Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

**MacLEAN, D.**

Private 3/7401 ~ 2nd Bn. The Seaforth Highlanders

Sister resident of St Helen's, Greenock Road, Paisley. Formerly employed as a cabinetmaker at Bellshill. Mobilised S.H. Reservist, August 1914.

Killed 26th April 1915 aged 31 ~ Buried Seaforth Cemetery, Cheddar Villa, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

**MacLEAN, Peter Kenneth**

Private 11994 ~ 2nd Bn. Highland Light Infantry

Born 70 New Sneddon Street, Paisley. Son of Peter (chemical work foreman) and Elizabeth Gibson McLean. Widow Minnie McLean & child resident of 10 Cotton Street, Paisley. Member of George Street Baptist Church. Formerly employed as an apprentice carpenter with Fleming & Ferguson. Enlisted at Glasgow with H.L.I., 1912.

Killed 17th May 1915 aged 22 ~ Commemorated Le Touret Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.

**MacLEOD, David Laird**

Private 285276 ~ */6th Bn. The Seaforth Highlanders

Born Howood, Renfrewshire, son of John & Isabella Laird MacLeod, resident of 26 Neilston Road Paisley. Educated South School. Member of George Street Baptist Church & YMCA. Formerly employed as a baker with Galbraith's Stores Ltd. Enlisted at Paisley March 1917, formerly 202735 A.&S.H. Killed at Canal de la Lawe.

Killed 9th April 1918 aged 27 ~ Commemorated Loos Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.

**MACLEOD, John**

Private GS/3314 ~ 2nd (Royal Scots Greys) Bn. The Dragoons

Born Waternish. Sister (Mrs Deveney) resident of 22 Argyle Street, Paisley. Formerly employed with Paisley & District Tramways Company, at Elderslie Depot. Enlisted August 1914. Died of shrapnel wounds at Ypres.

Died of wounds 27th April 1915 aged 22 ~ Buried Hazebrouck Communal Cemetery, Nord, France.

**MacLEOD, John (M.M.)**

Lance Corporal S/3079 ~ Gordon Highlanders

Born New Kilpatrick, Glasgow, son of John (plowman) & Margaret MacLeod, resident of 6 Clark Street, Moorpark, Renfrew. Resident of Paisley.

Died of wounds 17th April 1918 aged 26 ~ Buried Etaples Military Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

**MacLEOD, John Rodrick**

Private S/1638 ~ 7th (Service) Bn. The Seaforth Highlanders

Born Richmond Place, New Stock Street, Paisley, son of John (baker) & Margaret Macleod, resident of 121 Comely Park Street, Dennistoun, Glasgow. Enlisted at Glasgow

Died of wounds 29th September 1915 aged 23 ~ Buried Lillers Communal Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

**MacLEOD, William**

Private S/40780 ~ 5th (Service) Bn. Queen's Own (Cameron Highlanders)

Born Scourie, Sutherland, youngest son of Alexander (crofter) & Mary Ann McPherson Macleod, resident of Scourie, Sutherland. Member of Middle Parish Church. Widow, Janet Davidson Anderson Macleod, resident of 43 Underwood Road, Paisley. Formerly a manager with Lipton Ltd. Enlisted at Glasgow. Formerly (6149) Lovat Scouts).

Killed 20th October 1918 aged 27 ~ Commemorated Tyne Cot Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

**MacMILLAN, Hector**

Driver 160 ~ Royal Field Artillery (C)

Born Campbeltown, son of Alexander & Mary A. Galbraith MacMillan, resident of 22 Church Street, Cambuslang, Glasgow. Aunt (Mrs Berry) resident of 21 Underwood Road Paisley. Formerly employed as a collier at Cambuslang. Enlisted August 1914, serving with R.F.A., 9th Division Ammunition Column. (uncle Samuel Berry serving with the H.L.I.).

Died of wounds 16th July 1916 aged 26 ~ Buried Dive Copse British Cemetery, Sailly-Le-Sec, Somme, France.

MacNAB, Charles Stevenson

Private 796059 ~ 2nd Bn. Canadian Mounted Rifles

Born 21 Nelson Street, Greenock, Renfrewshire, son of Archibald & Janet Macnab, resident of 37 Newton Street, Greenock, late of 1 Falcon Place, Greenhill Road, Paisley. Member of Mossvale U.F. Church. Formerly employed as a farmer. Resident of Simcoe, Ontario, Canada. Formerly with the 39th Regt., Militia. Enlisted December 1915 at Simcoe, serving with the 1st Central Ontario Regiment, 8th Canadian Brigade. Killed at Hangard, France

Killed 8th August 1918 aged 33 ~ Buried Villers-Bretonneux Military Cemetery, Somme, France.



MacNAB, James

Private 2745 ~ *9th (City of Glasgow) Bn. Highland Light Infantry

Son of John McNab (builder) resident of Glenfraeoch, Potterhill, Paisley. Educated Paisley Grammar School. Formerly employed as a draughtsman with Fishers Ltd. Enlisted August 1914. After recovering from severe wounds sustained on the 15th May 1915 he returned to the Front in October.

Killed 26th August 1916 aged 21 ~ Commemorated Thiepval Memorial, Somme, France.



MacNAIR, Charles

First Engineer ~ Merchant Navy

Born Witchburn, Campbelltown, Argyllshire, son of Christina MacNair, resident of Glencairn Villa, Glasgow Road, Paisley. Educated Camphill School. Served an apprenticeship with Thomas White & Sons, Laighpark. Chief engineer on merchant ship S.S. Main (Cardiff) which was attacked and sunk by a U-boat gunfire. Returning fire he was wounded while trying to repair the gun and was lost with the ship

Drowned 9th October 1917 aged 36 ~ Commemorated Tower Hill Memorial, London, United Kingdom.



MacNEILL, Archibald

Second Lieutenant ~ 1/6th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born Glasgow, son of Archibald Harvie (solicitor) & Jessie Wright MacNeill, resident of Hillside, Courthill Avenue, Cathcart, Glasgow. Enlisted 9th H.L.I. (Glasgow Highlanders) on 5th September 1914 as a private. Posted to France in January 1915 & wounded at La Bassee on 13th March 1915. Gazetted to 6th A.&S.H. (T), July 1915.

Killed 26th March 1916 aged 19 ~ Buried Maroeuil British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.



MacPHERSON, George Macglashan

Private 132428 ~ 41st MG Company Machine Gun Corps

Born 30 Oakshaw Street, Paisley, youngest son of Henry (commercial traveller) & Rachel Brown Thomson Macpherson, resident of Mossiel, Davidson Mains, Midlothian. Formerly employed as a cashier with Robert Brown & Sons, Ferguslie, now their representative in Edinburgh. Enlisted at Glencorse.

Killed 18th October 1918 aged 19 ~ Buried Dadizeele New British Cemetery, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



MacPHERSON, James

Private 31243 ~ 1/7th Bn. Cameronians (Scottish Rifles)

Born 9 Great Hamilton Street, Paisley, son of Alexander & Marion Cochran MacPherson, resident of 70 Love Street, Paisley. Educated South School & member of Paisley Abbey. Formerly employed as a shipwright, with Stephen & Son, Linthouse, Govan. Mobilised S.R. (T), August 1914. Severely wounded at Festubert in 1915. Torpedoed on way to Egypt in 1916. Formerly (3203) A.&S.H.

Killed 27th September 1918 aged 27 ~ Buried Moeuvres British Cemetery, Nord, France.



MacRAE, William

Private 16861 ~ 1st Bn. King's Own Scottish Borderers

Son of Mr & Mrs Macrae, resident of 17 John Street, Paisley. Member of Victoria Place Baptist Church & Lodge Craigends No.1042. Widow & 2 children (one born after he enlisted) of 6 West Buchanan Street. Formerly employed with Linwood Paper Mill. Enlisted K.O.S.B., November 1914.

Killed 4th June 1915 aged 33 ~ Commemorated Helles Memorial, Gallipoli Peninsula, Turkey.



MacSWAN, John

Private 2115480 ~ 44th (Manitoba) Bn. Canadian Infantry

Born 3 Millar Street, Paisley, son of Alexander (railway pointsman) & Catherine Mackintosh MacSwan. Sisters, resident of 18 Dunn Street, late of 9 Phillips Street, Paisley. Member of Sherwood U.F. Church. Ex-secretary of Paisley Highlanders' Association & former president of the YMCA. Formerly employed with the clerical staff of Glasgow & Paisley joint Railway. Resident of Y.M.C.A. Hotel, Chicago, USA. Went to Canada & enlisted August 1917 at Winnipeg.

Killed 29th September 1918 aged 43 ~ Buried Quarry Wood Cemetery, Sains-Les-Marquion, Pas de Calais, France.

McADAM, John

Driver T4/043119 ~ Royal Army Service Corps

Born 42 New Street, Paisley, son of Hugh (baker) & Marion Reid McAdam, resident of 6 Storie Street, Paisley. Formerly employed with Mr N. Beaton, Dealer, Well Street. Enlisted at Paisley with A.S.C., early in war, serving with the 800th Horse Transport Company. Died at Salonika of Dysentery

Died 2nd October 1918 aged 36 ~ Buried Mikra British Cemetery, Kalamaria, Greece.



McALEER, Bernard

Lance Corporal 42677 ~ 14th (Service) Bn. Highland Light Infantry

Born 5 John Street, Paisley, son of James (oilwork labourer) & Mary Rice McAleer, resident of 94 George Street, Paisley. Formerly employed with father a coal merchant. Enlisted at Paisley August 1915. Formerly (26640) Royal Scots.

Killed 28th November 1917 aged 24 ~ Commemorated Cambrai Memorial, Louverval, Nord, France.



McALISTER, John McInnes

Piper 3042 ~ 1/6th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 6 Galloway Street, Paisley, only son of John (carter) & Isabella McInnes McAlister, resident of 8 Abbey Street, late of 8 Sandholes, Woodside Place, King Street, Paisley. Grandson of the late John McInnes, Bowmore, Islay. Educated Camphill School & a member of Thomas Coats Memorial and Martyr's U.F. Church's. A former Lieutenant with the 15th Coy B.B and the Battalion pipe-major. Formerly employed with Anchor Thread Mills Spinning Dept. Mobilised 6th A.&S.H., serving with A Coy. (his friend John Macdonald was killed in the same action).

Killed 18th June 1915 aged 21 ~ Commemorated Le Touret Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



McALLISTER, Charles

Private 333151 ~ *9th (City of Glasgow) Bn. Highland Light Infantry

Born 5 Thread Street, Paisley, son of William (blacksmith) & Isabella Adams McAllister. Enlisted at Glasgow.

Killed 16th April 1918 aged 25 ~ Commemorated Ploegsteert Memorial, Hainaut, Belgium.



McALLISTER, Henry Kinloch

Private 40967 ~ 14th (Service) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 3 Westmarch, Paisley, son of Robert (ironminer) & Mary Kinloch McAllister, resident of 28 Springbank Road, Paisley. Educated Mossvale School. Formerly employed with Chemical Works, Murray Street. Enlisted at Stirling February 1918.

Killed 20th May 1918 aged 19 ~ Buried Etaples Military Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.



McALLISTER, Peter

Private 15882 ~ 1st Bn. Royal Scots Fusiliers

Born Paisley, son of Andrew (carter) & Mary McAllister, resident of 43 Back Maxwellton. Formerly employed with Forrest, Chain Road. Enlisted R.S.F., December 1914. (served under the alias of Peter Greig).

Killed 12th March 1915 aged 34 ~ Commemorated Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



McALONEY, David

Lance Corporal 7980 ~ 1st Bn. Cameronians (Scottish Rifles)

Born Renfrew. Widow, Mary Johnstone McAloney & 4 children resident of 27 Love Street, Paisley. Member of High U.F. Church. Formerly employed with John Fullerton & Co., Merksworth Shipbuilding Yard. Enlisted September 1914.

Killed 7th November 1915 aged 38 ~ Buried Woburn Abbey Cemetery, Cuinchy, Pas de Calais, France.



McALPINE, Neil

Driver 7162 ~ Royal Field Artillery (C)

Born Isle of Iona, Argyllshire, son of Neil (ploughman) & Euphemia McDougall McAlpine, resident of Rose Cottage, Iona, Argyllshire, late of 7 Mill Street, Paisley. Educated Williamsburgh School & member of St Columba (gaelic) Parish Church. Formerly employed at a farm near Milngavie. Enlisted R.F.A., when war broke out, serving with D Battery 78th Brigade.

Killed 14th October 1917 aged 29 ~ Buried Solferino Farm Cemetery, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



McARTHUR, William Bell (M.C.)

Lieutenant ~ 1st Bn. Royal Scots Fusiliers

Born 2 Crossflat Terrace, Glasgow Road, Paisley, second son of John (commercial traveller) & Jane Bell McArthur, resident of Danebury, New Malden, Surrey, late of Paisley. Formerly employed with Canadian Pacific Railway, London. Enlisted with London Regiment, September 1914 & later commissioned R.S.F. Awarded M.C., during March 1915. (was acting Captain when killed).

Killed 9th April 1917 aged 23 ~ Buried Beaurains Road Cemetery, Beaurains, Pas de Calais, France.

McAULAY, James

Private S/9257 ~ 10th (Service) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born Paisley. Mother of 127 George Street, late of 6 Smith Street, Paisley. Educated Camphill School and member of St Mary's & ST Mirin's R.C. Church. Formerly employed with Babcock & Wilcox, Foundry Dept., Renfrew. Enlisted at Paisley May 1915.

Died of wounds 18th July 1916 aged 27 ~ Buried Corbie Communal Cemetery Extension, Somme, France.



McAULAY, Samuel

Private 36857 ~ 2nd Bn. Highland Light Infantry

Born 1 Cochran Street, Paisley, only son of Archibald (biscuit agent) & Maggie Thomson McAulay, resident of 23 Argyle Street, Paisley. Educated Williamsburgh School & member of Martyr's Parish Church. Formerly employed with Logan & Co., Coal Merchants. Enlisted at Hamilton 2nd April 1917. Wounded & taken prisoner on the 24th March 1918 & died in a German Field Hospital, Germany

Died of wounds 7th August 1918 aged 27 ~ Buried Berlin South-Western Cemetery, Brandenburg, Germany.



McBARRONS, James

Able Seaman CLYDE Z/4963 ~ Royal Naval Reserve

Born 26 Abbey Street, Paisley, son of Patrick (mason's labourer) & Mary Lochrie McBarrons, resident of 23 West Street, Paisley. Educated St Mary's R.C. School & member of St Mary's R.C. Church. Formerly employed with Co-operative Coal Society. Enlisted R.N.D., May 1914, with the R.N.V.R., serving with Hawke Battalion, Royal Naval Division. Died at a Casualty Clearing Station. (brother of Patrick).

Died of wounds 27th October 1917 aged 31 ~ Buried Dozinghem Military Cemetery, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



McBARRONS, Patrick

Private 241351 ~ 1/5th Bn. Royal Scots Fusiliers

Born 1 St James Street, Paisley, second son of Patrick (engineer's labourer) & Mary Lochrie McBarrons, resident of 23 West Street, Paisley. Member of St Mary's R.C. Church. Formerly employed as a pit-worker at Nitshill. Enlisted at Glasgow September 1914. Killed at Front line, Vimy Sector, Arras. (brother of James).

Killed 1st June 1918 aged 34 ~ Buried La Targette British Cemetery, Neuville-St, Vaast, Pas de Calais, France.



McCABE, James

Private S/12530 ~ 1st Bn. Queen's Own (Cameron Highlanders)

Born 1 Minerva Place, Springbank Road, Paisley, son of John Mason's labourer) & Margaret Brown. Resident in Govan & enlisted at Glasgow

Killed 22nd December 1914. aged 33 ~ Commemorated Le Touret Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.




McCABE, John

Private S/3432 ~ 5th (Service) Bn. The Connaught Rangers

Born Carlile Place, Paisley, eldest son of James (drain labourer)[deceased] & Elizabeth Cuthbertson McCabe, resident of 38 Underwood Road, Paisley. Educated St Mary's R.C. School. Widow, Elizabeth Burns McCabe & 5 children, resident of 8 Westmarch, Paisley. Member of St Mirin's R.C. Church. Formerly employed as a gas stoker. Enlisted at Paisley, September 1914 & joined his regiment in Dublin, then to Egypt on the 7th July.

Killed 22nd August 1915 aged 37 ~ Commemorated Helles Memorial, Gallipoli Peninsula, Turkey.




McCAFFERTY, Henry

Private 57190 ~ 26th (Service) Bn. The Royal Welsh Fusiliers

Born Townhead, Kilbirnie, Ayrshire, son of James (pit labourer) & Mary McGlade McCafferty. Educated St Margaret's School, Linwood. Member of St Mary's R.C. Church, Paisley. Widow, Winifred Connor McCafferty & family resident of 71 George Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as a miner at Walkinshaw Pit. Enlisted March 1915. Formerly (20420) R.I.F.

Killed 3rd August 1918 aged 43 ~ Buried Bellacourt Military Cemetery, Riviere, Pas de Calais, France.




McCAFFERTY, Martin

Private 16913 ~ */6th (Service) bn. Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers

Born Achill, Co Mayo, Ireland, son of Martin (labourer) & Mary Gaughan McCafferty. Member of St Mary's R.C. Church. Widow, Annie Kennedy McCafferty & child resident of 58 George Street, Paisley. Formerly employed with Babcock & Wilcox, Foundry Dept., Ltd., Renfrew. Enlisted November 1914. Died at Malta from a fever.

Died 4th September 1916 aged 24 ~ Buried Addolorata Cemetery, Malta.



McCAHILL, Andrew

Private 653 ~ */5th Bn. Cameronians (Scottish Rifles)

Born Linwood. Mother resident of 8 George Street, Paisley. Educated St Mungo's Academy. Formerly employed as headmaster of St Mirin's R.C., Boys School and was head teacher at Hemsworth, Wakefield, Yorkshire when he enlisted during March 1916, & was attached to the 10th Bn. Scottish Rifles.

Died of wounds 6th August 1916 aged 26 ~ Buried Contalmaison Chateau Cemetery, Somme, France.

McCALLION, William

Private 16143 ~ 1st Bn. Cameronians (Scottish Rifles)

Born Belfast, Ireland. Mother resident of 8 Howe Street, Barskiven, Paisley. Attached to the 176th Tunnel Company, Royal Engineers

Killed 25th December 1915 aged 20 ~ Buried Gorre British and Indian Cemetery, Pas-de-Calais, France.



McCALLUM, Hugh

Private 10648 ~ 2nd Bn. The Seaforth Highlanders

Born 1 Rosebery Place, Carriagehill, Paisley, son of Hugh (joiner) & Maggie Macdonald McCallum. Enlisted at Glasgow.

Killed by gas-shellfire in area east of Fampoux.

Killed 21st June 1917 aged 27 ~ Buried Brown's Copse Cemetery, Roeux, Pas de Calais, France.



McCALLUM, James

Private 18169 ~ 10/11th Bn. Highland Light Infantry

Born 14 George Street, Paisley, son of Alexander (merchant navy seaman) & Mary Fulton McCallum, resident of 7 Scotstoun Street, Scotstoun, Glasgow. Enlisted at Paisley

Killed 11th April 1917 aged 26 ~ Buried Monchy British Cemetery, Monchy-Le-Preux, Pas de Calais, France.



McCALLUM, Daniel

Sergeant 147151 ~ Royal Engineers

Born 14 School Wynd, Paisley, son of Daniel (dyer) & Annabella Adam McCallum, resident of 5 Brown's Lane, Paisley.

Educated Camphill School. Formerly employed with Isdale & McCullum. Served 11 years in Army & came from India with A.&S.H. (10541), transferring to R.E., serving with P Special Coy. (brother of Matthew).

Killed 6th July 1917 aged 29 ~ Buried Essex Farm Cemetery, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



McCALLUM, David

Sergeant 27484 ~ Machine Gun Corps

Born Furnace, Loch Fyne, Argyllshire, son of Archibald & Isabella McLaren McCullum. Joined Paisley Burgh Police, as a constable during August 1914. Resided at Blackhall with constable Millar, who's brother David was KIA during 1914. Enlisted at Paisley with the A.&S.H. (formerly 6654), November 1914. Served with the 100th Company M.G.C. Infantry.

Killed 3rd November 1916 aged 20 ~ Commemorated Thiepval Memorial, Somme, France.



McCALLUM, George

Lieutenant (Dr.) ~ Royal Army Medical Corps

Born Glenview Place, Barterholm, Paisley, son of Councillor John [later Sir] McCallum, M.A. (soapmaker of Isdale & McCallum Ltd.) [deceased] & Emma Lemay McCallum, resident of Thornly Park Avenue, Paisley. Member of Thomas Coats Memorial Church. Educated John Neilson Institution and Glasgow High School. Graduated MB ChB at Glasgow University, and for a time he was resident physician in the R.A.I. Enlisted January 1915 in the R.A.M.C., attached to the 5th Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry. Killed during the Battle at Hooge.

Killed 31st July 1915 aged 25 ~ Commemorated Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



McCALLUM, James

Private S/5408 ~ 12th (Service) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 10 Underwood Road, Paisley, youngest son of William (blacksmith) & Flora Morrison McCallum, resident of 27 Storie Street, Paisley. Educated South School & member of St George's Parish Church. Formerly employed as a apprentice machinist with Babcock & Wilcox Ltd. Enlisted at Paisley September 1914, serving at France & Salonika.

Killed 19th September 1918 aged 23 ~ Buried Doiran Military Cemetery, Greece.



McCALLUM, Lachlan

Ex-Private ~ 2/6th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Parents, resident of 22 Argyle Street, Paisley. Educated Oakshaw School & member of Victoria Place Baptist Church. Formerly employed with Anchor Mills. Enlisted September 1914. Contracted a cold while training in Norwich which was followed by rheumatic fever. He was discharged as medically unfit in July 1916 & died at his home at 22 Argyle Street Paisley

Died 16th May 1917 aged 21 ~ Buried Paisley (Woodside) Cemetery, Renfrewshire, United Kingdom.



McCALLUM, Matthew

Lance Corporal S/4685 ~ 11th (Service) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 14 School Wynd, Paisley, son of Daniel (dyer) & Annabella Adam McCallum, resident of 5 Brown's Lane, Paisley. Formerly employed with Doulton & Co., Ltd., Hawkhead Road, Paisley. Enlisted September 1914. (brother of Daniel).

Killed 16th September 1916 aged 26 ~ Commemorated Thiepval Memorial, Somme, France.

McCALLUM, Robert

Private S/40602 ~ 1/7th Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 7 Seedhill Road, Paisley, son of John (general labourer) & Mary Ann Adam McCallum [both deceased] former resident's of 5 Anchor Buildings, Paisley. Brother & aunts resident of 13 Wardrop Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as a fletcher with Mr Allan Watson, 25 Causeyside. Enlisted at Paisley May 1916. Died of wounds (sustained in March 1918) while a Prisoner of War in Germany.

Died 18th May 1918 aged 20 ~ Buried Cologne Southern Cemetery, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany.



McCANN, Daniel

Private 14442 ~ 16th (Service) Bn. (2nd Glasgow) Highland Light Infantry

Twin son of Mr & Mrs O'Gara, resident of 1 Inle Street, Paisley. Educated St Mary's R.C. School & member of St Mirin's R.C. Church. Widow, Mary Malcolm McCann, resident of 40 Clark Street, Paisley. Formerly employed in the engineering shop of Fleming & Ferguson Ltd. Enlisted on outbreak of war. Died at Stobhill Hospital, Glasgow, of wounds sustained in August 1918.

Died of wounds 26th February 1919 aged 31 ~ Buried Paisley (Hawkhead) Cemetery, Renfrewshire, United Kingdom.



McCANN, Robert Pollock

Private 158635 ~ 18th (Western Ontario) Bn. Canadian Infantry

Born 33 Canal Street, Paisley, son of Nicholas (dyer) & Catherine Pollock McCann. Brother resident of 4 Stow Street, Paisley. Educated St Mirin's R.C. School. Formerly employed as a shipyard worker. Resident of Merritton, St. Catharines, Ontario, Canada. Enlisted August 1915 at St Catharines.

Died of wounds 10th November 1917 aged 26 ~ Commemorated Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



McCARTER, Michael

Private 252446 ~ 1/6th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born Pettigo, Donegal, Ireland, son of Mr & Mrs Patrick McCarter, resident of 6 Galloway Street, Paisley. Educated St James R.C. School & member of St Mirin's R.C. Church. Formerly employed with McGregor & Kerr, Rope Manufacturers. Enlisted in 1915. Killed at Cameron House, north of Menin Road.

Killed 7th October 1917 aged 20 ~ Commemorated Tyne Cot Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



McCAY, Robert John

Private 250716 ~ 1/6th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born Derry, son of Joseph & Martha McConnell McCay. Lodging at Working-men's Home, 86-88 New Sneddon Street, Paisley. Formerly an apprentice carpenter with Fleming & Ferguson & Co. A member of the High Parish Church and a promising tenor vocalist. Served in France since 1915 & was wounded on 3 different occasions, returning to the Front each time after recovering. Died of nephritis & gun shot wounds at Bellahouston War Hospital, Glasgow.

Died of wounds 14th February 1921 aged 24 ~ Buried Paisley (Woodside) Cemetery, Renfrewshire, United Kingdom.



McCLOSKEY, Thomas

Private 7711 ~ 1st Bn. Royal Munster Fusiliers

Born Portrush, Ballymoney, Co. Antrim, Ireland, son of James & Elizabeth McCloskey, resident of Islandmore, Coleraine, Co. Derry, Ireland. Brother, Patrick resident of 7 Stevenson Street, Paisley. Member of St Mary's R.C. Church. Formerly employed at Potterhill Station with the G.&S.W., Railway. Enlisted at Paisley, January 1915. Wounded In June & after recovering returned to the Front.

Killed 21st August 1915 aged 35 ~ Commemorated Helles Memorial, Gallipoli Peninsula, Turkey.



McCOLL, John

Private S/2352 ~ 1st Bn. Gordon Highlanders

Born Errol, Perthshire. Aunt (Mrs Day) resident of 3 Springbank Road, Paisley. Formerly employed with Bow & McLachlan. Enlisted August 1914. (was twice previously wounded) Killed during a gas attack.

Killed 30th April 1916 aged 27 ~ Buried Kemmel Chateau Military Cemetery, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



McCONNACHIE, Andrew

Private S/11903 ~ 2nd Bn. Gordon Highlanders

Born 6 Carlile Place, Paisley, son of Andrew (general labourer) & Margaret Lafferty McConnachie. Brother of Mr H. McConnachie, resident of 4 Moncrieff Street, Paisley. Enlisted at Paisley with 2nd G.H., Died of wounds at no.11 Casualty Clearing Station, Godewaersvelde.


Died of wounds 7th October 1917 aged 28 ~ Buried Godewaersvelde British Cemetery, Nord, France.

McCONNACHIE, James McGee

Private S/9253 ~ 10th (Service) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 6 Carlile Place, Paisley, son of Philip (boatyard labourer) & Mary McCafferty McConnachie, resident of 2 Wardrop Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as a labourer with Bow & McLachlan. Enlisted at Paisley November 1914.

Died of wounds 13th October 1916 aged 21 ~ Buried Bazentin-Le-Petit Military Cemetery, Somme, France.

**McCONNACHIE, John W.**

Private S/40755 ~ 1/5th (The Sutherland and Caithness) Bn. The Seaforth Highlanders

Born 6 Espedair Street, Paisley, son of William (carter) & Catherine McCallum McConnachie, resident of 20 Seedhill Road, Paisley. Brother (William) resident of 51 Neilston Road, Paisley. Formerly employed as a carter with Cumming, Contractors. Joined at Paisley with A.&S.H. (S/10303) transferred to S.H., March 1916. Wounded in April. Died at a Casualty Clearing Station.

Died of wounds 31st July 1917 aged 34 ~ Buried Dozinghem Military Cemetery, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

**McCORMACK, Charles**

Guardsman 11713 ~ 2nd Bn. Scots Guards

Born 6 Albion Street, Paisley, son of Edward (carter) & Mary Moodie McCormack. Enlisted at Glasgow. Killed at Trones Wood, south of Longueval.


Killed 25th September 1916 aged 32 ~ Commemorated Thiepval Memorial, Somme, France.

**McCORMACK, James**

Private 18691 ~ 12th (Service) Bn. Highland Light Infantry

Born 10 New Sneddon Street, Paisley, son of Hugh (foundry labourer) & Mary Ann Brown McCormack, resident (with daughter) at 2 Phillips Street Paisley. Member of George Street U.F. Church. Formerly employed with Anchor Mills Mechanical Dept., & as one of their firemen. A ex-soldier who re-enlisted at Paisley with H.L.I., September 1914.


Killed 25th September 1915 aged 39 ~ Buried Dud Corner Cemetery, Loos, Pas de Calais, France.

**McCORMACK, Patrick**

Private 14257 ~ 5th (Service) Bn. Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers

Born Paisley, son of John McCormack, resident of 37 Napier Street, Linwood, Paisley. Enlisted at Johnstone


Killed 10th October 1918 ~ Buried Montay-Neuvilly Road Cemetery, Montay, Nord, France.

**McCORMICK, James Brown**

Private 1885 ~ 1/7th Bn. Lancashire Fusiliers

Born 28 Thread Street, Paisley, son of Thomas (laundry vanman) & Jane C.L. Renfrew McCormick, resident of 41 Burbridge St, Beswick, Manchester, late of 4 Stirling Street, Paisley. Educated South School. Enlisted M.R., when war began. Died in England after suffering for 18 months an illness he developed in Egypt.

Died 14th July 1918 aged 21 ~ Buried Manchester (Philips Park) Cemetery, Lancashire, United Kingdom.

**McCOURT, William**

Lance Corporal 14467 ~ Machine Gun Corps

Born 6 John Street, Paisley, son of James (mason) & Annie Annan McCourt. Educated St Mirin's School & member of St Mary's R.C. Church. Widow, Mary Jane Williamson McCourt & child resident of 111 George Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as a house painter in Glasgow. Enlisted at Glasgow with A.&S.H. (12101) June 1915, transferring to the M.G.C., serving with 58th Coy.

Killed 24th January 1918 aged 28 ~ Buried Ribecourt British Cemetery, Nord, France.

**McCOWAN, Robert McCaig (M.C.)**

Second Lieutenant ~ */5th Bn. Royal Scots Fusiliers

Born 156 Castle Street, Glasgow, son of Christina McCowan & John McCaig, resident of 13 ½ Great Hamilton Street, Paisley. Widow (married 5th January 1918) Margaret Linn McCowan, resident of 134 Earlston Avenue, Glasgow. Served with the R.S.F., attached to the 2nd Bn. Died of wounds at No.8 Stationary Hospital.

Died of wounds 1st November 1918 aged 23 ~ Buried Terlincthun British Cemetery, Wimille, Pas de Calais, France.

**McCRACKEN, William Bell**

Ex-Quartermaster Sergeant 6916 ~ 2nd Bn. Gordon Highlanders

Born Paisley, son of William (joiner) & Sarah Hart McCracken, resident of 23 High Street, Paisley. Widow, Annie McCartney McCracken, resident of 23 St. James Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as a threadmill labourer. Enlisted October 1899 at Glasgow serving in South Africa, India and the Western Front - discharged March 1919. Died at the Royal Alexander Infirmary, Paisley.

Died 22nd December 1921 aged 39 ~ Buried Paisley (Hawkhead) Cemetery, Renfrewshire, United Kingdom.

McCRACKEN, William Campbell

Private 805 ~ 9th Bn. Queen's Royal Lancers

Born 10 Underwood Road, Paisley, son of Robert (threadmill mechanic) & Jane Bowie McCracken, resident of 25 Cotton Street, Paisley. Member of St Georges Parish Church & the Abbey Close Mission, Graham Institute. Formerly employed as a machinist with Thomas Lamont & Co., Ltd., Engineers. Served 9 years with the Lancers and was called out as a reservist on the 5th August 1914.

Killed 20th May 1915 aged 28 ~ Commemorated Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



McCREATH, Donald

Private 17647 ~ 12th (Service) Bn. Highland Light Infantry

Born 14 Abercorn Street, Paisley, son of John (cartwright) & Mary McKinlay McCreath, resident of Ivanhoe Place, 43 Back Sneddon, Paisley. Educated Abercorn School & member of Paisley Abbey. Formerly an apprentice moulder with McGee & Son Ltd., Albion Works, Laighpark. Enlisted at Paisley September 1914. (brother of John).

Killed 25th September 1915 aged 20 ~ Commemorated Loos Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



McCREATH, John (M.M.)

Sergeant 42902 ~ Royal Engineers

Born 23 Niddry Street, Paisley, son of John (cartwright) & Mary McKinlay McCreath, resident of Ivanhoe Place. Widow, Jean McColgan McCreath, resident of 6 Hillhouse Rd. Rothesay, Bute, late of 107 George Street, Paisley. Formerly employed with Glasgow Corporation Weights & Measures Office. Member of Paisley Abbey. During 1910 he stopped a runaway horse in Smithhills & was awarded Royal Humane Society's Certificate and £5. Enlisted at Glasgow with R.E., serving with 15th Signal Coy., August 1914. Won M.M., June 1916. Clasp recommended for D.C.M., for bravery on 9th April 1917. (brother of Donald)

Killed 24th April 1917 aged 28 ~ Buried Faubourg D'Amiens Cemetery, Arras, Pas de Calais, France.



McCRONE, Alexander

Lance Corporal 331565 ~ *9th (City of Glasgow) Bn. Highland Light Infantry

Born 15 Well Street, Paisley, son of Alexander (engine fitter) & Jane Crerar McCrone, resident of 13 Underwood Lane, Paisley. Formerly employed as a grocer with Paisley Provident Co-operative Society Ltd., Central Grocery Branch. Member of Martyr's Parish Church. Enlisted at Glasgow with 9th H.L.I. (Glasgow Highlanders), June 1915.

Killed 20th May 1917 aged 21 ~ Commemorated Arras Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



McCRORY, William

Private 16850 ~ 2nd Bn. Highland Light Infantry

Born Paisley & enlisted at Johnstone

Died of wounds 30th July 1916 ~ Buried La Neuville British Cemetery, Corbie, Somme, France.



McCULLOCH, Alexander

Private 43123 ~ 1st Bn. Royal Scots Fusiliers

Born Causeystanes, Blantyre, son of Hugh & Jane Naismith McCulloch, resident of 32 Newton Street, Paisley. Member of Martyr's Parish Church. Was a regular soldier with K.O.S.B., before the war & transferred to the R.S.F. Fought at Gallipoli. Been wounded several times since the war began & was killed by shellfire.

Killed 13th November 1916 aged 27 ~ Commemorated Thiepval Memorial, Somme, France.



McCULLOCH, David

Private M2/133673 ~ Royal Army Service Corps

Born Saltcoats, Ayrshire, son of David & Jessie McCulloch. Educated Williamsburgh School & member of Thomas Coats Memorial Church. Grandson of (Mrs Janet Adamson) resident of 4 McKerrell Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as a chauffeur. Enlisted A.S.C., October 1915 & served with Mechanical Transport attached 131st Field Ambulance Royal Army Medical Corps.

Died of wounds 13th March 1918 aged 19 ~ Buried Merville Communal Cemetery Extension, Nord, France.



McCULLOCH, John

Private 40271 ~ 12th (Service) Bn. Highland Light Infantry

Born 1 Neilston Road, Paisley, son of John (threadmill worker) & Caroline Bryden McCulloch, resident of 1 Green Road, Paisley. Educated West School & member of George Street U.F. Church & YMCA. Formerly employed with Galbraith's Stores Ltd., George Street. Enlisted 2nd/9th Bn., H.L.I., February 1915 & transferred to the 12th Bn., serving with Machine-Gun Section. Suffered serious wounds on 11th January & died in Rouen Hospital


Died of wounds 27th January 1917 aged 25 ~ Buried St. Sever Cemetery Extension, Rouen, Seine-Maritime, France.

McCULLOCH, John (Jack)

Private 7092 ~ 1/7th Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born Paisley, son of John [deceased] & Janet McCulloch, resident of 6 Henderson Street, Paisley. Educated Camphill School. Member of New Street E.U. Congregational Church. Formerly employed in the office of Babcock & Wilcox, Ltd., Renfrew. Enlisted at Greenock with 5th A.&S.H. when war began, going to Gallipoli in May 1915. Invalided home with enteric fever. After recovering was posted to France in September. (brother of Matthew)

Killed 15th November 1916 aged 24 ~ Commemorated Thiepval Memorial, Somme, France.



McCULLOCH, Matthew

Private S/27532 ~ 5th (Service) Bn. Queen's Own (Cameron Highlanders)

Born Paisley, third son of John [deceased] & Janet McCulloch, resident of 6 Henderson Street, Paisley. Member of New Street E.U. Congregational Church & Paisley Liberal Club. Formerly employed with McDougal Bros, Booksellers. Enlisted at Paisley March 1916. (brother of Jack)

Died of wounds 9th March 1917 aged 28 ~ Buried Aubigny Communal Cemetery Extension, Pas de Calais, France.



McCURDIE, William

Private 404410 ~ 14th (Royal Montreal Regiment) Bn. Canadian Infantry

Born 12 Howe Street, Paisley, son of William (potter in Barrhead) & Catherine McConnell McCurdie, resident of 24 Irwin Avenue, Toronto, Canada, late of 20 Broomlands, Paisley. Formerly a sergeant with Martyr's Parish Church B.B. Formerly employed as a ships carpenter with Fleming & Ferguson. Aunt (Mrs Macfarlane) 4 Ferguslie Buildings. Went to Canada with his family about 1913. Enlisted April 1915 at Toronto.

Killed 3rd June 1916 aged 23 ~ Commemorated Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



McCUSKER, William McDowall

Private S/22023 ~ *7th (Deeside Highland) Bn. Gordon Highlanders

Born Albert Street, Paisley, son of James (mason) & Mary McDowall McCusker, resident of 5 McKerrell Street, Paisley. Educated St Mirin's R.C. School & member of St Mirin's R.C. Church. Formerly employed with Bow & McLachlan. Enlisted October 1917.

Killed 26th July 1918 aged 19 ~ Buried Marfaux British Cemetery, Marne, France.




McCUTCHEON, Joseph

Private S/22950 ~ 7th (Service) Bn. The Seaforth Highlanders

Born 8 Gordon's Lane, Paisley, son of Joseph (ship caulker) & Margaret Lafferty McCutcheon. Widow, Isabella Stevenson McCutcheon & 4 children resident of 29 Storie Street, Paisley. Formerly employed with Bow & McLachlan. Enlisted at Stirling. Formerly (TR/1/12982) T.R. Battalion.

Killed 1st August 1917 aged 31 ~ Commemorated Thiepval Memorial, Somme, France.



McDADE, Robert

Private 19542 ~ 6/7th (Service) Bn. Royal Scots Fusiliers

Born Potterhill, Paisley, son of Catherine McDaid (muslin bleacher) resident Neilston. Enlisted at Paisley

Died 31st July 1917 aged 41 ~ Commemorated Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.




McDAID, Alexander

Private 2261 ~ 1/6th (City of Glasgow) Bn. Highland Light Infantry

Born 100 George Street, Paisley, son of Alexander (threadmill engine keeper) & Catherine McGavin McDaid, residence at 54 George Street. Cousin of Mrs McCrae resident of 429.5 Glasgow Rd. Wishaw. Member of St Mary's R.C. Church & Ancient Order of Hibernians, Division 307. Formerly employed as a mechanic at Ferguslie Thread Mill Work's Dept. Enlisted September 1914 afterwards posted to Egypt then the Dardanelles.

Died of wounds 12th July 1915 aged 30 ~ Commemorated Helles Memorial, Gallipoli Peninsula, Turkey.




McDERMENT, John

Private 10204 ~ 2nd Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 21 High Street, Paisley, son of James (mason) & Catherine Burns McDerment, resident of 11 Howe Street, Paisley. Formerly employed with Forrest, Chain Road. Served 7 years with the colours in England, South Africa & Malta. Mobilised at Paisley as a A.&S.H., reservist. Died a German prisoner of war.

Died 26th August 1914 aged 25 ~ Commemorated La Ferte-Sous-Jouarre Memorial, Seine-et-Marne, France.



McDERMID, James

Private 285037 ~ 1/6th (Morayshire) Bn. The Seaforth Highlanders

Born Rotherham, Yorkshire, son of James McArthur & Margaret Anderson McDermid. Member old Ralston U.F. Church. Widow, Rachel T. Goslan McDermid, resident of 4 Clarence Street, Paisley. Formerly employed with Sawers, Fishmongers Ltd., High Street, Paisley. Enlisted August 1916. Formerly (3975) A.&S.H.

Died of wounds 2nd December 1917 aged 33 ~ Buried St. Sever Cemetery Extension, Rouen, Seine-Maritime, France.

McDONALD, Albert Robert

Second Cook ~ Merchant Navy

Son of Walter McDonald [deceased] & Marion Black McDonald, resident of 125 Albert Road, Langside, Glasgow. Sister Marion of Day Nursery, Storie Street, Paisley. Served on S.S. Lodaner which was sunk by German submarine U-73.

Drowned 14th April 1918 aged 20 ~ Commemorated Tower Hill Memorial, London, United Kingdom.



McDONALD, Alexander

Private 2608 ~ 2nd Bn. Cameronians (Scottish Rifles)

Born Paisley. Resident Glasgow & enlisted at Lanark. Killed north of Neuve Chapelle.

Killed 15th December 1914 aged 34 ~ Commemorated Le Touret Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



McDONALD, Alexander

Private 11548 ~ 1st Bn. Highland Light Infantry

Born Glenboig, son of Roderick & Georgina McDonald, resident of 11 Silvergrove Street, Bridgeton, Glasgow. Formerly employed with as a apprentice iron moulder with a contracting firm in the Anderston District of Glasgow. Resident of 21 McKerrrell Street, Paisley. Enlisted at Glasgow

Died of Wounds 21st March 1915. aged 20 ~ Buried Cabaret-Rouge British Cemetery, Souchez, Pas de Calais, France.



McDONALD, Andrew L.

Private 9571 ~ 1st Bn. The Dorsetshire Regiment

Born 5 East Buchanan Street, Paisley, son of Robert & Elizabeth Mathieson McDonald, resident of 8 Brick Lane Paisley. Formerly employed as a labourer with Fleming & Ferguson. Enlisted at Belfast in 1912 under the alias of McDougall.

(Brother of Robert).

Killed 15th September 1914 aged 22 ~ Commemorated La Ferte-Sous-Jouarre Memorial, Seine-et-Marne, France.



McDONALD, Angus

Private S/10343 ~ 8th (Service) Bn. The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders)

Born 5 Marshall's Lane, Paisley, only son of James (iron planer) & Mary Smith McDonald, resident of 27 Cotton Street, Paisley. Member of Sherwood U.F. Church and formerly of that B.B., & member of George A. Clark Tent of Rechabites. Formerly employed with Galbraith's Store, Gauze Street. Enlisted 5th (Reserve) Bn. Scots Grays (8817), September 1914 & transferred to B.W. He had previously been blown into the air by shellfire and had only just recovered & returned to the Trenches.

Killed 21st October 1915 aged 22 ~ Buried Railway Dugouts Burial Ground (Transport Farm), West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



McDONALD, Charles

Private S/10412 ~ 5th (Service) Bn. Queen's Own (Cameron Highlanders)

Born Inverkip. Brother (James McDonald) resident of 1 Hawkhead Road, Paisley. Member of Ancient Order of Hibernians, Division 307. Formerly employed as a barman with Mr McVeigh, Moss Street. Enlisted when war began. Killed at Hohenzollern Redoubt, north of Loos.

Killed 25th September 1915 aged 23 ~ Commemorated Loos Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



McDONALD, Dugald Anderson

Driver 166112 ~ Royal Field Artillery

Born Edinburgh, son of Christina MacKay & Dugald (butler) McDonald. Formerly employed as a house painter. Resident of Paisley. Served with the 55th D.A.C., R.F.A.

Died 7th September 1917 aged 29 ~ Buried Mendinghem Military Cemetery, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



McDONALD, George

Private 99603 ~ Machine Gun Corps

Born 5 John Street, Paisley, son of James & Annie McDonald, resident of 183 Main Street, Alexandria, Dumbartonshire. Enlisted at Alexandria with M.G.C., serving with 242nd Coy. Formerly (19209) A.&S.H.

Killed 6th December 1917 aged 20 ~ Commemorated Cambrai Memorial, Louverval, Nord, France.



McDONALD, Hugh

Private 20463 ~ 1st Bn. Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers

Born 6 John Street, Paisley, son of John (ironminer) & Ellen Haughney McDonald, resident of 9 Hannay Street, Paisley. Member of St Mary's R.C. Church. Enlisted at Paisley. Killed at Scimitar Hill, Suvla Bay.

Killed 21st August 1915 aged 20 ~ Commemorated Helles Memorial, Gallipoli Peninsula, Turkey.

McDONALD, James

Private 13925 ~ 10th (Service) Bn. Cameronians (Scottish Rifles)

Born 48 Caledonia Street, Paisley, oldest son of Hugh (plumber) & Jane Faulds McDonald, resident of 4 Galloway Street, Paisley, also grandson of John Faulds, senior contractor, Rothesay. Formerly employed with Lobnitz & Co., Ltd., Engineers & Shipbuilders, Renfrew. Enlisted September 1914. Killed at Hill 70.

Killed 25th September 1915 aged 23 ~ Commemorated Loos Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.

**McDONALD, James**

Private S/8039 ~ 1st Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born Victoria Street, Kirkintilloch, Glasgow, son of Henry & Margaret McDonald, resident of Waverley Place, High Bonnybridge, Stirlingshire. Resident of 10 Howe Street, Barskiving, Paisley. Formerly employed in Coats Dyeworks. Died of malaria in Macedonia.

Died 1st October 1916 aged 20 ~ Buried Lahana Military Cemetery, Greece.

**McDONALD, John**

Private 12994 ~ 1st Bn. Cameronians (Scottish Rifles)

Born Govan. Resident of Glasgow. Formerly employed with J. & P. Coats Ltd.

Died of wounds 20th May 1918 aged 35 ~ Buried Etaples Military Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

**McDONALD, John**

Private S/10115 ~ 5th (Service) Bn. Queen's Own (Cameron Highlanders)

Born 2 Bellmans Close, Largs, Ayrshire, son of Daniel & Jane McDonald. Resident of Glasgow. Formerly employed with J.&P. Coats.

Killed 25th September 1915 aged 24 ~ Commemorated Loos Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.

**McDONALD, Kenneth**

Guardsman 9883 ~ 1st Bn. Scots Guards

Born Pikinging, Yorkshire. Joined Paisley Burgh Police as a Constable on the 17th November 1913. Enlisted on the 3rd September 1914. Killed at the Keep, Cuinchy Sector F.

Killed 25th January 1915 aged 20 ~ Commemorated Le Touret Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.

**McDONALD, Peter**

Private 9572 ~ 10th (Service) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born Oban, Argyllshire, son of Mr & Mrs M. McDonald, resident of 14 Bay Street, South, Hamilton, Ontario, Canada. Widow & 3 children resident of 31 Newton Street Paisley. Mobilised as A.&S.H., Reservist & re-joined on service expiring.

Killed 23rd August 1918 aged 32 ~ Buried Heath Cemetery, Harbonnieres, Somme, France.

**McDONALD, Robert**

Corporal S/4517 ~ 8th (Service) Bn. The Seaforth Highlanders

Born 5 East Buchanan Street, Paisley, son of Robert (general labourer) & Elizabeth Smillie Mathieson McDonald, resident of 7 Brick Lane, Paisley. Educated Abercorn School. Widow, Elizabeth Stewart Thomson Murphy (formerly McDonald) & daughter, resident of 17 Maxwellton Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as a labourer with Bow & McLachlan. Enlisted S.H., September 1914. Returned to the Front on 3 different occasions after recovering from wounds. (brother of Andrew).

Killed 25th October 1916 aged 22 ~ Commemorated Thiepval Memorial, Somme, France.

**McDONALD, William**

Lance Corporal B/21343 ~ 10/11th Bn. Highland Light Infantry

Born 24 Queen Street, Paisley, son of Hugh Lawson (woodturner) & Margaret Smith Lindsay McDonald resident of 42 Broomlands, Paisley. Educated Carbrook Street School & member of Martyr's U.F. Church. Formerly employed with Robert Brown, Ferguslie. Enlisted at Paisley on outbreak of war. Formerly (1895) Scots Grays. (brother-in-law Pte. John Paul).

Died of wounds 13th August 1916 aged 24 ~ Buried Daours Communal Cemetery Extension, Somme, France.

**McDONALD, William**

Private S/8540 ~ 1/5th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 2 North Street, Paisley, son of William (dyer's vanman) & Mary Mann McDonald. Educated Carbrook Street School. Aunt (Mrs Beattie) resident of 10 Camphill, Paisley. Formerly employed with William Fulton & Sons Ltd., Glenfield Finishing Works. Enlisted January 1915.


Killed 1st August 1918 aged 22 ~ Buried Oulchy-Le-Chateau Churchyard Extension, Aisne, France.

McDONALD, William Allison

Private 71178 ~ 27th Bn. (City of Winnipeg) Canadian Expeditionary Force

Born 143 George Street, Paisley, son of Robert (grocer) & Kate Allison McDonald. Formerly employed as a salesman & enlisted October 1914 at Winnipeg, Canada. Died of gun-shot wounds to back at No.13th General Hospital.


Died of wounds 26th November 1915 aged 28 ~ Buried Boulogne Eastern Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

**McDONALD, William Tudhope**

Private 12426 ~ 2nd Bn. Highland Light Infantry

Born Lily Bank, Glen Road, Wishaw, Lanarkshire, son of William & Jessie McDonald. Resident of Paisley.

Killed 12th August 1916 aged 20 ~ Buried Flatiron Copse Cemetery, Mametz, Somme, France.

**McDONOUGH, Thomas M.**

Private 29448 ~ Royal Irish Fusiliers (Princess Victoria's)

Born 4 Williamsburgh, Paisley, son of John (staff sergeant 4th Bn. A.&S.H.) & Bridget Morgan W. McDonough. Educated St Mary's R.C.School & member of St Mirin's R.C. Church. Widow & child resident of 13 Underwood Road, Paisley. Formerly employed with Bow, McLachlan & Co. Enlisted at Paisley, November 1915. Formerly (6930) Connaught Rangers. Killed Front line, north east of Ypres.

Killed 18th April 1918 aged 33 ~ Commemorated Tyne Cot Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

**McDOUGALL, Lawrence**

Private 12938 ~ 6th (Service) Bn. King's Own Scottish Borderers

Born Paisley. Resident & enlisted at Johnstone on the outbreak of war.


Killed 25th September 1915 ~ Commemorated Loos Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.

**McDOUGALL, Robert**

Lance Corporal 371051 ~ */8th (City of London) Bn. (Post Office Rifles) The London Regiment

Born 63 Broomlands Street, Paisley, son of Robert (plasterer) & Jane McKay McDougall, resident of 5 Andrews Street, Paisley. Educated West & Carbrook Street School's. Member of Oakshaw West U.F. Church. Formerly employed with Paisley Post Office as a postman. Enlisted at London with L.P.O.R., January 1915.

Died of wounds 11th September 1917 aged 19 ~ Buried New Irish Farm Cemetery, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

**McDOUGALL, William Wallace**

Private 202800 ~ 11th (Service) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 20 Stock Street, Paisley, eldest son of John (threadmill worker) & Mary Wallace McDougall, resident of 5 New Stock Street, Paisley. Educated South School & member of Gaelic U.F. Church also YMCA. A former Sergeant in the South U.F. Church B.B. Formerly an office employee with Adam Hamilton & Sons Ltd., Blackland Mill. Joined at Paisley with 5th A.&S.H. (Greenock Territorial's), April 1917.

Died of wounds 24th August 1917 aged 19 ~ Buried St. Sever Cemetery Extension, Rouen, Seine-Maritime, France.

**McDOWALL, David Brown**

Gunner 1251551 ~ Canadian Field Artillery

Born Montreal, Quebec, Canada, younger son of John & Annie Hay McDowall, resident of 31 Selby St. Westmount, Montreal, Canada, late of Storie Street, Paisley. Grandson of the late Peter McDowall, resident of Blackhall Buildings, Paisley. Cousin of (Mr & Mrs McDowall. 3 East Croft, Paisley. Formerly in mill-furnishing business at Gilmour Street, and resident in Storie Street. Came with Canadian Forces serving with 8th Brigade. Died of wounds at the Royal Infirmary, Manchester

Died of wounds 11th April 1918 aged 22 ~ Buried Paisley (Woodside) Cemetery, Renfrewshire, United Kingdom.

**McDOWALL, Hugh**

Private 203088 ~ 1/8th Bn. Cameronians (Scottish Rifles)

Born 4 Wallneuk, Paisley, son of Hugh (bricklayer's labourer) & Helen Orr McDowall, resident of Paisley. Educated St Mirin's R.C. School & member of St Mirin's R.C. Church also Ancient Order of Hibernians, Division 307. Widow, Jane McEwan McDowall, resident of 39 Greenock Road, late of 8 McKerrell Street, Paisley. Formerly employed with Anchor Thread Mills, Twisting Dept. Joined S.R., July 1916 and served in Egypt & France. Formerly (S/16850) A.&S.H. Wounded 16th April 1917 & July 1918.

Killed 31st October 1918 aged 38 ~ Buried Harlebeke New British Cemetery, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

**McDOWALL, James Whiteford**

Corporal S/4745 ~ 7th (Service) Bn. The Seaforth Highlanders

Born Blackhall Buildings, Paisley, youngest son of Peter (joiner) & Margaret Whiteford McDowall, resident of 3 East Croft, Paisley. Educated Abercorn School & member of Thomas Coats Memorial Church. Formerly employed as a apprentice plumber with Chesters, Renfrew. Enlisted at Paisley September 1914. Killed by a German sniper at Wytschate

Killed 11th April 1918 aged 23 ~ Commemorated Tyne Cot Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

McENHILL, Edward

Private 14026 ~ 10th (Service) Bn. Cameronians (Scottish Rifles)

Born 51 Storie Street, Paisley, son of John (railway labourer) & Maria McManus McEnhill. Brother (Mr W. McEnhill) resident of 11 Wallace Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as a railway luggage porter. Enlisted at Paisley September 1914, posted to France in June 1915.

Died of wounds 28th February 1916 aged 31 ~ Buried Bethune Town Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.



McEWAN, Andrew Gilmour

Private 39392 ~ 17th (Service) Bn. (3rd Glasgow) Highland Light Infantry

Born 67 Burnside Street, Glasgow, son of John (railway inspector) & Jane Gilmour McEwan. Educated North School. Widow, Annie Taylor Clarkson McEwan, resident of 2 Hunter Street, Prestwick. Formerly employed as a butcher in Paisley, then at Prestwick and prior to leaving Paisley. Joined H.L.I., May 1917.

Killed 2nd December 1917 aged 36 ~ Commemorated Tyne Cot Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



McEWAN, James

Private 16145 ~ 1st Bn. Cameronians (Scottish Rifles)

Son of Patrick & Elizabeth McEwan, resident of 8 West Campbell Street, late of 7 Greenhill Road, Paisley. Member of St Mary's R.C. Church. Formerly employed with P. K. Millar & Sons Reed and Heddle Makers. Enlisted S.R., September 1914.

Died of wounds 28th September 1915 aged 18 ~ Buried Chocques Military Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.



McEWAN, James

Sapper 1043 ~ Royal Engineers

Born 150 George Street, Paisley, son of Theresa Donnaghan (dressmaker) widow of Michael McFarlane, resident of 8 Camphill Paisley. Served for 5 years with the Renfrewshire R.E., serving with Renfrew Works Coy. Following a chill he died of t.b. & peritonitis at his mother's home.

Died 12th February 1916 aged 24 ~ Buried Paisley (Hawkhead) Cemetery, Renfrewshire, United Kingdom.



McEWAN, James Miller

Private S/18488 ~ 7th (Service) Bn. Queen's Own (Cameron Highlanders)

Born Muthill, Perthshire, son of William (coachman) & Jessie Clark McEwan. Resident of Paisley.

Killed 23rd May 1916 aged 23 ~ Buried Loos British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.



McEWAN, John Alexander

Private S/11780 ~ 11th (Service) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born Pinwherry, Ayrshire, only son, of Mr & Mrs Alexander McEwan, resident of 26 Hillview Place, Paisley. Educated Camphill School & member of Martyr's Parish Church. Formerly employed as a clerk with J. & J. McCallum, Dyers, Lighthill. Joined 4th A.&S.H., May 1916 then drafted to the 11th Bn.

Killed 23rd April 1917 aged 20 ~ Commemorated Arras Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



McEWAN, Malcolm Fletcher

Private 14503 ~ 1st Bn. Scots Guards

Born 18 Cotton Street, Paisley, son of Archibald (coal merchant) & Catherine Fletcher McEwan, resident of 13 Clarence Street, Paisley. Educated Williamsburgh School & member of St Columba (Gaelic) Parish Church. Widow, Elizabeth McEwan, resident of Kirton Gardens, Burntisland, Fife. Formerly employed with Eadie Bros. & Co. Enlisted at Glasgow. Died of wounds sustained Canal Dunord, at No.34 Casualty Clearing Station. (brother of Alexander).

Died of wounds 30th September 1918 aged 27 ~ Buried Grevillers British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.



McEWEN, Alexander

Private 60262 ~ Machine Gun Corps

Born 18 Cotton Street, Paisley, son of Archibald (carter) & Catherine Fletcher McEwen, resident of 58 George Street, Paisley. Educated West School & member of Victoria Place Baptist Church. Formerly employed as a supervisor with a Pottery Company, Burslem, Staffordshire. Joined (4498) A.&S.H., June 1916 & transferred to M.G.C., attached to the 36th Ulster Division, No.2 Section B Company. (brother of Malcolm).

Killed 23rd March 1918 aged 30 ~ Commemorated Pozieres Memorial, Somme, France.



McEWEN, Archibald

Private 202908 ~ *5th Bn. The Seaforth Highlanders

Born Bank Street, Irvine, Ayrshire, son of Archibald (engineer) & Marion Kerr McEwen. Widow, Elizabeth Brown McEwen & 2 children, resident of 14 West Campbell Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as a dyer with Ferguslie Thread Mills. Enlisted November 1916.

Killed 22nd July 1918 aged 37 ~ Commemorated Soissons Memorial, Aisne, France.

McFADYEN, James

Lance Corporal 14124 ~ 1st Bn. Royal Munster Fusiliers

Born 35 Castle Street, Paisley, son of Ann McFadyen (agricultural worker) & stepson of Michael Reilly. Member of St Mary's R.C. Church, Paisley & St. Margaret's R.C. Church, Johnstone. Wife, Sarah Smith McFadyen resident of 28 Canal Street, Elderslie. Formerly employed as a dyer prior to enlisting with (6959) Connaught Rangers at Paisley.

Killed 24th August 1916 aged 33 ~ Buried Etaples Military Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.



McFARLANE, Robert

Private 17963 ~ 12th (Service) Bn. Highland Light Infantry

Born Langloan, Coatbridge, Lanarkshire, son of James (furnace filler) & Catherine McDonald McFarlane. Resident of Paisley.

Killed 25th September 1915 aged 27 ~ Commemorated Loos Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.




McFARLANE, Walter

Private 17086 ~ 2nd Bn. Royal Scots Fusiliers

Born 28 Ferguslie Street, Paisley, son of Walter (fireclay moulder) & Margaret Lochhead McFarlane, resident of Paisley. Enlisted at Ayr. Killed east of Trones Wood, near Guillemont.

Killed 30th July 1916 aged 33 ~ Commemorated Thiepval Memorial, Somme, France.




McGACHIE, Thomas

Private S/2605 ~ 1st Bn. The Seaforth Highlanders

Born Paisley. Enlisted at Johnstone after the outbreak of war.

Killed 9th May 1915 ~ Buried Pont-Du-Hem Military Cemetery, La Gorgue, Nord, France.



McGARRIGLE, James

Private S/4688 ~ 11th (Service) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 19 Underwood Road, Paisley, youngest son of Michael (fireclay worker) & Catherine Queen McGarrigle, resident of 8 Galloway Street, Paisley. Member of St Mary's R.C. Church & Ancient Order of Hibernians, Division 307. Widow, Isabella Gillies McGarrigle & 2 children resident of 2 Clavering Street, Paisley. Formerly employed with Babcock & Wilcox Ltd, Marine Dept., Renfrew. Enlisted at Paisley August 1914. Died in hospital at Rouen for wounds sustained on the 30th September. (brother of John).

Died of wounds 8th October 1915 aged 28 ~ Buried St. Sever Cemetery, Rouen, Seine-Maritime, France.




McGARRIGLE, James

Driver 125950 ~ Royal Field Artillery (C)

Born 8 Wallace Street, Paisley, son of John (general labourer) & Rose Ann Sweeney McGarrigle, resident of 25 New Stock Street, Paisley. Educated North School & member of Middle Parish Church. Widow, Mary Gilmour McGarrigle, resident of 31 Glen Street, Paisley. Formerly employed with James Robertson & Sons Ltd., Preserve Manufacturers. Enlisted R.F.A., 1915, serving with C Battery 190th Brigade.

Killed 13th September 1917 aged 27 ~ Buried the Huts Cemetery, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



McGARRIGLE, John

Private 41008 ~ 16th (Service) Bn. (2nd Glasgow) Highland Light Infantry

Born 19 Underwood Road, Paisley, son of Michael (fireclay worker) & Catherine Queen McGarrigle. Widow, Agnes Willis McGarrigle & child resident of 1 Maxwellton Street, Paisley. Member of St Mary's R.C. Church. Formerly employed with Paisley Provident Co-operative Society Ltd., No. 8 Grocery branch, Bank Street. Joined at Paisley with 16th H.L.I., June 1916. (brother of James).

Killed 18th November 1916 aged 30 ~ Buried Frankfurt Trench British Cemetery, Beaumont-Hamel, Somme, France.




McGARVIE, James

Private 5086 ~ 12th (Service) Bn. Highland Light Infantry

Born 94 Causeyside Street, Paisley, son of James (laundry vanman) & Isabella Renfrew McGarvie, resident of 425 Argyle St. Glasgow. Educated St Mirin's R.C. School. Widow, resident of Glasgow, late of 3 Lacy Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as a apprentice moulder with Doulton & Co., Hawkhead Road. Enlisted at Glasgow April 1915.

Died of wounds 30th April 1918 aged 23 ~ Buried Doullens Communal Cemetery Extension No.2, Somme, France.



McGARVIE, Walter

Able Seaman CLYDE Z/6039 ~ Royal Naval Reserve

Born 18 Wallace Street, Paisley, son of John (foundry labourer) & Elizabeth Gibson McGarvie, resident of 1 Oakshaw Brae, Paisley. Formerly employed as a labourer with Babcock & Wilcox Ltd. Enlisted R.N.V.R., August 1915. Drowned when H.M.S. Hampshire was sunk.

Drowned 5th June 1916 aged 21 ~ Commemorated Portsmouth Naval Memorial, Hampshire, United Kingdom.

McGEACHIE, Duncan

Private 19806 ~ 12th (Service) Bn. Highland Light Infantry

Born Paisley. Enlisted at Johnstone on the outbreak of war.

Killed 25th September 1915 ~ Commemorated Loos Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



McGEACHY, William

Private 29624 ~ 1st Bn. The Somerset Light Infantry

Born 34 Storie Street, Paisley, son of Charles (street labourer) & Margaret Moore McGeachy.

Died 15th November 1918 aged 26 ~ Buried Cambrai East Military Cemetery, Nord, France.



McGHEE, Connell

Sergeant 4/8967 ~ 4th (Extra Reserve) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 5 School Wynd, Paisley, son of James (boatyard labourer) & Catherine McGuire McGhee. Widow, Rose Ann Tierney McGee, resident of 12 Saucel, Paisley. Member of St Mirin's R.C. Church. Formerly employed with Mr Robert Morton, Builder. Previously served in South Africa.. Mobilised when war was began & became a machine gun instructor to A.&S.H. Died of broncho-pneumonia at VAD hospital, Gullane, West Lothian.

Died 23rd October 1918 aged 47 ~ Buried Dunbar Cemetery, East Lothian, United Kingdom.



McGHEE, Connell

Private 25891 ~ 17th (Service) Bn. (Rosebery) Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment)

Born 2 Well Street, Paisley, youngest son of John (boatyard labourer) & Mary Tonner McGhee, resident of 60 George Street, Paisley. Educated St. Mary's R.C. School & member of St. Mary's R.C. Church. Formerly employed with Babcock & Wilcox Ltd. Enlisted at Paisley, June 1915.

Killed 23rd July 1916 aged 22 ~ Commemorated Thiepval Memorial, Somme, France.



McGHEE, Henry Watson

Private 15699 ~ 13th (Service) Bn. Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment)

Son of Mr & Mrs Robert [deceased] & McGhee, resident of 4 Broomlands, Paisley. Member of Martyr's Parish Church. Formerly employed as a apprentice engineer with Campbell & Calderwood, Soho Engineering Works. Enlisted August 1914.

Killed 6th August 1915 aged 19 ~ Buried Fosse 7 Military Cemetery (Quality Street) Mazingarbe, Pas de Calais, France.



McGHEE, James

Sergeant 17401 ~ 4th MG Company Machine Gun Corps

Born Glasgow, only son of James (iron turner) & Margaret Sawers McGhee, resident of 95 George Street, Paisley. Educated St Mungo's School, Glasgow & member of St Mary's R.C. Church. Formerly employed with Ferguslie Thread Mill Dyework Dept. Enlisted at Paisley, September 1914. Formerly (3929) Seaforth Highlanders.

Died of wounds 17th April 1918 aged 25 ~ Buried Lapugnoy Military Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.



McGHEE, William James

Driver T4/040948 ~ Royal Army Service Corps

Born Pettigoe, Co.Donegal, Ireland, son of Thomas (labourer) & Jane McCafferty McGhee. Widow, Janet Jamieson Hunter McGee & 3 children, resident of 55 George Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as a carter. Served as a driver with 4th Coy. 21st Division, Train, R.A.S.C. Died of broncho-pneumonia at No.59 Casualty Clearing Station.

Died 30th October 1918 aged 35 ~ Buried Awoingt British Cemetery, Nord, France.



McGIBBON, James

Gunner 7475 ~ Royal Field Artillery

Born Paisley, son of William & Martha McGibbon, resident of Bridge of Weir. Enlisted at Paisley with R.F.A., serving with 'Z' 17th Trench Mortar Battery.

Died of Wounds 6th April 1917 aged 31 ~ Buried Ste. Catherine British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.



McGIBBON, Richard Forsyth

Second Lieutenant ~ 15th (Service) Bn. (1st Glasgow) Highland Light Infantry

Born 10 Whitehaugh Terrace, Glasgow Road, Paisley, only son of George (jeweller of Moss Street)[deceased] & Elizabeth Watson McGibbon, resident of Eastmount, Hawkhead Road, Paisley. Educated Paisley Grammar School and John Neilson Institution & High School, Glasgow. Member of Sherwood U.F. Church. Formerly a medical student. Enlisted R.A.M.C., September 1914 & commissioned H.L.I., April 1915. (related to Robert McGibbon).

Died of wounds 16th November 1916 aged 21 ~ Buried Puchevillers British Cemetery, Somme, France.

McGIBBON, Robert Forsyth

Second Lieutenant ~ 10th (Reserve) Bn. The Seaforth Highlanders

Born Mansfield, Leslie, son of Robert [deceased] & Isabella McLeod Ogilvie McGibbon. Grandson of the late R.F. McGibbon, jeweller. (cousin of Richard McGibbon).

Killed 23rd April 1917 aged 22 ~ Buried Guemappe British Cemetery, Wancourt, Pas de Calais, France.




McGILP, Alexander

Private 24728 ~ 2nd Bn. Royal Scots Fusiliers

Born Paisley, son of Alexander & Jane McGilp, resident of 3 High Street, Conway, Carnarvonshire. Resident of & enlisted at Paisley [CWGC state he was born at Royhsay, Isle of Bute]

Killed 23rd April 1917 aged 24 ~ Buried Bootham Cemetery, Heninel, Pas de Calais, France.



McGILVRAY, Alexander Renfrew

Second Lieutenant ~ 1/7th Bn. Cameronians (Scottish Rifles)

Born 7 Abbey Terrace, Cameron Street, Paisley, son of John (engine fitter)[deceased] & Agnes Renfrew McGilvray, resident of 42 Wellington Street, Greenock. Educated East School (he spent his early life in Paisley). Nephew of (Mrs Robertson) resident of 23 Whitehead Street, Paisley. Came from Sumatra when war began enlisting in A.&S.H., & commissioned in S.R. Died of gunshot wound to the head at Tahta, Palestine.

Died of wounds 29th November 1917 aged 27 ~ Buried Ramleh War Cemetery, Israel and Palestine (including Gaza).




McGINIGLE, George

Private 252143 ~ 1/6th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born Paisley. Member of St Mary's R.C. Church. Widow, Mary McGinnigle & 6 children, resident of 23 West Street Paisley. Formerly employed as a lamplighter with the Corporation. Enlisted at Paisley May 1915.

Died of wounds 27th October 1918 ~ Buried Ramillies British Cemetery, Nord, France.




McGINN, Daniel

Private 202601 ~ 1/7th Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 3 Cross Street, Paisley, youngest son of James (muslin dyer)[deceased] & Agnes Ann Brannan McGinn, resident of Cross Street, Paisley. Educated St Mary's R.C. School & member of St Mary's R.C. Church. Formerly employed with John Morrison & Sons, Brassfounders, Murray Street. Joined at Paisley with A.&S.H. (T), February 1917, serving with A Coy.

Died of wounds 26th August 1917 aged 21 ~ Buried Etaples Military Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.



McGINNES, John

Private 23072 ~ 10th (Service) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 25 Vennel, Greenock, son of John & Mary McGinnes, resident of 10 Springbank Road, Paisley. Member of Wallneuk U.F. Church. Formerly employed at Georgetown Shell Factory. Joined A.&S.H., December 1917, serving as a Lewis Gunner.

Died of wounds 24th August 1918 aged 18 ~ Buried Daours Communal Cemetery Extension, Somme, France.




McGINNICLE, James

Driver 88180 ~ Royal Horse Artillery

Born 32 Storie Street, Paisley, son of Thomas (dyer) & Alice McGinnigle, resident of 29 George Street, Paisley. Educated Camphill School & member of Alexander Wilson Lodge of Oddfellows. Formerly employed with Mr Rome, Canal Street. Enlisted R.H.A., August 1914 serving with 16th Brigade Ammunition Col., serving under the alias of Forsyth.

Died of wounds 25th March 1918 aged 24 ~ Buried Rosieres British Cemetery, Somme, France.



McGINTY, Edward

Private 25646 ~ 17th (Service) Bn. (Rosebery) Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment)

Born Paisley, son of James & Ann Bradley McGinty [deceased] resident of 5 Mossvale Lane, Paisley. Educated St Mirin's R.C. School & member of St Mirin's R.C. Church. Formerly employed as a iron dresser. Enlisted at Glasgow June 1915.

Killed 25th October 1917 aged 20 ~ Commemorated Tyne Cot Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



McGIRR, Hugh

Private 352124 ~ *9th (Highlanders) Bn. Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment)

Born 2 Meeting House Lane, Paisley, son of James (dyer) & Mary McGregor McGirr, resident of 6 Storie Street, Paisley. Widow, Mary McDonough McGirr, resident of 13 Underwood Road, Paisley. Died of war wound to back and bronchitis & heart disease, died at 6 Storie Street.

Died 13th May 1917 aged 23 ~ Buried Paisley (Hawkhead) Cemetery, Renfrewshire, United Kingdom.

McGOFF, Samuel Thomson

Private 8915 ~ 12th (Service) Bn. Highland Light Infantry

Born Nethercommon, Paisley, son of John (boiler painter) & Jane Sunderland McGoff. Widow, Elizabeth Fineigan McGoff, resident of 15 Andrews Street, Paisley. Member of St Mirin's R.C. Church. Formerly employed with Babcock & Wilcox, Crane Dept., Ltd., Renfrew. A former soldier who served in India. Mobilised as H.L.I., Reservist, August 1914. (five brothers & two brothers -in-law serving with the colours.

Killed 23rd August 1917 aged 31 ~ Commemorated Tyne Cot Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



McGOVAN, Robert H.

Private 278938 ~ 1/7th Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 2 Braids Road, Paisley, son of Daniel (bleachfield worker) & Isabella Bisland McGavin. Parents resident of 9 South Campbell Street, Paisley. Educated South School & member of High U.F. Church. Formerly employed with Anchor Thread Mills Dyework Dept. Enlisted September 1914.

Died of wounds 13th October 1918 aged 21 ~ Buried Ramillies British Cemetery, Nord, France.



McGRADY, John

Rifleman 20227 ~ 1st Bn. Royal Irish Rifles

Born Ireland, son of John (labourer) & Mary McCann McGrady. Educated St Mirin's R.C. School & member of St Mirin's R.C. Church. Widow, Mary Gibb McGrady, resident of 27 New Sneddon, Paisley. Formerly employed as a machinist with Babcock & Wilcox Ltd. Enlisted, going to France on the 3rd January 1918.

Killed 2nd October 1918 aged 28 ~ Commemorated Tyne Cot Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



McGRATH, James

Private 17353 ~ Royal Irish Fusiliers (Princess Victoria's)

Born 4 Newton Street, Paisley, son of Michael (brickwork labourer) & Sarah Morgan McGrath resident of 739 Lalor St., Trenton, New Jersey, USA. Educated St Mary's R.C. School & member of St Mary's R.C. Church. Aunt (Mrs McManus) resident of 95 George Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as a brickmaker with Robert Browns & Sons, Ferguslie. Resident of High Blantyre, Lanarkshire. Enlisted at Hamilton January 1915. Died of wounds at Lemnos.

Died of wounds 28th October 1916 aged 34 ~ Buried Portianos Military Cemetery, Greece.



McGRATH, James

Private 278606 ~ 1/7th Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 7 Thread Street, Paisley, son of Robert (bricklayer) & Catherine O'Brien McGrath, resident of 2 Ince Street, Paisley. Educated St Mirin's R.C. School & member of St Mirin's R.C. Church, also Ancient Order of Hibernians, Division 307. Formerly employed with Babcock & Wilcox, Drum Dept., Ltd., Renfrew. Mobilised 6th A.&S.H. (T), on outbreak of war. Previously wounded twice. Died at No.3 Casualty Clearing Station.

Died of wounds 19th December 1917 aged 26 ~ Buried Grevillers British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.



McGRAVEY, Joseph

Private 202678 ~ 1/4th (Ross Highland) Bn. The Seaforth Highlanders

Born at Nethercommon, Paisley, son of John (farm servant) & Annie Ryder McGravey, resident of 5 Bruce Street, Clydebank. Enlisted at Clydebank

Died 23rd November 1917 aged 28 ~ Buried Rocquigny-Equancourt Road British Cemetery, Manancourt, Somme, France.



McGREGOR, Hugh

Private 2129 ~ 1/5th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 21 Alexander Street, Kelvin, Glasgow, son of Hugh (tea warehouseman)[deceased] & Margaret Lamb McGregor, resident of Bloomfield House, Paisley. Widow, Annie McCrone McGregor & daughter resident of 23 Low Barholm, Kilbarchan, late of 13 Mackenzie Street, Paisley. Formerly employed with Ferguslie Thread Mill, Spinning Dept. Enlisted at Greenock September 1914.

Killed 12th July 1915 aged 33 ~ Commemorated Helles Memorial, Gallipoli Peninsula, Turkey.



McGREGOR, Hugh

Private 12012 ~ 2nd Bn. Durham Light Infantry

Born 27 New Sneddon Street, Paisley, son of Robert (iron riveter) & Jane Brown McGregor. Enlisted at Sunderland. Killed north of Zouave Wood, Hooge.

Killed 9th August 1915 aged 22 ~ Commemorated Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

McGREGOR, John

Private 1615 ~ 1/6th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 11 Gauze Street, Paisley, son of Fanny McIntyre (papermill worker) & stepson of John (iron direct heater) McGregor, resident of 9 Back Sneddon Street, Paisley. Formerly employed with John Fullerton & Co., Shipbuilding Yard, Merksworth. Served 4 years with 6th A.&S.H. (T). Killed by the same bomb that killed his comrades Thomas Morrison, Alex McNab & James Lafferty

Killed 8th October 1915 aged 22 ~ Buried Authuille Military Cemetery, Somme, France.



McGREGOR, John F.

Private 300382 ~ *8th (The Argyllshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born Ardrishaig, Argyllshire, son of Robert & Ellen Smith McGregor, resident of 5 Buchanan Terrace, Paisley. Member of Middle U.F. Church. Prior to enlisting he was a student. Died of gun-shot wounds to spine (sustained in France) at Ralston Hospital, Glasgow.

Died of wounds 11th October 1917 aged 21 ~ Buried Achnabrek Cemetery, Argyllshire, United Kingdom.



McGREGOR, Neil Sinclair

Lance Corporal 9488 ~ 2nd Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 77 Belleville Street, Greenock, son of James (blacksmith) & Mary Ptolomey McGregor. Widow, Josephine Moore McGregor & 4 children resident of 121 Bergen Avenue, Kearny, New Jersey, USA, late of 40 Clark Street, Paisley. Formerly employed with Cartvale Chemical Works. Previously served with the 4th A.&S.H. He returned from Boston, U.S.A., and re-enlisted.

Killed 13th August 1916 aged 30 ~ Buried Serre Road Cemetery No.2, Somme, France.



McGREGOR, William Charles Murray

Private 9724 ~ *5th Bn. Cameronians (Scottish Rifles)

Born Perth, only son of James & Mima McGregor, resident of 2 Stirling Street, Paisley. Member of Canal Street U.F. Church & Gaelic U.F. Church. Formerly employed with Babcock & Wilcox Ltd. Enlisted S.R. Died of wounds sustained on the 20th July.

Died of wounds 26th July 1916 aged 18 ~ Buried St. Sever Cemetery, Rouen, Seine-Maritime, France.



McGREGOR, William Morton

Private 14015 ~ 15th (Service) Bn. (1st Glasgow) Highland Light Infantry

Born 100 Hopehill Road, Glasgow, son of William (plumber) & Elizabeth Morton McGregor. Widow, Agnes Boyd McGregor, resident of 19 Underwood Lane, Paisley.

Died of wounds 12th July 1916 aged 37 ~ Buried Puchevillers British Cemetery, Somme, France.



McGROGAN, Hugh Reid

Sergeant 106948 ~ Royal Garrison Artillery

Born 52 George Street, Paisley, only son of James (tailor) & Margaret Reid McGrogan, resident of 7 West Croft, Paisley. Educated Camphill School & Paisley Grammar School, played football for the school. Also a student at Glasgow Provincial Training College. Member of Greenlaw Parish Church. Joined at Glasgow with R.G.A., July 1916 serving with 263rd Siege Battery.

Died of wounds 25th April 1918 aged 21 ~ Buried Lijssehoek Military Cemetery, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



McGUINNESS, Patrick

Private 13655 ~ 6/7th (Service) Bn. Royal Scots Fusiliers

Born Kill, Co.Cavan, Ireland, son of Mr & Mrs James McGuinness, resident of Drumcho, Tullyvin, Cootehill, Co. Cavan. Sister (Mrs P Gallagher) resident of 55 Broomlands, Paisley. Member of St Mary's R.C. Church & Ancient Order of Hibernians, Division 307. Formerly employed with Ferguslie Thread Mill, Dyework Dept. Enlisted R.S.F., September 1914. Suffered fatal injuries after being run over by a transport wagon & died in hospital at the Front.

Died 6th December 1916 aged 30 ~ Buried Dernancourt Communal Cemetery Extension, Somme, France.



McGUINNESS, George

Private 11087 ~ 2nd Bn. Royal Scots Fusiliers

Born Barkip, Dalry, Ayrshire, son of George & Maggie McGuinness, resident of 4 Dunn Street, Paisley. Member of St Mirin's R.C. Church. Formerly employed as a farm servant. Enlisted about a month before the outbreak of war.

Killed 30th August 1915 aged 20 ~ Buried Guards Cemetery, Windy Corner, Cuinchy, Pas de Calais, France.



McGUIRE, Dennis

Private 253316 ~ 2nd Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 8 Westmarch, Paisley, son of Denis (ironpit labourer) & Jeanie Ferguson McGuire, resident of 26 Wallace Street, Paisley. Enlisted at Paisley with 6th A.&S.H. (T). Killed north of Menin Road, west of Polderhoek.

Killed 26th September 1917 aged 26 ~ Commemorated Tyne Cot Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

McGUIRE, James

Private 9544 ~ 4th (Extra Reserve) Bn. Highland Light Infantry

Born Drumbarley, Omagh, Co.Tyrone, Ireland, son of Charles (labourer) & Mary Armstrong McGuire. Widow, Margaret Farish McGuire resident of 15 Castle Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as a gardener. Served 11 years in India & South Africa afterwards went into the National Reserve. Member of St Mary's R.C. Church. Mobilised on the outbreak of war. Died of carcinoma of tongue at R.C. Hospital, Glasgow after a long illness.

Died 3rd April 1916 aged 49 ~ Buried Paisley (Woodside) Cemetery, Renfrewshire, United Kingdom.



McGUIRE, James D.

Private S/7106 ~ 2nd Bn. The Seaforth Highlanders

Born Neilston, son of Bridget McGuire (bleachfield worker). Educated St Mirin's R.C. School & member of St Charle's R.C. Church. Widow, Susan Scullion McGuire & 6 children resident of 17 Great Hamilton Street, Paisley. Formerly employed with Brown & Polson. Enlisted January 1915.

Killed 3rd May 1917 aged 38 ~ Buried Roeux British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.



McGUIRE, John

Private B/7800 ~ 1st Bn. Cameronians (Scottish Rifles)

Born 4 Lawn Street, Paisley, son of John (woodturner) & Elizabeth Donnelly McGuire, resident of 28 Bank Street, late of 6 Abbey Terrace, Paisley. Educated St Mirin's R.C. School & member of St Mirin's R.C. Church. Formerly employed with Hawson & Hannah, Timber Merchants. An ex-army man & re-enlisted at Paisley, at outbreak of war. Bullet to the head sustained during the fighting at Loos on the 25th September.

Died of wounds 4th December 1915 aged 30 ~ Buried Paisley (Hawkhead) Cemetery, Renfrewshire, United Kingdom.



McGUIRE, John

Corporal 251306 ~ 1/6th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 53 Broomlands Street, Paisley, son of Bernard (garden labourer) & Ann Rowan McGuire. Enlisted at Paisley.

Died 1st October 1918 aged 23 ~ Commemorated Vis-En-Artois British Cemetery, Haucourt, Pas de Calais, France.



McGUIRE, Thomas

Private 42347 ~ 16th (Service) Bn. (2nd Glasgow) Highland Light Infantry

Born 65 Love Street, Paisley, youngest son of Edward McGuire & the late Rose Ann McGiffigan McGuire, resident of 65 Love Street. Educated St Mirin's R.C. School & member of St Mirin's R.C. Church. Widow, Ellen McGarrigle McGuire & child resident of 130 George Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as a engineer with a firm in Renfrew. Joined-up at Paisley, October 1916. Formerly (28783) Cameronians

Killed 4th July 1917 aged 27 ~ Buried Coxyde Military Cemetery, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



McHUGH, Matthew

Private 21884 ~ 17th (Service) Bn. (Rosebery) Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment)

Born 14 Neilston Road, Paisley, son of Neil (dyework stoker) & Mary Griffins McHugh, resident of 25 Great Hamilton Street, Paisley. Formerly employed with William Fulton & Sons Ltd., Glenfield Finishing Work. Enlisted at Paisley March 1915. (brother of Neil).

Killed 15th April 1916 aged 18 ~ Buried Royal Irish Rifles Graveyard, Laventie, Pas de Calais, France.



McHUGH, Neil

Lance Corporal 10284 ~ 2nd Bn. Cameronians (Scottish Rifles)

Born 2 Neilston Road, Paisley, son of Neil (dyer) & Mary Griffins McHugh, resident of 25 Great Hamilton Street, Paisley. Enlisted at Hamilton with S.R., 1910. Came from Malta on the outbreak of war, serving with B Coy. (brother of Matthew).

Died of wounds 11th March 1915 aged 22 ~ Buried Merville Communal Cemetery, Nord, France.



McILROY, Robert

Private 18878 ~ 12th (Service) Bn. Highland Light Infantry

Born Glasgow, son of Elizabeth McIlroy, resident of 25 Seedhill Road, Paisley. Educated St Joseph's School, Glasgow & member of St Mirin's R.C. Church. Formerly employed with McNaughton's Firelight Factory, Hawkhead Road, Paisley. Enlisted September 1914.

Died of wounds 1st October 1915 aged 19 ~ Buried Valenciennes (St. Roch) Communal Cemetery, Nord, France.



McILWAIN, David Murray

Lance Corporal 13779 ~ 7th (Service) Bn. King's Own Scottish Borderers

Born Kirkmichael Village, Ayrshire, son of David (shoemaker) & Margaret Hamilton McIlwain, resident of 2531 7th Avenue, East Vancouver, British Columbia, late of 9 Cochran Street, Paisley. Member of the Salvation Army, Cotton Street, Paisley. Formerly employed with Anchor Thread Mills Spinning Dept. Enlisted September 1914. (brother of Matthew).


Killed 25th September 1915 aged 20 ~ Commemorated Loos Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.

McILWAIN, Matthew Hamilton Wyllie

Private 18064 ~ 7/8th Bn. King's Own Scottish Borderers

Born Kirkmichael, Ayrshire, son of David (shoemaker) & Margaret Hamilton McIlwain, resident of 2531 7th Avenue, East Vancouver, British Columbia, late of 9 Cochran Street, Paisley. Member of Salvation Army, Cotton Street. Died of wounds at No.3 Stationary Hospital, Rouen, France. (brother of David).

Died of wounds 18th November 1918 aged 21 ~ Buried St. Sever Cemetery Extension, Rouen, Seine-Maritime, France.




McINDOE, William (M.I.D.)

Engine Room Artificer Fourth Class M/15864 ~ Royal Navy

Born 97 George Street, Paisley, second son of Rev William of Martyrs U.F. Church [deceased] & Jane Peock Brown McIndoe. Educated John Neilson Institution. Formerly employed with Bow & McLachlan, and as an engineer served on the P & O Liners. Went to Canada in 1898. At the outbreak of war he returned to Britain and enlisted with R.N., as engineer, serving on H.M.S. Gaillardia. Killed after the ship hit a mine, followed by explosion on board then sunk in the North Sea.

Killed 22nd March 1918 aged 42 ~ Commemorated Chatham Naval Memorial, Kent, United Kingdom.




McINNES, Duncan

Private 303023 ~ 1/8th (The Argyllshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 12 Glen Street, Paisley, son of Duncan (foundry labourer) & Janet Swan McInnes. Widow, resident of 40 Langlands Road, Govan, late of 1 Wallneuk, Paisley. Member of Paisley Abbey. Enlisted at Paisley.

Killed 20th November 1917 aged 27 ~ Buried Ribecourt Road Cemetery, Trescault, Pas de Calais, France.



McINNES, Duncan

Private 3893 ~ 9/21st Bn. Australian Imperial Forces

Born 5 Mossvale Lane, Paisley, son of Robert (blacksmith) & Mary McPhail McInnes. Resident of Ascot Vale, late of 56 Brown Terrace, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia. Enlisted July 1915 at Broadmeadows, Victoria. Killed at Zig, Zag trench, Mouquet Farm.

Killed 26th August 1916 aged 18 ~ Buried Villers-Bretonneux Military Cemetery, Somme, France.




McINNES, James Malcolm

Lance Corporal 10921 ~ 9th (Service) Bn. Cameronians (Scottish Rifles)

Born 10 Seedhill Road, Paisley, son of Hugh (iron dresser) & Agnes Malcolm McInnes.

Died of wounds 10th November 1917 aged 20 ~ Buried Zuydcoote Military Cemetery, Nord, France




McINNES, John

Private 61284 ~ 3rd (Reserve) Bn. Royal Scots Fusiliers

Born 34 Thread Street, Paisley, son of Stewart (packing case maker) & Agnes Barr Steel McInnes, resident of 22 Bank Street, Paisley. Enlisted at Renfrew. Died of influenza & pneumonia at Infirmary, Greenock.

Died 25th October 1918 aged 19 ~ Buried Paisley (Hawkhead) Cemetery, Renfrewshire, United Kingdom.



McINNES, Walter

Lance Corporal 18224 ~ 2nd Bn. Highland Light Infantry

Born 11 Cotton Street, Paisley, son of Archibald (Pte. 25th Foot) & Janet Barr McInnes. Widow, Jane Stevenson McInnes & 6 children resident of 25 Cotton Street, Paisley. Member of the Wesleyan Church. Formerly employed as a shoemaker with Paisley Provident Co-operative Society Ltd., Boot Workshop. Enlisted at Paisley on outbreak of war. (son Archibald serving with the Royal Marines).

Killed 25th September 1915 aged 43 ~ Commemorated Loos Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



McINTOSH, Duncan

Corporal S/12366 ~ 6th (Service) Bn. Queen's Own (Cameron Highlanders)

Born 3 Hawthorn Buildings, Laighpark, Paisley, elder son of Duncan (mason) & Helen McKenzie McIntosh, resident of 31 Kilinside Road, Paisley. Educated Williamsburgh School. Member of St George's U.F. Church & YMCA. Formerly employed with Messrs Singers & Co., Kilbowie. Enlisted at Glasgow September 1914. Killed by a sniper.

Killed 16th September 1916 aged 26 ~ Commemorated Thiepval Memorial, Somme, France.



McINTOSH, Walter

Private 202514 ~ 9th (Service) Bn. The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders)

Born 2 Tannahill Place, Paisley, son of Robert (iron turner) & Elizabeth Jackson McIntosh, resident of 1 Tannahill Place, Greenock Road, Paisley. Educated Mossvale School. Formerly employed at munitions. Enlisted at Paisley November 1916.

Killed 30th September 1917 aged 19 ~ Buried Level Crossing Cemetery, Fampoux, Pas de Calais, France.

McINTYRE, Colin

Private 251820 ~ 1/6th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders
Born 20 Williamsburgh, Paisley, son of John (engine fitter) & Isabella Black McIntyre, resident of 42 Kilside Road, Paisley. Educated Williamsburgh School. Widow, Rachel Bennet Watson McIntyre (remarried in 1923 to Andrew Morrison) & 3 children resident of 11 Greenhill Road, Paisley. Formerly employed with Babcock & Wilcox Ltd. Enlisted at Paisley, November 1914. (brother of Gavin).

Killed 25th April 1918 aged 31 ~ Buried Merville Communal Cemetery Extension, Nord, France.



McINTYRE, Gavin

Private 7670 ~ 2nd Bn. Royal Scots Fusiliers
Born 20 Williamsburgh, Paisley, son of John (engine fitter) & Isabella Black McIntyre. Widow, Jane Leonard McIntyre & 4 children, resident of 4 Highland Lane, Paisley (remarried Charles McQuade). Formerly employed as a labourer. An ex-soldier, re-enlisted at Paisley, September 1914. (brother of Colin and his brother John 2nd Bn. Royal Scots Fusiliers was killed in 1902 during the Boer war.)

Killed 12th March 1915 aged 37 ~ Commemorated Le Touret Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



McINTYRE, James

Private S/5442 ~ 12th (Service) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders
Born 1 South Croft Street, Paisley, son of John (tinsmith) & Jeanie Tinto McIntyre, resident of 6 East Buchanan Street, Paisley. Educated East School & member of High U.F. Church. Formerly employed as a barman with Renfrewshire Trust. Enlisted at Dumbarton, September 1914, serving in France then was killed in Salonika.

Killed 9th May 1917 aged 24 ~ Commemorated Doiran Memorial, Greece.



McINTYRE, James

Private 69505 ~ 7th (Extra Reserve) Bn. The Royal Fusiliers
Born, resident & enlisted at Paisley. Formerly SE/6825 A.V.C.

Killed 9th November 1918 aged 28 ~ Buried Bougnies Communal Cemetery, Hainaut, Belgium.



McINTYRE, John

Private 9826 ~ *5th Bn. Cameronians (Scottish Rifles)
Born Glasgow. Mother, resident of 24 Storie Street Paisley. Educated Abercorn School & member of Thread Street U.F. Church. Formerly employed as a rivet heater with Fleming & Ferguson. Enlisted August 1915.

Killed 18th July 1916 aged 23 ~ Commemorated Thiepval Memorial, Somme, France.



McINTYRE, Malcolm

Private S/42221 ~ 1/6th (Morayshire) Bn. The Seaforth Highlanders
Born 5 Bridge Street, Paisley, son of Alexander (cloth finisher) & Martha Jane Canning McIntyre, resident of 29 Causeyside Street, Paisley. Educated Camphill School. Widow, Margaret Craig Winton McIntyre & 2 children resident of 4 Stow Street, Paisley. Formerly employed with Glenfield Works. Joined-up at Paisley, February 1918. Formerly (S/24552) A.&S.H.

Killed 25th October 1918 aged 27 ~ Buried Maing Communal Cemetery Extension, Nord, France.



McINTYRE, Robert Cochran (M.C.)

Lieutenant ~ 14th (Service) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders
Born Mossfield Villa, Greenock Road, Paisley, son of Thomas & Lizzie Cochran McIntyre. Widow, Ann J. Menzies McIntyre. Attached the 10th Bn.

Killed 30th September 1918 aged 34 ~ Buried Joncourt British Cemetery, Aisne, France.



McINTYRE, William

Sergeant 27757 ~ Royal Garrison Artillery
Born 6 East Lane, Paisley, son of Andrew (ship carpenter) & Elizabeth Russell McIntyre. Resident of Glasgow. Enlisted at Middlesburgh serving with the R.G.A., 266th Siege Bty. Killed at Irish Farm, north west of St Jean.

Killed 6th August 1917 aged 30 ~ Commemorated Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



McINTYRE, Wylie Robert

Lance Corporal S/14403 ~ 7th (Service) Bn. Queen's Own (Cameron Highlanders)
Born Largs, Ayrshire, son of Rev. J.B.K. & Mrs McIntyre, resident of Largs. Formerly employed a B.L., of Glasgow University and acted as a procurator to Thomas Hunter, solicitor, High Street. Paisley. Enlisted C.H., November 1914.


Killed 25th September 1915 aged 37 ~ Commemorated Loos Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.

McIVOR, James

Second Corporal 79971 ~ Royal Engineers

Born Paisley, son of John & Christina Murray McIvor, resident of 16 Lady Lane Paisley. Educated Mossvale School. Formerly employed as a steward with the Anchor Line Shipping Co. Came from America and enlisted at Paisley with the R.E., serving with 176th Tunnel Company. Died of accidental injuries in area east of Roelincourt.

Died of wounds 13th May 1917 aged 23 ~ Buried Haute-Avesnes British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.




McIVOR, Murdoch

Private 19753 ~ 10th Canadian Forces

Born Cullen, Banff, son of John & Christina Murray McIvor, resident of 9 West Croft, Paisley. Formerly employed as a railway servant. Went to Canada about 1907. Enlisted September 1914 at Valcartier Camp, Quebec.

Killed 26th September 1916 aged 28 ~ Commemorated Vimy Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



McKAY, Andrew

Private 1392 ~ 23rd (Service) Bn. (1st Sportsman's) The Royal Fusiliers

Son of James & Jean McKay, resident of 16 Floor Street, Johnstone. Formerly employed as a clerk with Bell's Dyeworks, Paisley. Enlisted Royal Fusiliers.

Died of wounds 7th May 1916 aged 22 ~ Buried Bruay Communal Cemetery Extension, Pas de Calais, France.



McKAY, George M.

Lance Corporal 3250 ~ 1/6th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born Taypark Terrace, Ferry Port on Craig, Fife, son of Charles (engine fitter) & Jane McAra McKay. Widow, Grace Traynor (or Crawford) McKay & 6 children resident of 18 Weir Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as an engineer with Bow, McLachlan & Co. Member of Paisley Abbey. Served 6 years in A.&S.H., & was mobilised at the outbreak of war.

Killed 27th August 1915 aged 29 ~ Buried Becourt Military Cemetery, Becordel-Becourt, Somme, France.




McKAY, Hugh

Sergeant 13379 ~ 6/7th (Service) Bn. Royal Scots Fusiliers

Born Gateshead, Co. Durham, son of James (labourer) & Agnes McNeil McKay. Educated South School. Widow, Agnes Galbraith McKay & 3 children resident of 21 Great Hamilton Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as a craneman with Doulton & Co., Ltd., Hawkhead Road. Enlisted R.S.F., September 1914. Brother of Thomas & brother-in-law of Duncan Galbraith

Died of wounds 10th July 1917 aged 35 ~ Buried Lijssenthoek Military Cemetery, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.




McKAY, Thomas

Rifleman R/19607 ~ 2nd Bn. King's Royal Rifle Corps

Born Lochiel Street, Glasgow, son of James (manager of Lindsay & Low, Dundee, prior worked for Robertson's Preserve Works) & Jeanie Gow McKay, resident of Ancon, Murray Street, Dundee, late of Neilston Road, Paisley, he had moved with his parents a number of years ago. Formerly employed as a foreman fruit preserver with Lindsay & Low, Dundee. Uncle (James Manwell) resident of 84 Causeyside. Enlisted March 1916 & went to the Front in June, and a month later he was wounded. Returned to the Front after recovering from wounds sustained in July.

Killed 20th August 1916 aged 23 ~ Commemorated Thiepval Memorial, Somme, France.



McKAY, Thomas

Private 15890 ~ 7/8th Bn. King's Own Scottish Borderers

Born 32 Storie Street, Paisley, son of James (mason's labourer) & Nancy McNeil McKay. Widow, Susan Orr McKay & 3 children resident of 71 Canal Street, Paisley. Educated South School & member of Castlehead Church. Formerly employed with Macfarlane's Dyeworks, Underwood. Enlisted at Paisley, September 1914. Spent 3 months in Stobhill Hospital, Glasgow after being gassed during the Battle of Loos in September 1915. (brother of Hugh).

Killed 15th September 1916 aged 32 ~ Commemorated Thiepval Memorial, Somme, France.




McKAY, William

Lance Corporal 9865 ~ 1st Bn. Queen's Own (Cameron Highlanders)

Born 6 East Croft Street, Paisley, third son of John (railway employee) & Jessie McSporran McKay, resident of Hadfield House, Meikleriggs, Paisley. Formerly employed with Ferguslie Thread Mill Dyework Dept. Member of Oakshaw West U.F. Church & Coats band and Boy's Brigade band. Enlisted Cameron's at outbreak of war, serving with D Coy.

Died of wounds 14th May 1915 aged 19 ~ Buried Bethune Town Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.



McKAY, William Aitken

Private 4387 ~ 9th (Service) Bn. The Seaforth Highlanders

Born 94 Florence Street, Glasgow. Mother (Mrs Watson) resident of 4 Crossflat Crescent, Paisley. Went to Canada about 1912 and had returned to Paisley on holiday when war broke out and immediately enlisted.

Died of wounds 15th July 1916 aged 22 ~ Buried Dive Copse British Cemetery, Sailly-Le-Sec, Somme, France.

McKEAN, David Thornton

Sapper 6677 ~ Royal Australian Engineers

Born Greenock, son of William & Mary Thornton McKean, late of Paisley. Formerly employed as a plasterer and had at one time served with the Scottish Horse. Widow, Isabella McKean, resident of Wharepaka, Berowra, New South Wales, Australia. Enlisted November 1915 at Moore Park, N.S.W., served with 7th Field Company

Killed 14th November 1916 aged 39 ~ Commemorated Villers-Bretonneux Memorial, Somme, France.



McKECHNIE, Robert

Private 4343 ~ 2/6th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 3 Springbank Road, Paisley, son of Robert (engineer's storekeeper) & Sarah Mills McKechnie, resident of 16 Wallace Street, Paisley. Formerly employed with Babcock & Wilcox, Cellinsulate Dept., Ltd., South Renfrew. Enlisted at Paisley, September 1914. Died in Norwich of peritonitis.

Died 28th May 1916 aged 20 ~ Buried Paisley (Hawkhead) Cemetery, Renfrewshire, United Kingdom.



McKEE, Henry Taylor

Second Engineer ~ Merchant Navy

Born 42 Holyrood Place, Dunfermline, son of John (tobacco spinner) & Jeanie Hall McKee. Educated Commercial School, Dunfermline. Widow, Elizabeth Ferguson McKee & 2 Children resident of 593 St. Clair Avenue, Grosse Points, Michigan, USA, late of 39 Causeyside, Paisley. Second-engineer on S.S. Erindring (London) which was torpedoed by U-91 and sunk in the Bay of Biscay.

Drowned 4th October 1918 aged 29 ~ Commemorated Tower Hill Memorial, London, United Kingdom.



McKEE, Thomas

Rifleman 23/2247 ~ 1st Bn. New Zealand Rifle Brigade (Earl of Liverpool's Own)

Born 7 Lawn Street, Paisley, son of Hugh (coal dealer) & Mary Chittick McKee.

Killed 7th June 1917 aged 34 ~ Commemorated Messines Ridge (N.Z.) Memorial, Mesen, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



McKELLAR, Daniel

Private 61798 ~ (Breckonshire) Bn. The South Wales Borderers

Born 53 George Street, Paisley, son of John (shoemaker) & Sarah O'Hara McKellar. Educated South School. Brother, Duncan, resident of 1 Blacklaw Lane, Paisley. Formerly employed with Messers Brown, Ferguslie. Enlisted (5090) H.L.I. (Bantams), March 1915 & transferred to S.W.B. (Brecknockshire Bn.) serving in Mesopotamia and India where he died Pneumonia

Died 29th October 1918 aged 24 ~ Buried Mhow New Cemetery, India.



McKELLAR, George Duncan Black

Driver 455 ~ Royal Field Artillery (C)

Born 152 George Street, Paisley, only son of Duncan (joiner) & Williamina Black McKellar, resident of 8 Cotton Street, Paisley. Educated Oakshaw School & member of Paisley Abbey. Formerly employed with Babcock & Wilcox, Foundry Dept Ltd., Renfrew. Enlisted at Paisley with R.F.A., August 1914, serving with 14th Div. Ammunition Col.

Died of wounds 29th July 1917 aged 22 ~ Buried Klein-Vierstraat British Cemetery, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



McKELLAR, James

Private 452611 ~ 58th Bn. Canadian Infantry

Born Dunoon, eldest son of Andrew & Elizabeth McKellar, resident of 74 East Mount Avenue, Toronto, Canada, late of Howard Street, Paisley. Member of Paisley Abbey. Formerly employed as a iron moulder with Walter McGee & Sons, Ltd., Albion Works, Lighthpark, before going to live in Toronto, Canada about 1912. Enlisted July 1915 at Toronto.

Killed 13th June 1916 aged 26 ~ Commemorated Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



McKENDRICK, Charles H.

Private S/12632 ~ 2nd Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born Paisley. Resident Duntocher, Dumbartonshire. Enlisted at Clydebank

Died 30th September 1918 ~ Buried Caudry British Cemetery, Nord, France.



McKENDRICK, George

Private S/6078 ~ 10th (Service) Bn. The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders)

Born 16 Newton Street, Paisley, son of Thomas (shawl maker) & Jane McGavin McKendrick, resident of 11 Glen Street, Paisley. Member of the Primitive Methodist Church. Formerly employed as a wood machinist with Beardmore's, Dalmuir. Enlisted at Alloa, Clackmannanshire, September 1915.

Died of wounds 24th October 1915 aged 37 ~ Buried Carnoy Military Cemetery, Somme, France.

McKENNA, Hugh Patrick

Private 2397 ~ 1st Bn. Australian Imperial Forces

Born Kinning Park, Glasgow, son of Hugh & Catherine L. Kelly McKenna, resident of 10 McKerrell Street, Paisley. Member of St Mirin's R.C. Church. Formerly employed as a electric craneman with Boardmore & Co., Clydebank. Went to Australia about 1909. Enlisted May 1915 at Liverpool, N.S.W. Died of chest wounds (sustained on the 25th November) at No.2 Light Horse Field Amblanace, Gallipoli. (brother-in-law Lieutenant E. Rodgers).

Died of wounds 26th November 1915 aged 28 ~ Buried Shell Green Cemetery, Turkey (including Gallipoli).



McKENNA, James

Private 13417 ~ 13th (Service) Bn. The King's (Liverpool Regiment)

Born Mosside, Greenock Road, Paisley, son of Francis (carter) & Margaret Ann Boylan McKenna. Sister (Mrs Caldwell) resident of 3 Old Stock Street, Paisley. Formerly employed with Babcock & Wilcox, Machine Dept., Ltd, Renfrew. Enlisted early in war.

Killed 14th July 1916 aged 22 ~ Buried Flatiron Copse Cemetery, Mametz, Somme, France.



McKENZIE, Colin Campbell

Sapper 244673 ~ Royal Engineers

Born 59 Causeyside Street, Paisley, younger son of George (photographer)[deceased] & Elizabeth Porter McKenzie, resident of Paisley. Enlisted serving with the 5th Field Survey Coy. (younger brother of Edmund) (brother of Edmund).

Killed 30th October 1918 aged 25 ~ Buried Busigny Communal Cemetery Extension, Nord, France.6



McKENZIE, Edmund Peddie

Sergeant 15724 ~ 17th (Service) Bn. (3rd Glasgow) Highland Light Infantry

Born Auchincarn House, Glasgow Road, Paisley, son of George (photographer, Gilmour Street)[deceased] & Elizabeth Porter McKenzie, resident of Paisley. Educated John Neilson Institution. Resident at Preston Kirk, Haddingtonshire. Formerly employed as a clerk with J. & P. Coat's. Enlisted at Glasgow at start of war. (brother of Colin).

Killed 1st July 1916 aged 25 ~ Commemorated Thiepval Memorial, Somme, France.



McKENZIE, James

Private S/6187 ~ 7th (Service) Bn. The Seaforth Highlanders

Born Glass, Aberdeenshire, son of Mrs S. Smart (formerly McKenzie) & Charles Smart (step-father) resident of Knowhead, Mulben, Keith, Banffshire. Formerly employed for 2 years as a motor-man with the Paisley & District Tramways Coy. Lodged at 7 Howe Street, Barskiven. Enlisted on outbreak of war. Accidentally killed in an explosion at Nieppe Station, Bailleul.

Killed 1st June 1915 aged 32 ~ Buried Ferme Buterne Military Cemetery, Houplines, Nord, France.



McKENZIE, John

Private 315905 ~ 14th (Service) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 12 Boyd Street, Grahamston, Falkirk, son of George (iron turner) & Jane Sharp McKenzie. Resident of Paisley.

Killed 27th March 1918 aged 27 ~ Commemorated Arras Memorial, Pas-de-Calais, France.



McKENZIE, John

Private GS/3598 ~ 1st Bn. King's Dragoon Guards

Born Paisley, son of John McKenzie, resident of 26 Wallace Grove Place, Glasgow. Enlisted at Glasgow. Killed by shell-fire at Pioneer Camp.

Killed 1st December 1916 aged 21 ~ Buried Bernafay Wood British Cemetery, Montauban, Somme, France.



McKENZIE, Murdoch

Private 4477 ~ 1/6th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 3 Hawkhead Terrace, Seedhill Road, Paisley, son of Alexander (railway labourer) & Mary McPhail McKenzie, resident of 28 Seedhill Road, Paisley. Formerly employed with Anchor Thread Mills Dyework Dept. Enlisted December 1914.

Killed 18th June 1915 aged 22 ~ Commemorated Le Touret Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



McKENZIE, Robert

Private 3540 ~ 1/6th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born Castairs Junction, Castairs, Lanarkshire, son of John (railway brakesman) & Catherine McMorran McKenzie. Widow, Helen Queen McKenzie (remarried a man called Cumming) & 5 children, resident of 43 New Street, Paisley. Member of Middle Parish Church. Formerly employed with Babcock & Wilcox Ltd., Drum Dept., Moorpark, Renfrew. Former sergeant with 3rd Bn. A.&S.H., in the Boer War. Re-enlisted 6th A.&S.H., (T), September 1914.

Killed 28th May 1915 aged 36 ~ Commemorated Le Touret Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.

McKEOWN, Arthur

Private 6563 ~ 2nd Bn. The Connaught Rangers

Born 52 Broomlands Street, Paisley, son of Thomas (mason's labourer) & Margaret McCluskey McKeown. Resident of & enlisted at Glasgow. Killed at Langemarck.

Killed 22nd October 1914 aged 32 ~ Commemorated Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



McKILLOP, Archibald

Second Officer ~ Merchant Navy

Born Glasgow, son of Robert & Flora Carrie McKillop. Widow, Jean Pollock Gavin McKillop, resident of 3 Ferguslie Buildings, Paisley. Serving on S.S. Pomeranian which was torpedoed by German submarine U-77 and sunk.

Drowned 15th April 1918 aged 21 ~ Commemorated Tower Hill Memorial, London, United Kingdom.



McKILLOP, William

Lance Corporal 28845 ~ 6/7th (Service) Bn. Royal Scots Fusiliers

Born 71 Stewart Street, Glasgow, son of Daniel & Agnes McKillop, resident of 11 Myrtle Street, Glasgow. Formerly employed as a printer with Paisley & Renfrewshire Gazette. Served with C Coy.

Killed 31st July 1917 aged 29 ~ Commemorated Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



McKINNON, Angus

Private 6219 ~ 6th (Service) Bn. Queen's Own (Cameron Highlanders)

Widow & son resident of 42 Lady Lane, Paisley. Member of Ralston U.F. Church. Formerly employed as a assistant in Clark Hall. Enlisted August 1914.

Killed 11th April 1917 aged 31 ~ Commemorated Arras Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



McKINNON, Angus

Lance Sergeant 1140 ~ 7th (Service) Bn. The Seaforth Highlanders

Born 13 Mossvale Street, Paisley, son of Hector (foundry labourer) & Jane Gemmell McKinnon. Educated Mossvale School & member of Mossvale U.F. Church. Sister (Mrs Duncan) resident of 3 Russell Street, Paisley. Enlisted before the war.

Killed 18th August 1917 aged 22 ~ Commemorated Thiepval Memorial, Somme, France.



McKINNON, Angus

Private 99602 ~ 24th MG Company Machine Gun Corps

Born 2 Neilston Road, Paisley, son of Colin (dyer) & Mary Watt McKinnon, resident of 15 Barr Street, Paisley. Educated Oakshaw School & member of St George's Parish Church. Formerly employed as a clerk with Filshill, Confectioners. Joined-up at Paisley, January 1917. Formerly (19186) A.&S.H. (brother of Robert).

Killed 8th October 1918 aged 21 ~ Buried Anneux British Cemetery, Nord, France.



McKINNON, Archibald

Private 252542 ~ 1/7th Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 11 Abbey Terrace, Cameron Street, Paisley, son of Hugh (dyer) & Maggie Mutrie McKinnon. Member of Oakshaw West U.F. Church. Widow, Kate Gemmell McKinnon & 3 children resident of 3 Blackhall Buildings, Paisley. Enlisted 6th A.&S.H., December 1915.

Killed 11th April 1918 aged 25 ~ Commemorated Loos Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



McKINNON, Benjamin

Corporal 1749 ~ 1/6th Bn. Cameronians (Scottish Rifles)

Born Little Bog, Bothwell, son of Alexander & Jane McKinnon, resident of Bothwell, Lanarkshire. Sister (Mrs Christie) resident of 9 Cotton Street, Paisley. Formerly employed with Anchor Thread Mill Dyework Dept Former soldier with 7 years service with S.R. (Territorial's) & mobilised when war began.

Killed 15th June 1915 aged 23 ~ Buried Brown's Road Military Cemetery, Festubert, Pas de Calais, France.



McKINNON, Hugh

Private 42395 ~ 7th (Service) Bn. The Norfolk Regiment

Born 11 Abbey Terrace, Cameron Street, Paisley, son of Hugh (dyer) & Maggie Mutrie McKinnon. Member of Oakshaw West U.F. Church. Enlisted at Liverpool

Died of wounds 18th October 1918 aged 30 ~ Buried Houchin British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

McKINNON, John

Driver 2426 ~ Royal Engineers

Born Roughrigg, New Monkland, Uddingston, Glasgow, son of Alexander (coal miner) & Margaret Frew McKinnon. Widow, Annie Clark McKinnon, resident of 23 George Street, late of 32 Back Sneddon Street, Paisley. Formerly employed with Ferguslie Thread Mill Work's Dept. Enlisted R.E., served with 2/2nd Field Coy. Lowland Div. Accidentally killed while yoking horses onto a waggon.

Killed 23rd April 1915 aged 46 ~ Buried Stirling (Mars Wark) Cemetery, Stirlingshire, United Kingdom.



McKINNON, Robert

Private 24647 ~ 14th (Service) Bn. Highland Light Infantry

Born 6 Glenview Terrace, Paisley, son of Colin (dyer) & Mary Watt McKinnon, resident of 15 Barr Street, Paisley. Educated South School & member of St George's Parish Church. Formerly employed as a machinist with Singers & Co., Clydebank. Joined-up at Paisley, August 1916. Formerly (26770) Royal Scots Fusiliers. (brother of Angus).

Killed 24th November 1917 aged 29 ~ Commemorated Cambrai Memorial, Louverval, Nord, France.



McKINSTRY, Thomas

Private 12012 ~ 5th (Service) Bn. Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers

Born 38 Lady Lane, Paisley, son of James (iron miner) & Bridget Canavan McKinstry, resident of Redan Rows, Linwood, Paisley. Formerly employed as a miner at Walkingshaw Pit. Enlisted at Johnstone serving with B Coy. Killed at Kidney Hill, Salva Bay.

Killed 15th August 1915 aged 23 ~ Commemorated Helles Memorial, Gallipoli Peninsula, Turkey.



McLACHLAN, Adam

Corporal 9455 ~ 11th (Service) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 2 Westmarch, Paisley, son of Adam (woodturner) & Janet McArthur McLachlan, resident of Maryhill. Formerly employed as a tramcar conductor. Widow, Elizabeth Devine McLachlan, resident of 113 Burnhouse Street, Maryhill, Glasgow. Enlisted at Milngavie serving with C Coy. (brother of David).

Killed 7th March 1917 aged 28 ~ Buried Faubourg D'Amiens Cemetery, Arras, Pas de Calais, France.



McLACHLAN, David

Private 8176 ~ 2nd Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 21 Sandholes Street, Paisley, son of Adam (woodturner) & Janet McArthur McLachlan. Enlisted at Glasgow. Killed as a prisoner of war whilst trying to escape. (brother of Adam).

Died 7th August 1915 aged 30 ~ Buried Berlin South-Western Cemetery, Brandenburg, Germany.



McLACHLAN, James

Private 205328 ~ 8th (Service) Bn. Royal Scots Fusiliers

Born 11 Eaglesham Street, Govan, son of James (marine engineer) & Jessie Walker McLachlan. Widow, Caroline Mary Speers McLachlan, resident of 60 Neilston Road, Paisley.

Killed 19th September 1918 aged 29 ~ Commemorated Doiran Memorial, Greece



McLACHLAN, John

Sapper 49480 ~ Royal Engineers

Born 5 Mossvale Street, Paisley, son of John (iron turner) & Ann Wilson Holmes McLachlan. Educated North School & member of Mossvale U.F. Church. Widow, Janet Carey McLachlan & 4 children resident of 60 Back Sneddon Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as an engineer with Babcock & Wilcox, Machine Dept., Ltd., Renfrew. Enlisted R.E., on outbreak of war serving at Gallipoli then transferring to Egypt. Served with K.K. Cable Sect. Died in Egypt of Malaria

Died 29th November 1918 aged 36 ~ Buried Beirut War Cemetery, Lebanese Republic.



McLAGAN, Peter J.

Sapper 420452 ~ Royal Engineers

Born Alexandria, Dumbartonshire. Resident of 12 Argyle Street, Paisley. Enlisted Renfrewshire R.E., serving with 477th Field Coy. Died of wounds near Duhallow.

Died of wounds 4th October 1917 aged 34 ~ Buried Duhallow A.D.S. Cemetery, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



McLANACHAN, Andrew

Sapper 49323 ~ Royal Engineers

Born 14 West Brae, Paisley, son of John (labourer) & Jane Renwick McLanachan. Mother resident of 1 King Street, Paisley. Member of Oakshaw West Church. Formerly employed as an apprentice engineer with Babcock & Wilcox, Machine Dept., Ltd., Renfrew. Enlisted at Paisley early in war, serving with 78th Field Coy.

Killed 9th July 1916 aged 21 ~ Buried Norfolk Cemetery, Becordel-Becourt, Somme, France.

McLANACHAN, Thomas

Private 11913 ~ 1st Bn. King's Own Scottish Borderers

Born 26 Great Hamilton Street, Paisley, only son of James (boatyard labourer) & Janet Brock McLanachan, resident of 3 Smith Street, Paisley. Educated South School. Enlisted at Paisley, 8 months before war broke out. Wounded 5 times since the war began.

Killed 3rd July 1917 aged 21 ~ Buried Bard Cottage Cemetery, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



McLARDIE, Archibald

Second Lieutenant ~ 1/5th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 17 Greenhill Road, Paisley, son of William (mechanical engineer) & Isabella McArthur McLardie, resident of 7 Greenlaw Avenue, Paisley. Educated John Neilson Institution & Paisley Grammar School. Member of Oakshaw west U.F. Church, Paisley Liberal Club & Paisley Amateur Swimming Club. Formerly employed as a lawyer with Carron Company, Falkirk. Played football for John Neilson F.P.s, Queen's Park and St Mirren. An ex-Territorial with 5th Bn. Scottish Rifles. Commissioned to 5th A.&S.H., June 1915.

Killed 25th December 1915 aged 26 ~ Buried Pink Farm Cemetery, Helles, Turkey (including Gallipoli).



McLARDIE, Charles

Lance Corporal 2008 ~ 1/5th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 19 Church Place, Glasgow, son of John Cameron Donaldson (dyer) & Catherine Bolton McLardie. Widow, Agnes Lafferty Smith McLardie & 3 children resident of 10 Blythswood Drive, Paisley. Formerly employed with Messrs Shanks & Co., Engineers, Johnstone. Was a member of the old Volunteer Force that became the 5th A.&S.H., (Greenock Territorial's) and was mobilised as a reservist.

Killed 12th July 1915 aged 28 ~ Commemorated Helles Memorial, Gallipoli Peninsula, Turkey.




McLAREN, Alexander

Private S/4679 ~ 9th (Service) Bn. Gordon Highlanders

Born 18 Mossvale Street, Paisley, son of Neil (carter)[deceased] & Ellen Welsh McLaren, resident of 21 Underwood Lane, Paisley. Formerly employed as a rivet-heater with Simons & Co., Renfrew. Member of St Columba Gaelic Parish Church. Enlisted at Paisley, September 1914. His 3 brothers served and survived the war.

Killed 25th September 1915 aged 18 ~ Commemorated Loos Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



McLAREN, John

Private 26443 ~ 10/11th Bn. Highland Light Infantry

Born 19 Carriagehill, Paisley, son of Thomas (scouringfield labourer) & Ann Brown McLaren, resident of 76 Neilston Road, Paisley. Formerly employed with Adam Hamilton & Sons Ltd., Blackland Mill. Enlisted at Glasgow 9th November 1915. Died of wounds while a German prisoner of war.

Died of wounds 31st March 1918 aged 22 ~ Buried Mons (Bergen) Communal Cemetery, Hainaut, Belgium.



McLAREN, Neil

Private 12221 ~ 2nd Bn. Highland Light Infantry

Born 6 Niddry Street, Paisley, son of Neil (ironship plater) & Elizabeth Carmichael McLaren, resident of 30 Shaw Street, Govan, Glasgow. Enlisted at Glasgow

Killed 14th November 1914 aged 24 ~ Commemorated Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



McLATCHIE, Ivey

Private 5147 ~ 18th (Service) Bn. (4th Glasgow) Highland Light Infantry

Born 3 Moncrieff Street, Paisley, son of Ivey (weaver's beamer) & Jane Brown McLatchie. Widow, Kate Mclvor McLatchie & 3 children resident of 2 North Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as a dyer with J. & J. McCallum, Lighthpark. Enlisted at Glasgow, April 1915. (brother of James).

Died of wounds 19th July 1916 aged 34 ~ Buried Dive Copse British Cemetery, Sailly-Le-Sec, Somme, France.




McLATCHIE, James

Lance Corporal 10103 ~ 6th (Service) Bn. Queen's Own (Cameron Highlanders)

Born 3 Moncrieff Street, Paisley, son of Ivey (weaver's beamer) & Ann Jane Brown McLatchie. Widow, Jane Ralston McLatchie & child resident of 8 Abbey Terrace, late of 13 Williamsburgh, Paisley. Formerly employed as a iron-moulder with Walter McGee & son Ltd., Albion Works, Lighthpark. Enlisted at Glasgow, August 1914. (brother of Ivey).

Killed 6th August 1915 aged 27 ~ Buried Philosophe British Cemetery, Mazingarbe, Pas de Calais, France.



McLAUHLAN, John

Private 268771 ~ 4/5th (Angus & Dundee) Bn. The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders)

Born 14 Glen Street, Paisley, eldest son of William (dyer) & Mary McAulay McLauchlan, resident of 18 West Street, Paisley. Educated St Mary's R.C. School & member of St Mary's R.C. Church. Formerly employed as a grocer with R. & J. Templeton, Gauze Street. Enlisted at Glasgow with Glasgow Yeomanry, November 1915 & transferred to B.W.


Killed 26th September 1917 aged 28 ~ Commemorated Tyne Cot Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

McLAUHLAN, Joseph Lafferty

Private 303027 ~ 10th (Service) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 14 Lawn Street, Paisley, son of John Menzies (drysalter) & Rebecca Lafferty McLaughlan, resident of Marea, 4 Clark Street, Paisley. Educated Mossvale & Camphill School's. Member of North Parish Church. Formerly employed as a apprentice engineer with Bow, McLachlan & Co., Ltd. Enlisted at Paisley, October 1914. Invalided home in April 1917 with trench fever, afterwards returning to France in January 1918. Died of wounds at No.50 Casualty Clearing Station.

Died of wounds 3rd October 1918 aged 23 ~ Buried Tincourt New British Cemetery, Somme, France.



McLAUGHLAN, Gavin

Private 25046 ~ 14th (Service) Bn. Highland Light Infantry

Born 55 Storie Street, Paisley, son of Robert (bricklayer's labourer) & Jane Barr McLaughlan. Enlisted at Glasgow. Killed at Bourlon Wood, west of Cambrai.

Killed 24th November 1917 aged 21 ~ Commemorated Cambrai Memorial, Louverval, Nord, France.



McLAUGHLIN, Charles

Private 4/8511 ~ 2nd Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born Greenock. Widow & 2 children resident of 36 Thread Street, Paisley. Formerly employed with Adam Hamilton & Sons Ltd., Blackland Mill Bleaching Dept. Enlisted at Greenock August 1914, serving with Machine Gun Section.

Killed 19th August 1916 aged 27 ~ Commemorated Thiepval Memorial, Somme, France.




McLAUGHLIN, Charles

Private 28568 ~ 16th (Service) Bn. (2nd Glasgow) Highland Light Infantry

Born 34 Storie Street, Paisley, son of Maggie McLaughlin (bleachfield worker). Widow, resident of 27 Espedair, Paisley. Formerly employed with Babcock & Wilcox & Co., Ltd. Joined-up at Paisley, March 1916.

Died 10th February 1917 aged 20 ~ Buried Varennes Military Cemetery, Somme, France.




McLAUGHLIN, John

Private 5392 ~ 2nd Bn. Gordon Highlanders

Born 17 Wardrop Street, Paisley, son of Alexander (policeman) & Annie Collan McLaughlin, resident of 20 Kilnside Road, Paisley. As a boy he was employed with A. F. Craig & Co. Enlisted G.H., 1893, served in India, South Africa & fought in one of the beleaguered Garrisons at Ladysmith. Posted to India again, Aldershot & Egypt. Killed after completing 21 years service.

Killed 28th October 1914 aged 40 ~ Commemorated Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



McLAUGHLIN, John

Private B/9377 ~ 10/4th Bn. Highland Light Infantry

Widow & 5 children resident of 14 Mossvale Street, Paisley. Member of St Mirin's R.C. Church. Formerly employed as a miner with Merry & Cuninghame, Walkinshaw. Enlisted H.L.I., September 1914. Was wounded twice in September 1915 and 24th April 1917

Died of wounds 10th May 1917 aged 37 ~ Buried Etaples Military Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.



McLAUGHLIN, Michael

Private S/5553 ~ 10th (Service) Bn. The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders)

Born 32 Wellmeadow Street, Paisley, son of John (oilwork labourer) & Mary McSourley McLaughlin. Educated St Mary's R.C. School & member of St Mary's R.C. Church, also Ancient Order of Hibernians, Division 307. Widow & child resident of 121 George Street, Paisley. Enlisted at Paisley when war began. Died at Salonika.

Died of wounds 10th May 1917 aged 30 ~ Buried Sarigol Military Cemetery, Kriston, Greece.




McLAUGHLIN, Richard

Lance Corporal S/12271 ~ 8th (Service) Bn. Gordon Highlanders

Born Paisley, son of Mr & Mrs Richard McLaughlin, resident of 46 Grahame Street, Johnstone. Formerly a surfaceman with the G.&S.W. Railway. Enlisted at outbreak of war at Johnstone. Wounded in July 1915. (his pal L/C McDougall wrote to his father saying his son Richard was shot through the heart).

Killed 25th September 1915 aged 19 ~ Commemorated Loos Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



McLAY, Andrew

Private 285133 ~ 1/6th (Banff and Donside) Bn. Gordon Highlanders

Born Hurler, Abbey Parish, Paisley, son of Andrew (cooper) & Mary Edwards McLay, resident of 6 Park Avenue, Paisley. Educated Camphill School. Member of St George's Parish Church. Formerly employed with Babcock & Wilcox & Co., Ltd. Joined 6th A.&S.H. (T), December 1916 & transferred to G.H. Killed at Arras.

Killed 23rd April 1917 aged 23 ~ Buried Brown's Copse Cemetery, Roeux, Pas de Calais, France.

McLEAN, Alexander

Private 10481 ~ 2nd Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 2 South Croft, Paisley, son of Alexander (smith's hammerman) & Elizabeth Ellis McLean, resident of 28 Glen Street, Paisley. Member of the Primitive Methodist Church. Formerly employed with Bow, McLachlan & Co. Had served 5 years with 4th A.&S.H., then 7 years with 2nd A.&S.H. Took part in the 'Retreat from Mons.

Killed 25th September 1915 aged 30 ~ Buried Cambrin Churchyard Extension, Pas de Calais, France.



McLEAN, Hector

Sergeant 16617 ~ 10th (Service) Bn. (West Rhondda) Welsh Regiment

Born Paisley. Resident Elderslie. Enlisted at Cardiff, Wales. Killed at Mametz Wood, east of Albert.

Killed 12th July 1916 aged 23 ~ Commemorated Thiepval Memorial, Somme, France.



McLEAN, Hugh McPherson

Private 352118 ~ *9th (Highlanders) Bn. Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment)

Born 31 New Street, Paisley, son of John & Agnes McPherson McLean, resident of 7 Abbey Terrace, Paisley. Formerly employed with Anchor Thread Mills Dyeing Dept. Joined-up at Paisley, June 1916. Formerly (24634) Royal Scots Fusiliers. Killed Holnon Wood, near St Quentin.

Killed 22nd March 1918 aged 22 ~ Commemorated Pozieres Memorial, Somme, France.



McLEAN, James

Private M2/046979 ~ Royal Army Service Corps

Born 5 Garthland Lane, Paisley, son of James (slater) & Agnes Stewart McLean, resident of 6 East Buchanan Street, Paisley. Educated Oakshaw & Camphill School's. Member of St James U.F. Church. Formerly employed as a motor-driver with Gibson & Reid, Laundry. Enlisted at London with R.A.S.C., (Motor Transport), January 1915, serving with 621st Company. Killed after falling from a motor in Liverpool. (brother of John McLean)

Killed 9th April 1917 aged 32 ~ Buried Paisley (Hawkhead) Cemetery, Renfrewshire, United Kingdom.



McLEAN, James Monteith

Second Lieutenant ~ 2nd Bn. Highland Light Infantry

Born 15 Gauze Street, Paisley, youngest son of Alexander (grocer) & Elizabeth Landess McLean, resident of 2 Alexandria Place, Calside, Paisley. Educated Camphill School then Paisley Technical Collage also the Royal Technical Collage, Glasgow and the Glasgow School of Art. Member of High Parish Church. Formerly employed as an architect. Enlisted H.L.I., October 1914, serving at Gallipoli. Commissioned later to Scottish Rifles and transferred to H.L.I.

Killed 28th April 1917 aged 23 ~ Commemorated Arras Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



McLEAN, John

Private 23839 ~ 14th (Service) Bn. Highland Light Infantry

Born 148 George Street, Paisley, only son of John (engine fitter) & Mary Elliot McLean, resident of 34 Thread Street, Paisley. Educated Abercorn School & member of Wallneuk U.F. Church. Formerly employed with Lobnitz, Renfrew. Enlisted Paisley, August 1915. Died a POW of Pneumonia at Gustrow Camp Hospital, Germany.

Died 26th July 1918 aged 22 ~ Buried Hamburg Cemetery, Hamburg, Germany.



McLEAN, John

Private 14252 ~ 7th (Service) Bn. Queen's Own (Cameron Highlanders)

Born 58 Carlibar Road, Barrhead, son of Neil & Annie McFarlane McLean, residence of 89 Commercial Road, Barrhead. Killed during attacking on Loos Village.

Killed 25th September 1915 aged 19 ~ Commemorated Loos Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



McLEAN, John

Private S/16741 ~ 6th (Service) Bn. Queen's Own (Cameron Highlanders)

Born Isle of Skye, Inverness-shire. Resident of Paisley & enlisted at Paisley. Killed at Switch Line, Contalmaison.

Killed 14th August 1916 aged 21 ~ Commemorated Thiepval Memorial, Somme, France.



McLEAN, John Bews Mackie

Fourth Officer ~ Merchant Navy

Born 1 Braids Road, Paisley, son of John (tailor's cutter) & Helen Bews McLean, resident of 8 Crossflat Crescent, Paisley. Educated Williamsburgh School & member of South U.F. Church. Served as 4th officer on merchant steamer S.S. "Glenartney" (Glasgow). Drowned after his ship was torpedoed off Beachy Head. (his grandfather was a ship captain and ran the blockade during the American Civil War).

Drowned 18th March 1915 aged 19 ~ Commemorated Tower Hill Memorial, London, United Kingdom.

McLEAN, John Fleming

Private 1437 ~ 1/6th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 9 School Wynd, Paisley, son of James (slater) & Agnes Stewart McLean, resident of 6 East Buchanan Street, Paisley. Educated Oakshaw School. Formerly employed as a tinsmith with Renfrew Corporation. A former Lieutenant with the 6th Coy. (Wallneuk) Boy's Brigade. His brother Drummer Alexander McLean was with him when he was hit by shrapnel. (Brother of James).

Killed 18th June 1915 aged 23 ~ Commemorated Le Touret Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



McLEAN, John Lang

Private 1030853 ~ 72nd (Seaforth Highlanders of Canada) Bn. Canadian Infantry

Born 17 Ferguslie, Paisley, son of David (tilemaker operative) & Margaret Lang McLean. Residence of 250 Main Street, Everett, Massachusetts, U.S.A. Crossed into Canada during June 1917 & enlisted.

Killed 29th September 1918 aged 28 ~ Buried Sancourt British Cemetery, Nord, France



McLEAN, Robert

Private 819 ~ 2nd Bn. The Seaforth Highlanders

Born Bothwell, Uddingston, Lanarkshire, son of William & Jane McLean. His sister resides at St Helen's, Greenock Road, Paisley. Widow, Sarah Sneddon (formerly McLean) resident of 155 White Hill Rd. Burnbank, Lanarkshire. Formerly employed as a cabinetmaker at Bellshill. Enlisted in 1903 & was mobilised August 1914, as S.H., reservist. serving with B Coy. Killed near St Julien, north east of Ypres.

Killed 25th April 1915 aged 32 ~ Commemorated Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



McLEAN, Roderick

Corporal 1009 ~ 13th Bn. Australian Imperial Forces

Born Port Rae, Inverness. Sister (Mrs Stewart) resident of Drumis, Port Rae, Inverness. Member of Paisley Abbey. Formerly employed as a shunter at Canal Station. He was a director of the Paisley Highlanders Association and was well known also a member of the Shinty Club. Enlisted September 1914 at Liverpool N.S.W., Australia. Recovered from gunshot wound (sustained in May) & returned to C Coy., at the Front and was killed days later at Hill 60 east of Kabak, Suvla.

Killed 27th August 1915 aged 35 ~ Commemorated Lone Pine Memorial, Turkey (including Gallipoli).



McLEAN, Walter Stevenson

Private S/16768 ~ 7th (Service) Bn. Queen's Own (Cameron Highlanders)

Born 11 Wallace Street, Paisley, son of Simon (carpet weaver) & Agnes McPherson McLean, resident of 47 Caledonia Street, Paisley. Educated Mossvale School & member of Middle U.F. Church. Formerly employed with Wm., Galbraith Grocers, Well Street. Enlisted at Paisley, January 1915.

Killed 28th April 1916 aged 22 ~ Commemorated Loos Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



McLEAN, William

Private 33883 ~ 16th (Service) Bn. (3rd Birmingham) The Royal Warwickshire Regiment

Born 79 Seedhill Road, Paisley, son of John (pedlar) & Agnes Thomson McLean, resident of 3 Clarence Street, Paisley. Educated Camphill School & member of High Parish Church. Formerly employed as a chauffeur with Andrew Gibson & Son, Bakers, High Street, Paisley. Enlisted at Glasgow with A.S.C. (M/2/133096), October 1915 & transferred to the Warwickshires serving with C Coy.

Died of wounds 29th June 1918 aged 20 ~ Buried Aire Communal Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.



McLEAN, William (M.C.)

Second Lieutenant ~ *5th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 10 Carbrook Street, Paisley, son of Neil (baker's vanman) & Annie McFarlane McLean. Attached 9th Bn.

Killed 24th March 1918 aged 25 ~ Commemorated Pozieres Memorial, Somme, France.



McLEAN, William

Lance Corporal 20702 ~ 2nd Bn. Royal Scots Fusiliers

Born & enlisted at Paisley. Killed north of River Douve in the Kemmel area.

Killed 1st September 1917 aged 29 ~ Buried Bethleem Farm West Cemetery, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



McLEAY, Duncan Matheson

Second Lieutenant ~ No. 52 Sqdn. Royal Flying Corps

Born 5 Abban Street, Inverness, son of James & Catherine Matheson McLeay. Formerly served with the 1/6th Bn., A.&S.H., transferred to the R.F.C. Shot down near Nurlu while on patrol.

Killed 23rd March 1917 aged 23 ~ Buried Peronne Communal Cemetery Extension, Somme, France.

McLEISH, David

Private 1182 ~ 4th Bn. Australian Imperial Forces

Born Dunning, Perthshire, son of George (labourer) & Isabella Angus McLeish. Widow, Annie Wylde McLeish resident of 16 Broomlands, Paisley. Had served 4 years with the Scottish Rifles)T). Member of Oakshaw West U.F. Church. His brother (George) resident of Livery Street, Bathgate. Formerly employed as a stone mason in Australia & enlisted with Australians, August 1914.

Killed 6th - 9th August 1915 aged 32 ~ Buried Johnston's Jolly Cemetery, Turkey (including Gallipoli).



McLELLAN, Anthony

Private S/5380 ~ 1st Bn. The Seaforth Highlanders

Born 54 Maitland Street, Glasgow, son of William John (iron foundry labourer) & Elizabeth Clark McLellan. Widow, Catherine C. Roxburgh McLellan, resident of 28 New Street, Paisley. Member of William Dunn Mission Hall. Formerly employed as a craneman with Carntyne Foundry, Renfrew. Enlisted September 1914. (brother of George).

Killed 9th May 1915 aged 30 ~ Commemorated Le Touret Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



McLELLAN, George

Private S/1846 ~ 7th (Service) Bn. The Seaforth Highlanders

Born Bonnyrigg, Midlothian, son of William & Catherine Dempster McLellan, who resided with his daughter (Mrs McKenzie) at 98 George Street, Paisley. Member of William Dunn Mission Hall. Formerly employed with Dubs Locomotive Works, Polmadie, Glasgow. Enlisted on outbreak of war. (brother of Anthony).

Killed 16th August 1915 aged 27 ~ Buried Pont-Du-Hem Military Cemetery, La Gorgue, Nord, France.



McLELLAND, Alexander (M.M.)

Corporal 8271 ~ 12th (Service) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Son of Mary McLellan. Widow, Margaret McLellan, resident of 8 Garthland Lane, Paisley. Enlisted as a lad in Army and made it his life. Came with the A.&S.H., from India on the outbreak of war.

Killed 19th September 1918 aged 31 ~ Commemorated Doiran Memorial, Greece.



McLELLAND, Arthur

Lance Corporal 1930 ~ 3/47th Bn. Australian Imperial Forces

Born Craigielea Land, Blackstoun Road, Paisley, son of Alexander (groom) & Helen McDonald McLelland, resident of 8 Maxwellton Street, Paisley. Brother (Thomas) resident c/o Mrs Bruce, 31 Ferry Road, Renfrew. Prior to enlisting was employed as a labourer with Plane Creek Mill Co., Ltd., Sarina, Queensland, Australia. Enlisted September 1915. Killed while in a dug-out at Bullecourt.

Killed 11th April 1917 aged 22 ~ Commemorated Villers-Bretonneux Memorial, Somme, France.



McLELLAND, James

Private 238027 ~ 2/4th Bn. Duke of Wellington's (West Riding Regiment)

Born 51 Ackworth Street, Bradford, Yorkshire, eldest son of Mr & Mrs Harry McLellan (a well known family in the north-end, who left Paisley going to Bradford in 1895). Aunt (Mrs Findlay) resident of 5 St James Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as a apprentice moulder. Joined D.O.W.R., 1916. Killed during the Battle of Bullecourt.

Killed 3rd May 1917 aged 19 ~ Commemorated Arras Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



McLENNAN, Hamilton Alexander

Private S/12951 ~ 2nd Bn. Queen's Own (Cameron Highlanders)

Born 20 Underwood Road, Paisley, son of Alexander (iron moulder) & Elizabeth Alexander McLennan, resident of 24 Caledonia Street, Paisley. Member of Oakshaw West U.F. Church. Formerly a apprentice ironmoulder. Enlisted at Paisley, September 1914.

Died of wounds 14th May 1915 aged 22 ~ Buried Brandhoek Military Cemetery, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



McLENNAN, John

Private S/9168 ~ 8th (Service) Bn. Gordon Highlanders

Born 33 Gauze Street, Paisley, son of John (tobacco pipemaker) & Jane Brock McLennan, resident of 372 Rutherglen Road, Glasgow. Enlisted at Glasgow with the Gordon's, serving with A Coy.

Killed 25th September 1915, aged 19 ~ Commemorated Loos Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



McLEOD, Neil

Private 811149 ~ 28th (Northwest) Bn. Canadian Infantry

Born 9 Tobago Street, Greenock, son of Mr & Mrs Neil McLeod (P.C.), resident of 38 Wellmeadow, Paisley. Widow, Maggie W. McLeod & child resident of 12010, 129th Avenue, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada. Formerly employed as a joiner on the Grand Trunk Railway in Canada. Enlisted December 1915 at Edmonton.

Killed 4th April 1918 aged 37 ~ Buried Bac-Du-Sud British Cemetery, Bailleulval, Pas de Calais, France.

McLOY, William

Private 4/8404 ~ 2nd Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born & enlisted at Paisley

Killed 25th September 1915. ~ Buried Cambrin Churchyard Extension, Pas de Calais, France.

**McMAHON, Michael**

Private S/8192 ~ 2nd Bn. The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders)

Born 55 George Street, Paisley, son of Daniel (smith's hammerman) & Mary Connelly McMahon, resident of 9 Douglas Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as a flesher with the Paisley Provident Co-operative Society Ltd., No.3 Beef Branch, West End. Enlisted at Glasgow, February 1915. Killed in Mesopotamia.

Killed 22nd April 1916 aged 20 ~ Commemorated Basra Memorial, Iraq.

**McMANUS, James**

Private 278834 ~ 1/7th Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 3 Howe Street, Paisley, son of Miles (brickwork labourer) & Margaret Morgan McManus, resident of 95 George Street, Paisley. Formerly employed with R.A.W. Watson, Paper Mill, Linwood. Enlisted 6th A.&S.H. (T), July 1915. (brother of William).

Died of wounds 30th May 1917 aged 20 ~ Buried Aubigny Communal Cemetery Extension, Pas de Calais, France.

**McMANUS, John James**

Private 3030185 ~ 20th (Central Ontario) Bn. Canadian Infantry

Born 5 Cotton Street, Paisley, son of Charles (carter) & Martha Carlile McManus resident of 197 Chestnut Street, Kearney, New Jersey, U.S.A., late of Paisley. Widow, Jane Gwan McManus resident of 118 Grant Avenue, Harrison, New Jersey, U.S.A. Formerly employed as a plasterer & had 2 years service with 6th Bn. A.&S.H. Enlisted August 1917 at Toronto. Died at Abigny, France of wounds

Died of wounds 26th August 1918 aged 26 ~ Buried Aubigny Communal Cemetery Extension, Pas de Calais, France.

**McMANUS, William**

Private S/2990 ~ 1st Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 8 Cross Street, Paisley, son of Miles (boatyard labourer) & Margaret Morgan McManus, resident of 95 George Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as a miner with Walkinshaw Pit. Enlisted at Paisley when war began. (brother of James).

Died 13th March 1916 aged 27 ~ Buried Mikra British Cemetery, Kalamaria, Greece.

**McMASTER, Alexander**

Private 19481 ~ 2nd Bn. Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers

Born Ballymena, Co.Antrim, Ireland, son of James (farmer) & Rachel (formerly Leith) McMaster. Widow, Isabella Craig McMaster & 6 children, resident of 1 Ralston Square, Paisley. Formerly employed as a miner with Walkinshaw Pit. Enlisted R.I.F., January 1915. Wounded at the Dardanelles, later posted to France after recovering.

Killed 19th September 1917 aged 39 ~ Buried Coxyde Military Cemetery, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

**McMENEMY, James**

Lance Corporal 25745 ~ 8th (Service) Bn. Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers

Born Paisley, son of Daniel & Catherine Heaney McMenemy, resident of 19 Greenhill Road, Paisley. Educated St. Mary's R.C. School & member of St. Mary's R.C. Church. Formerly employed as a apprentice motor body-builder, with Messers Charles Glasgow. Enlisted at Enniskillen, August 1915. Killed during the attack, after reaching the German Third Line trench.

Killed 9th September 1916 aged 19 ~ Commemorated Thiepval Memorial, Somme, France.

**McMENEMY, John**

Private S/6970 ~ 11th (Service) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 2 Glenview Terrace, Neilston Road, Paisley, son of Daniel (mason) & Margaret McAuley McMenemy. Member of Castlehead Church. Widow, Isabella Nisbet McMenemy & 2 children resident of 17 Great Hamilton Street, Paisley. Formerly employed with William Fulton & Sons Ltd., Glenfield Finishing Works. Enlisted at Paisley, November 1914.

Killed 13th May 1916 aged 26 ~ Buried Vermelles British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

**McMILLAN, David**

Private 196 ~ 1st Bn. The Seaforth Highlanders

Born 29 Orchard Street, Paisley, son of Annie Renfrew (threadmill worker) & stepson of John (dyer) McMillan, resident of 51 Neilston Road Paisley. Formerly employed with Anchor Thread Mills. Served 6 years with the S.H., in India.

Killed 4th November 1914 aged 24 ~ Commemorated Le Touret Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.

McMILLAN, Fergus

Private S/15576 ~ 7th (Service) Bn. Queen's Own (Cameron Highlanders)

Born 2 Niddry Street, Paisley, son of Fergus (boatyard labourer) & Sarah Corry McMillan, resident of 6 Clark Street, Paisley. Member of Primitive Methodist Church. Sister (Mrs C. Barr) resident of 4 Houston Street, Renfrew. Formerly employed as a foreman with Anchor Mills Twisting Dept. Enlisted at Glasgow serving with the Cameron Highlanders, Scout Section.

Killed 3rd August 1917 aged 28 ~ Commemorated Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



McMILLAN, Henry

Private S/18664 ~ 5th (Service) Bn. Queen's Own (Cameron Highlanders)

Born 17 Broomlands Street, Paisley, son of John (woodturner's labourer) & Elizabeth Fisher McMillan, resident of 18 Wardrop Street, Paisley. Resident of Portobello, enlisted at Leith (served under the alias of Fisher).

Killed 26th April 1916 aged 20 ~ Buried Nieppe Communal Cemetery, Nord, France.



McMILLAN, Hugh

Private 3616 ~ 17th (Service) Bn. (3rd Glasgow) Highland Light Infantry

Born Paisley, son of John & Margaret Reilly McMillan, resident of St James Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as a apprentice engineer with Reid Gear, Linwood. Enlisted at the outbreak of war.

Killed 1st July 1916 aged 20 ~ Commemorated Thiepval Memorial, Somme, France.



McMILLAN, John

Private 3251 ~ 1/6th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 21 Kilside Road, Paisley, son of James (mason) & annie Gadsby McMillan. Educated at Moorpark School. Mother resident of 30 George Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as a apprentice riveter with Beardmore, Clydebank. Mobilised 6th A.&S.H.

Killed 16th June 1915 aged 19 ~ Commemorated Le Touret Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



McMILLAN, John

Private S/3138 ~ 11th (Service) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 5 Canal Street, Paisley, son of James (weaver's warper) & Elizabeth Hart McMillan. Sister (Mrs Hendry) resident of 26 Blackhall Street, Paisley. Educated Stevenson Street School. Formerly employed with Mr Black, Contractor, Johnstone.

Enlisted at Inverkeithing, Fifeshire, autumn of 1914 into the 13th Bn., then drafted to the 11th Bn., A.&S.H. Shrapnel wounds to the head sustained on the 25th September at Loos. Died of wounds at Chichester.

Died of wounds 9th December 1915 aged 40 ~ Buried Chichester Cemetery, Sussex, United Kingdom.



McMILLAN, John Stevenson

Private 10944 ~ 1st Bn. Cameronians (Scottish Rifles)

Born 8 New Street, Kilmarnock, Ayrshire, son of William (iron dresser) & Margaret Stevenson McMillan, resident of Paisley. Died at home.

Died 13th July 1918 aged 24 ~ Buried Paisley (Woodside) Cemetery, Renfrewshire, United Kingdom.



McMILLAN, Peter

Private S/3718 ~ 12th (Service) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 30 Cotton Street, Paisley, son of Charles (shoemaker) & Isabella Sproul McMillan, resident of 25 Espedair Street, Paisley. Educated South School. Formerly employed with Adam Hamilton & Sons Ltd., Blackland Mill. Enlisted at Paisley, 1914, going to France in July 1915 and was wounded in September, after recovering he was posted to Salonika where he died from wounds.

Killed 19th September 1918 aged 41 ~ Commemorated Doiran Memorial, Greece.



McMILLAN, William

Sapper 420162 ~ Royal Engineers

Born 2 Minerva Place, Springbank Road, Paisley, son of William (policeman) & Ellen McAllister McMillan, resident of 79 Broomlands, Paisley. Educated Carbrook Street School. Member of Original Secession Church, 3 Wellmeadow. Formerly employed as a engineer. Enlisted at Paisley with Renfrewshire R.E. (T)., October 1914, serving in Egypt & France with 406th Field Coy.

Killed 8th October 1917 aged 35 ~ Buried Cement House Cemetery, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



McMINN, Martin

Sapper 144888 ~ Royal Engineers

Parents resident of 16 High Street, Paisley. Member of Paisley Abbey. Leaves a widow. Formerly employed as a miner in Cowdenbeath. Enlisted Kirkcaldy, October 1915, serving with R.E., 252nd Tunnelling Coy. Died of Gas Poisoning. (brother of Thomas McMinn).

Died 26th July 1916 ~ Buried Bertrancourt Military Cemetery, Somme, France.

McMINN, Thomas Caldwell

Private 23550 ~ 1st Bn. King's Own Scottish Borderers

Born Gowkthorn, Mauchline, Ayrshire, son of William (railway surfaceman) & Agnes Caldwell McMinn, resident of 16 High Street, Paisley. Member of Paisley Abbey. Widow, Maggie Cowan Morrison McMinn & family resident of 40 Underwood Road, Paisley. Formerly employed as a red-leader with Lobnitz & Co., Ltd., Engineers & Shipbuilders, Renfrew. Enlisted at Paisley April 1916. (brother of Martin McMinn).

Killed 19th November 1916 aged 28 ~ Commemorated Thiepval Memorial, Somme, France.



McMORLAND, John

Lance Corporal S/11744 ~ 14th (Service) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 11 Williamsburgh, Paisley, son of John (sanitary engineer) & Jeanie Brown McMorland, resident of 2 Castle Gardens, Gourock, Renfrewshire. Enlisted Gourock. Killed at Bournon Wood, west of Cambrai.

Killed 24th November 1917 aged 20 ~ Commemorated Cambrai Memorial, Louverval, Nord, France.



McMORRAN, James

Able Seaman CLYDE Z/84 ~ Royal Naval Reserve

Born 19 Laighpark, Paisley, son of Robert (paper cutter) & Margaret Moodie McMorran, resident of 12 Kilinside Road, Paisley. Educated Abercorn School. Member of Primitive Methodist Church & YMCA, also the Vulcan Troop of Boy Scouts. Formerly employed as an apprentice patternmaker with Fullerton, Hodgart & Barclay, Renfrew Road. Enlisted R.N.V.R., September 1914, serving with Howe Battalion, Royal Naval Division. Died in hospital at Alexandria from wounds sustained at Gallipoli.

Died of wounds 9th June 1915 aged 18 ~ Buried Alexandria (Chatby) Military and War Memorial Cemetery, Egypt.



McMURRAY, John

Private 6341 ~ 2nd Bn. Royal Scots Fusiliers

Born 83 New Sneddon Street, Paisley, son of Thomas (brickwork labourer) & Mary Marron McMorran, resident of 4 Moncrieff Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as a hammerman with John Fullerton & Co. Joined-up during 1912

Killed 31st October 1914 aged 22 ~ Commemorated Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



McMURTRIE, George

Sergeant 275678 ~ 1/7th Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born Eastwood, Renfrewshire, son of James (Forrester) & Mary Helen Marwood McMurtrie. Widow, Robina Wilson Glassford McMurtrie, resident of 60 Neilston Road, Paisley. Formerly employed as a iron-moulder with Carron Iron Works, Falkirk. Enlisted September 1914.

Killed 12th September 1917 aged 32 ~ Buried New Irish Farm Cemetery, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



McNAB, Alexander

Private 1908 ~ 1/6th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born Barterholm, Paisley, son of Alexander (scouringfield worker) & Margaret McNally McNab, resident of 7 Union Street, Paisley. Member of Wesleyan Mission, Central Hall. Formerly employed with William Fulton & Sons Ltd., Glenfield Finishing Work. Served 2 years with 6th A.&S.H. Killed by the bomb that killed his comrades John McGregor, Thomas Morrison & James Lafferty.

Killed 8th October 1915 aged 21 ~ Buried Authuille Military Cemetery, Somme, France.



McNAB, Alexander

Private 235318 ~ */6th (Banff and Donside) Bn. Gordon Highlanders

Born 4 Pattison Street, Paisley, son of James (engine fitter) & Isabella Marshall McNab, resident of 40 Well Street, Paisley. Educated Grammar School. Member of High Parish Church & YMCA. Formerly employed as a teacher at Camphill School & Paisley School Board Attendance Officer. Enlisted at Paisley November 1915. Had been twice previously wounded. (brother of James & William).

Died of wounds 7th October 1918 aged 29 ~ Buried Queant Communal Cemetery British Extension, Pas de Calais, France.



McNAB, James

Private 7016 ~ 2nd Bn. Queen's Own (Cameron Highlanders)

Born 40 Ferguslie, Paisley, son of Isabella Marshall & stepson of James (engine fitter) McNab, resident of 9 Greenhill Road, Paisley. Joined the army in 1904 and after serving his time became a reserve. Resident of 11 Springbank Road. Formerly employed as a engineer with Fullerton, Hodgart & Barclay. Mobilised 5th August 1914. Wounded 23rd October & returned to France on the 2nd April. (brother of Alexander & William).

Killed 23rd April 1915 aged 29 ~ Buried Larch Wood (Railway Cutting) Cemetery, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

McNAB, William

Private 691 ~ 2nd Bn. Gordon Highlanders

Born 4 Pattison Street, Paisley, son of James (engine fitter) & Isabella Marshall McNab, resident of 11 Springbank Road, Paisley. Formerly employed as an assistant butcher with Mr Rennie of Wellmeadow. Enlisted at Devonport, England during 1911 & came from Egypt. Killed at Gheluvelt. Served under an alias as James Green. (brother of Alexander & James).

Killed 29th October 1914 aged 24 ~ Commemorated Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



McNAIR, Thomas

Private 7600 ~ 8th (Lanark) Bn. Highland Light Infantry

Born Dykehead, Shotts, son of James (spirit salesman) & Isabella Dick McNair. Widow, Sarah McDougall McNair resident of 19 King Street (west) Paisley. Formerly employed as a mining engineer and was in Shotts at the outbreak of war & was called-up with the H.L.I., drafted to the 1st/7th Royal Scots. Went with the Mediterranean Expeditionary Force on the 22nd May. He survived the Rail disaster at Gretna - and was killed at the Dardanelles.

Killed 28th June 1915 aged 24 ~ Commemorated Helles Memorial, Gallipoli Peninsula, Turkey.



McNAMARA, John

Private 12568 ~ 2nd Bn. Gordon Highlanders

Born 23 Glen Street, Paisley, son of John (foundry labourer) & Mary Montgomery McNamara. Educated St Mirin's R.C. School & member of St Mary's R.C. Church. Sister (Miss McNamara) resident of 15 Underwood Lane, Paisley. Formerly employed with McNaughton & Co., Firelight Makers, Hawkhead Road. Enlisted at Paisley March 1915.

Killed 16th June 1917 aged 20 ~ Commemorated Arras Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



McNAMEE, Bernard

Lance Corporal 285115 ~ */6th Bn. The Seaforth Highlanders

Born Paisley. Enlisted at Stirling. Formerly (5761) Princess Louise's (Argyll & Sutherland Highlanders). Killed west of Morchies, north-east of Bapaume.

Killed 22nd March 1918 aged 23 ~ Commemorated Arras Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



McNAUGHT, David Ure

Private 23089 ~ 16th (Service) Bn. (2nd Glasgow) Highland Light Infantry

Born 10 Garthland Lane, Paisley, son of Peter (grocer's assistant) & Jamesina Paterson McNaught, resident of 2 Whitehaugh Terrace Paisley. Member of Sherwood U.F. Church & YMCA. Played for Sherwood Victoria football team.

Formerly employed as a clerk with Doulton & Co., Ltd., Hawkhead Road, Paisley. Enlisted at Glasgow, September 1915 with his friend John Ewing serving with E Coy.

Killed 1st July 1916 aged 21 ~ Commemorated Thiepval Memorial, Somme, France.



McNAUGHT, James

Lance Sergeant 15348 ~ 17th (Service) Bn. (3rd Glasgow) Highland Light Infantry

Born Academy Street, Coatbridge, son of David & Angelina McNaught, resident of Ferguslie, Paisley. Formerly employed with Babcock & Wilcox.

Killed 1st July 1916 aged 32 ~ Commemorated Thiepval Memorial, Somme, France.



McNAUGHTON, James

Private S/5964 ~ 1st Bn. Gordon Highlanders

Born St. James Road, Glasgow, son of James (clothlapper) & Catherine McGoldrick McNaughton. Widow, Agnes Doyle McNaughton, resident of 10 Carbrook Street Paisley. Member of St Mary's R.C. Church. Formerly employed as a stoker with Babcock & Wilcox Ltd., Renfrew. Had served through Boer War with Gordon Highlanders. Enlisted at Paisley September 1914. In January he suffered shrapnel wound in the foot, returning to the Front on the 9th April. (brother-in-law Private John Doyle killed 14th May 1915).

Killed 18th June 1915 aged 30 ~ Commemorated Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



McNAUGHTON, Matthew

Private 20134 ~ 1st Bn. Royal Scots Fusiliers

Born 4 West Shaw Street, Kilmarnock, Ayrshire, son of William & Margaret McNaughton, resident of 23 Springbank Road, Paisley. Educated Mossvale School. Formerly employed with Bow & McLachlan. Enlisted R.S.F., September 1915.

Wounded in the spring of 1916 and only returned to the Front during January.

Killed 22nd March 1917 aged 23 ~ Buried Wanquetin Communal Cemetery Extension, Pas de Calais, France.

McNEALY, Matthew

Stoker First Class 281510 ~ Royal Navy

Born 32 Storie Street, Paisley, son of Matthew (oilwork labourer) & Jane Sheridan McNealy. Widow, Sarah Frances McNealy & 2 children resident of 25 Randolph Rd. Gillingham, Kent, late of 3 St James Street, Paisley. Served apprenticeship as painter with Mr Fernie, Old Sneddon Street. Served 18 years service with R.N., latterly with H.M.S. Hawke. Drowned when ship was hit by a torpedo fired from a German submarine in the North Sea.

Drowned 15th October 1914 aged 37 ~ Commemorated Chatham Naval Memorial, Kent, United Kingdom.



McNEELA, James John

Private 5660 ~ 5th (Service) Bn. The Connaught Rangers

Born Achill, Co. Mayo, Ireland, son of John (labourer) & Bridget Grealis McNeela, resident of Valley Archill, Co. Mayo. Widow, Mary Campbell Donnelly McNee & 5 children, resident of Valley Archill, Co. Mayo, late of 8 Queen Street, Paisley. Member of St Mary's R.C. Church. Formerly employed as a gardener with Hawkhead Cemetery. Enlisted C.R., April 1915, serving with C Coy.

Killed 7th December 1915 aged 32 ~ Commemorated Doiran Memorial, Greece.



McNEIL, Allen

Driver 34 ~ Royal Field Artillery (C)

Born 2 Clavering Street, Paisley, youngest son of Thomas (joiner) & Mary Garva McNeil, resident of 5 Sutherland Street Paisley. Educated St Mary's R.C. School & member of St Mary's R.C. Church. Formerly employed with Ferguslie Thread Mill, Dyework Dept. Enlisted at Paisley with R.F.A., at outbreak of war serving with B Battery 70th Brigade.

Killed 1st August 1917 aged 20 ~ Buried Brandhoek New Military Cemetery, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



McNEIL, Archibald Gordon

Lieutenant ~ No. 87 Sqdn. Royal Air Force

Born Benclutha, Glasgow Road, Paisley, son of John (commercial traveller) & Jean Kerr Leckie McNeil, resident of 56 Newark Drive, Pollokshields, Glasgow. Died on the 6th September from wounds sustained in an air crash on the 4th.

Died of wounds 6th September 1918 aged 18 ~ Buried St. Sever Cemetery, Rouen, Seine-Maritime, France.



McNEIL, Duncan

Private 3692 ~ 1/6th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born Inverkip Road, Gourrock, Renfrewshire, son of Alexander & Mary Ann Steele McNeil, resident of 5 Ross Street, Paisley. Member of Middle Parish Church. Formerly employed as an apprentice engineer with Fullerton, Hodgart & Barclay. Enlisted September 1914. Killed by a mine.

Killed 26th March 1916 aged 21 ~ Commemorated Arras Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



McNEIL, John

Guardsman 8769 ~ 2nd Bn. Scots Guards

Born 8 Stevenson Street, Paisley, son of John (blacksmith) & Mary McCorkindale McNeil, resident of 16 Stonelaw Road, Rutherglen, Glasgow. Enlisted at Glasgow

Killed 27th November 1914, aged 19. ~ Commemorated Ploegsteert Memorial, Hainaut, Belgium.



McNEILL, Fred

Private 278718 ~ 1/7th Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 3 Colinslie Place, Paisley, son of Donald (iron turner) & Elizabeth Young McNeill, resident of 36 Paisley Road, Renfrew. Enlisted at Renfrew

Killed 9th April 1917 aged 19 ~ Buried Roclincourt Valley Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.



McNEILL, Hugh

Private 26987 ~ 7th (Service) Bn. Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers

Born 31 Newton Street, Paisley, son of Hugh (builder's engine keeper) & Agnes Miller McNeill. Educated South School. Widow, Sarah Bowes Gribben McNeill & child resident of 73 Neilston Road, Paisley. Formerly employed with William Fulton & Sons Ltd., Glenfield Finishing Work. Enlisted at Paisley, October 1915.

Killed 16th August 1917 aged 27 ~ Commemorated Tyne Cot Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



McNEILL, Robert Brown

Sergeant 1056 ~ 1/6th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 16 Lady Lane, Paisley, son of James Russell (tailor) & Janet Brown McNeill. Educated Camphill School. Widow, Mary McNeill & 4 children resident of 35 Thread Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as a warehouse porter with Hally & Co., Glasgow. Joined the local T.A., a year after it came into existence and was mobilised at the outbreak of war with 6th A.&S.H.

Died of wounds 28th July 1916 aged 32 ~ Buried Serre Road Cemetery No.2, Somme, France.

McNICHOLL, William

Private S/4865 ~ 11th (Service) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born Moorpark Cottages, Stevenston, Ayrshire, son of Henry & Elizabeth McNicholl, resident of 9 Stevenson Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as a farm labourer. Enlisted September 1914.

Killed 27th September 1915 aged 18 ~ Commemorated Loos Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



McNISH, William

Private 31854 ~ 4th (Extra Reserve) Bn. The King's (Liverpool Regiment)

Born 3 Smith Street, Paisley, son of Robert (starchwork labourer) & Catherine Sunter McNish. Member of George Street U.F. Church. Formerly employed as a starch worker with Brown & Polson. Widow, Mary Selkirk McNish & 3 children resident of 38 Great Hamilton Street, Paisley. Enlisted at Glasgow, September 1915.

Killed 20th June 1916 aged 29 ~ Buried Cambrian Military Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.



McPHAIL, Donald

Corporal 1740 ~ 1/6th Bn. Northumberland Fusiliers

Born 24 Great Hamilton Street, Paisley, son of Archibald (iron miner) & Mary Jane Kelly McPhail.

Killed 18th July 1915 aged 29 ~ Commemorated Ploegsteert Memorial, Hainaut, Belgium.



McPHAIL, Hugh

Driver 651199 ~ 8th (Howitzer) Bde. Royal Field Artillery

Born 12 Castle Street, Paisley, only son Hugh MacPhail (yarn merchant) and Mary Duncan McPhail. Resident of 37 Storie Street, Paisley, whom he was employed. Educated John Neilson Institution & member of South Parish Church. Joined-up at Paisley, March 1916 serving with R.F.A., 8th Brigade.

Killed 20th July 1917 aged 22 ~ Buried Mendinghem Military Cemetery, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



McPHAIL, John A.

Sergeant 220331 ~ 5th (Service) Bn. Queen's Own (Cameron Highlanders)

Born Glasgow, eldest son of Mr & Mrs McPhail, resident of 1 Johnston Street, Paisley. Educated Williamsburgh School. Member of Thread Street U.F. Church & the Independent order of Rechabites, George A. Clark, Tent No. 1787, Paisley. Formerly employed with Anchor Thread Mill Spooling Dept. Enlisted (4054) 2nd/6th Bn. A.&S.H., when war began & transferred to C.H.

killed 23rd March 1918 aged 22 ~ Commemorated Pozieres Memorial, Somme, France.



McPHAIL, Robert

Able Seaman CLYDE Z/4964 ~ Royal Naval Reserve

Born Camlachie, Glasgow, son of Robert (carter) & Sarah McPhail, resident of 15 McKerrell Street, late of 13 Thread Street, Paisley. Member of Wesleyan Mission, Central Hall. Formerly employed as a moulder. Enlisted R.N.V.R., 31st May 1915, serving on S.S. Idaho which was torpedoed & sunk by U-107, 120 miles off Cape Vilano

Drowned 19th August 1918 aged 22 ~ Commemorated Portsmouth Naval Memorial, Hampshire, United Kingdom.



McPHEE, Alexander

Private 418992 ~ 42nd (Royal Highlanders of Canada) Bn. Canadian Infantry

Born 68 Love Street, Paisley, son of James (carpet weaver) & Barbara Logan McPhee, resident of Causeyside Street, Paisley. Educated North School & member of St George's U.F. Church. Formerly employed with Galbraith's Stores, Causeyside. Went to Canada in 1906. Widow, Harriet Robinson McPhee & 2 children, resident of 973 Eastern Avenue, Toronto, Canada, late of Paisley. Enlisted May 1915 at Montreal.

Killed 10th September 1918 aged 31 ~ Commemorated Vimy Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



McPHEE, James Matthew

Private ~ 6th (Service) Bn. Queen's Own (Cameron Highlanders)

Born Paisley, son of Alexander & Mary McPhee, resident of 7 Alice Street, Paisley. Educated South School. Formerly employed with Babcock & Wilcox. Joined Cameron Highlanders, April 1917. Died of wounds at a Casualty Clearing Station. (brother of Alexander).

Died of wounds 27th November 1917 aged 22 ~



McPHERSON, Alexander

Private S/3383 ~ 2nd Bn. Gordon Highlanders

Born 15 Gordon's Lane, Paisley, son of Alexander (boatyard labourer) & Isabella Morrison McPherson. Educated Camphill School & member of High U.F. Church. Widow, Elizabeth Weir McGregor McCallum McPherson, resident of 13 Barr Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as a steel ring polisher with Eadie Bros., & Co., Ltd., Victoria Works. Enlisted at Paisley, August 1914.

Killed 7th May 1917 aged 27 ~ Commemorated Arras Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.

McPHERSON, John

Private 4938 ~ 3rd Infantry Division (South Africa)

Born 5 St James Street, Paisley, son of John (ham curer) & Margaret Corrans McPherson. Widow, Anna C. Brown McPherson & 3 children resident of 25 Seedhill Road, Paisley. Member of St James U.F. Church. Formerly employed with Saucel Brewery, counting house. Went to South Africa in 1907 and enlisted at Johannesburg when war was declared in August 1914 serving with the Pretoria Rifles, fighting in the German south-west Campaign. Died in Egypt.

Died of wounds 19th April 1916 aged 47 ~ Buried Alexandria (Chatby) Military and War Memorial Cemetery, Egypt.



McPHERSON, Robert

Lance Corporal S/5409 ~ 12th (Service) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 10 Seedhill Road, Paisley, son of William (fish salesman) & Elizabeth Oetgenns McPherson, resident of 3 Hannay Street, Paisley. Educated Carbrook Street School. Member of Middle U.F. Church. Formerly employed as a apprentice engineer with Bow, McLachlan & Co. Enlisted at Paisley, September 1914, serving in France, then 3 years in Salonika where he was killed.

Killed 19th September 1918 aged 22 ~ Commemorated Doiran Memorial, Greece.



McPHERSON, William

Driver 7347 ~ Royal Field Artillery (C)

Born 4 Lawn Street, Paisley, son of Hugh (saddler) & Ann McDonald McPherson, resident of 3 Cochran Street, Paisley. Educated Abercorn School. Widow, Agnes Hunter McPherson & 2 children resident of 3 St James Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as a crane man with Babcock & Wilcox, Machine Dept., Ltd., Renfrew. Enlisted at Paisley, serving as a driver with the R.F.A., D Battery 77th Brigade.

Died of wounds 12th October 1917 aged 25 ~ Buried Mendinghem Military Cemetery, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



McQUADE, James

Private 3/6389 ~ 1st Bn. Queen's Own (Cameron Highlanders)

Born 36 Maitland Street, Glasgow, son of James (auctioneer's porter) & Agnes Ward McQuade. Widow, Margaret Scahill McQuade, resident of 10 Hanny Street, Paisley. Member of St Mary's R.C. Church. Formerly employed as a stoker with Babcock & Wilcox Ltd., Renfrew. Enlisted C.H., 1898, serving through South African War. Re-enlisted when war began, serving as a signaller

Killed 9th May 1915 aged 35 ~ Commemorated Le Touret Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



McQUADE, John

Private 3/6289 ~ 1st Bn. Queen's Own (Cameron Highlanders)

Born Glasgow. Sister (Mrs McGovern) resident of 72 George Street Paisley. Widow & 5 children resident of Glasgow. Member of St Mary's R.C. Church. Formerly employed as a miner. Enlisted R.S., early in war & discharged. Re-called in 1916. (his brother-in-law Thomas McGovern won the M.M., the day John was killed).

Killed 9th April 1917 aged 39 ~ Commemorated Le Touret Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



McQUADE, William

Private 31468 ~ 16th (Service) Bn. (2nd Edinburgh) Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment)

Born Glasgow. Sister (Mrs McGovern) resident of 72 George Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as a miner.

Died of wounds 9th April 1918 aged 31 ~ Buried Haverskerque British Cemetery, Nord, France.



McQUARRIE, Donald

Private 252078 ~ 1/8th (The Argyllshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 137.5 Great Hamilton Street, Paisley, son of Neil (carter) & Elizabeth Waugh McQuarrie, resident of 7 South Campbell Street, Paisley. Educated South School & member of Greenlaw Parish Church. Formerly employed with Paton, Boxmakers, Causeyside Street. Enlisted 6th A.&S.H., June 1915.

Killed 21st April 1918 aged 19 ~ Buried St. Venant-Robecq Road British Cemetery, Robecq, Pas de Calais, France.



McQUARRIE, Peter

Sergeant 10289 ~ 2nd Bn. Cameronians (Scottish Rifles)

Born 38 Stock Street, Paisley, only son of John (mason) & Mary Hutchison McQuarrie, resident of 30 Great Hamilton Street, Paisley. Educated South School & member of Paisley Abbey. Formerly employed with Smith's Carpet Factory, Colinslie. Enlisted at Glasgow during 1908. Recovered from wounds sustained on the 1st August 1917 & returned to the Front. Died of gunshot wound in chest while a POW in a German Field Hospital, Beaufort.

Died 3rd April 1918 aged 28 ~ Buried Hangard Communal Cemetery Extension, Somme, France.

McQUEEN, John

Private S/29588 ~ 6th (Service) Bn. Queen's Own (Cameron Highlanders)

Born 12 Cotton Street, Paisley, son of George (foundry labourer) & Ann Adam McQueen. Educated Williamsburgh School & member of Ralston U.F. Church. Sister (Mrs Bain) resident of 14 Dunn Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as a apprentice engineer with Simons, Renfrew. Joined-up at Paisley, February 1917. Died from gas-poisoning.

Died 30th July 1918 aged 21 ~ Buried St. Sever Cemetery Extension, Rouen, Seine-Maritime, France.



McRAE, Archibald Ludovic

Second Lieutenant ~ 5th (Service) Bn. Queen's Own (Cameron Highlanders)

Born Overwood, Glasgow Road, Paisley, son of Alexander Gordon (Major 4th Bn. A.&S.H. retired)[deceased] & Anna Mary Jeffares McRae, resident of Craigievar, Hawkhead Road, Paisley. Educated High School, Glasgow. Formerly employed as a clerk with Gow, Harrison & Co., Shipping Office, Gordon Street, Glasgow. A keen cricketer with the Kelburne Club. Enlisted H.L.I., September 1914 & commissioned C.H., February 1916.

Killed 12th October 1917 aged 22 ~ Commemorated Tyne Cot Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



McRAE, Farquhar

Private 5885 ~ 1st Bn. Scots Guards

Born Lot No.6, Melvaig, South Gairloch, Ross-shire. Sister (Mrs McLachlan) resident of 5 McIntyre Place, Paisley. Formerly served as a constable with Paisley Burgh Police for 6 years before enlisting in September 1914.

Killed 1st January 1915 aged 27 ~ Commemorated Le Touret Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.




McSKIMMING, John Young

Gunner 84075 ~ Royal Field Artillery (C)

Born 3 Pattison Street, Paisley, son of James (fireclay worker) & Mary Alexander McSkimming, resident of 7 Thread Street, Paisley. Educated Williamsburgh School. Formerly employed with Speirs, Gibb & Co. Enlisted at Paisley with R.F.A., August 1914, serving Dardanelles, Egypt & France with B Battery 155th Brigade. Killed at the Battle of St Quentin Canal.

Killed 29th September 1918 aged 25 ~ Buried Queant Road Cemetery, Buissy, Pas de Calais, France.



McTAGGART, Lauchlan

Private S/41649 ~ 1/4th Bn. Gordon Highlanders

Born 1 Stevenson Street, Paisley, youngest son of Lauchlan (fishmonger) & Maggie Wallace McTaggart, resident of 30 Causeyside Street, Paisley. Educated John Neilson Institution. Member of Abbey Close U.F. Church. Widow, Annie Craig McTaggart & child resident of 29 Aberconway St. Whitecrock, Clydebank, Glasgow. Enlisted at Stirling & served with Scottish Horse & attached to Gordons.

Killed 25th March 1918 aged 25 ~ Commemorated Arras Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



McTEAR, Robert Alfred

Private 30294 ~ 1st Bn. Cameronians (Scottish Rifles)

Born 58 Back Sneddon Street, Paisley, son of Robert (ship stoker) & Annie Park McTear. Educated Oakshaw School & member of North Parish Church. Widow, Janet Paterson McTear & child resident of 11 Abbey Street, Paisley. Formerly employed with Warnock & Sons, Shippers, Abercorn Street. Joined-up at Paisley, May 1916. Formerly (23922) Royal Scots Fusiliers.

Killed 25th November 1917 aged 23 ~ Commemorated Tyne Cot Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.




McVEAN, Alexander

Company Sergeant Major 138507 ~ 75th (Mississauga) Bn. Canadian Infantry

Born Carntyre, Glasgow, son of Malcolm & Mary McVean, resident of 47 Neilston Road, Paisley. Formerly employed with Walter Bowie, Cattle Dealer before going to Canada and a member of the Royal Glasgow Imperial Yeomanry. Was employed as a chauffeur & electric hoistman in Canada. Enlisted July 1915 at Toronto. (brother of Malcolm).

Killed 18th November 1916 aged 27 ~ Commemorated Vimy Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



McVEAN, Malcolm

Bombardier 47045 ~ Royal Field Artillery (C)

Born Ballagan, Strathblane, son of Malcolm (ploughman) & Mary McVean, resident of 47 Neilston Road, Paisley. Member of South Parish Church. Formerly employed as a ploughman. Enlisted R.F.A., November 1914, serving with D Battery 38th Brigade. (brother of Alexander).

Died of wounds 16th April 1918 aged 24 ~ Buried Etaples Military Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.



McVICAR, William

Private 318418 ~ Royal Army Medical Corps

Born Minard, Cumlodden, son of Duncan (ploughman) & Catherine McCallum McVicar, resident of Paisley. Served with 1/2nd Lowland Field Ambulance R.A.M.C.

Killed 10th July 1917 aged 22 ~ Commemorated Nieuport Memorial, Nieuwpoort, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

McVIE, Robert Watson

Private 42715 ~ 14th (Service) Bn. Highland Light Infantry

Born Westburn, Lanarkshire, son of Robert (starch worker) & Elizabeth McVie, resident of 48 Falside, Paisley, Paisley. Educated South School & member of Lylesland U.F. Church. Formerly employed as a postman. Joined-up with Royal Scots (29631), January 1916 & transferred to the H.L.I.

Killed 24th November 1917 aged 22 ~ Commemorated Cambrai Memorial, Louverval, Nord, France.



McWHANNELL, John

Private 291665 ~ 177th (Fife) Bn. The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders)

Born Kilmun, Argyllshire, son of John & Ellen Davie McWhannell, resident of 9 Blythwood Drive, Paisley. Educated Nitshill School. Formerly employed as a farm servant with Mr Crawford, Little Kilchattan, Rothesay. Enlisted April 1916. Killed at Lekkerboterbeek, south-east of Langemarck.

Killed 19th September 1917 aged 21 ~ Buried Cement House Cemetery, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



McWILLIAM, Hamish

Lieutenant ~ 2nd Bn. The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders)

Born Monkshaw, Renfrew Road, Paisley, son of Alexander (wine & spirit merchant) & Elizabeth Russle McWilliam, resident of Levernholme, Nitshill, Glasgow & 38 Oswald Street, Glasgow. Educated Paisley Grammar School & Merchiston Castle. Member of High Parish Church. While studying at Cambridge University he enlisted with Cambridge O.T.C., at start of war, commissioned B.W. After recovering from last autumn's wounds, he had just recently returned to the Front when he was killed, was attached to 9th Bn.

Killed 29th May 1916 aged 20 ~ Buried Vermelles British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.




McWILLIAM, William

Private 687302 ~ 16th Canadian Machine Gun Coy. Canadian Expeditionary Force

Born 29 Love Street, Paisley, son of James Mason (football club groundsman) & Mary Linton McWilliam. Formerly employed as a boilermaker's helper. Residence of 170 10th Ave West Vancouver, Canada. Enlisted January 1916. Died of gun-shot wounds to head, arm & leg at No.7 Casualty Clearing Station.

Died of wounds 24th August 1917 aged 20 ~ Buried Villers Station Cemetery, Villers-Au-Bois, Pas de Calais, France.




McWILLIAMS, Peter

Corporal S/4871 ~ 11th (Service) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born Barrow-in-Furness, Lancashire, only son of Mary McWilliams, resident of 15 Sir Michael Street Paisley. Member of Martyr's U.F. Church. Formerly employed with Ferguslie Thread Mill. Enlisted G.H., when war began.

Killed 31st May 1916 aged 24 ~ Buried Vermelles British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.



MACK, David Wilson

Private 25006 ~ 1st Bn. Highland Light Infantry

Born 62 Canal Street, Paisley, son of Alexander (joiner) & Mary McLardie Burnside Mack, resident of 14 Argyle Street, Paisley. Educated Camphill School & member of Thread Street U.F. Church. Member of Paisley Hawthorn Lodge, Free Gardeners. Formerly employed as a butcher. Enlisted at Paisley October 1915. Was posted to India, then transferred to Mesopotamia where he was killed.

Killed 11th January 1917 aged 21 ~ Commemorated Basra Memorial, Iraq.




MACK, Robert

Private S/11071 ~ 6th (Service) Bn. Queen's Own (Cameron Highlanders)

Born 36 New Sneddon Street, Paisley, son of Robert (engineer's patternmaker) & Margaret Lindsay Grant Mack, resident of 2 George Place, Paisley. Member of Paisley Abbey & choir boy. Formerly employed as an apprentice patternmaker with Fisher's Ltd. Enlisted at Paisley with C.H., 28th August 1914. Fought at Loos & was wounded at the Somme on the 10th October 1916. Drowned following torpedoing of S.S. Leinster between Dublin & Holyhead

Drowned 10th October 1918 aged 23 ~ Commemorated Hollybrook Memorial, Southampton, Hampshire, United Kingdom.



MACK, Thomas

Company Sergeant Major 55539 ~ 22nd (French Canadian) Bn. Canadian Infantry

Born 2 Wallneuk, Paisley, son of Mrs Thomas Mack, resident of 5 Maxwellton Street, Paisley. A former regular soldier & a Lieutenant of the Abbey B.B, and for a few years was Captain of the Martyr's B.B. coy. Widow Jeannie Houston Stewart Mack & 2 children resident of Brighton Buildings, Brantford, Canada, late of 38 Ferguslie, Paisley. Formerly employed as a foreman with Coat's Thread Mill. Went to Canada about 1903. Enlisted November 1914 at Toronto, serving with C Coy, 19th Bn. Fatally injured by a German grenade thrown into the trenches. Died of wounds at 5th Canadian Field Ambulance.

Died of wounds 7th October 1918 aged 41 ~ Buried Dranoutre Military Cemetery, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

MACKAY, Alexander Waddell

Sergeant 93006 ~ Royal Engineers

Born Albert Place, Espedair Street, Paisley, eldest son of John (school teacher & town Bailie) & Isabella Waddel Dallachy Mackay, resident of 3 Lylesland Terrace, Paisley. Educated John Neilson Institution & Paisley Grammar School. Member of Abbey Close U.F. Church & Alexander Wilson Lodge of Oddfellows. Formerly employed as chief civil engineer with Greenock Corporation Water Dept. Enlisted at Glasgow with R.E., April 1915 serving with 208th Field Coy.

Killed 10th April 1918 aged 27 ~ Commemorated Ploegsteert Memorial, Hainaut, Belgium.



MACKAY, Matthew Edwards

Lance Corporal 608766 ~ */18th (County of London) Bn. (London Irish Rifles) The London Regiment

Born 71 George Street, Paisley, son of James (woodturner) & Isabella Raeside Mackay. Educated West School. Widow, Agnes Ashe Mackay, resident of 1 Howard Street, Paisley. Formerly employed with Paisley Post Office as a postman at the Love Street district of Paisley. Enlisted April 1915. Formerly 8th Bn. London Regt. (3651) & (371446).

Killed 15th May 1918 aged 29 ~ Buried Bouzincourt Ridge Cemetery, Albert, Somme, France.



MACKIE, James

Private L/16250 ~ 4th Bn. The Royal Fusiliers

Born Glasgow. Sister-in-law (Mrs Mackie) resident of 1 Seedhill Road, Paisley. Formerly employed as a vanman with Gleniffer Laundry. Enlisted on outbreak of war.

Killed 13th March 1915 aged 21 ~ Commemorated Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



MACKIE, James

Private 3030146 ~ 102nd Bn. Canadian Expeditionary Force

Born 5 North Croft Street, Paisley, son of John (general labourer) & Margaret Menzies Mackie, resident of 17 Old Row Drongan, Ayrshire. Emigrated to U.S.A., & was formerly employed as a acetylene burner, resident of 371 Fulton Street, Medford, Massachusetts, U.S.A., crossed over into Canada & enlisted during August 1915 at Toronto. Killed at Morenchies-Blecourt Road.

Killed 1st October 1918 aged 30 ~ Buried Canada Cemetery, Tilloy-Les-Cambrai, Nord, France.



MACKIE, James Sharp

Private 50251 ~ 2nd Bn. Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment)

Born Main Street, Beith, Ayrshire, son of William (baker master) & Isabella Sharp Mackie. Member of New Street E.U. Congregational Church. Widow, Janet Guy Mackie & 2 children former resident of Beith, late of 17 Underwood Lane, Paisley, Formerly employed as a baker with Paisley Provident Co-operative Society Ltd. Enlisted A.S.C., early in war & transferred to the R.S., January 1918.

Killed 21st March 1918 aged 31 ~ Commemorated Arras Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



MACKIE, Matthew

Private 251868 ~ 1/6th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 16 Salisbury Place, Radnor Park, Dalmuir, Clydebank, son of James (machinist) & Mary McArthur Mackie. Widow, Eliza Leitch McKellar Mackie, resident of 13 West Campbell Street, Paisley. Formerly employed with Brown's Shipyard. Enlisted October 1914.

Killed 16th March 1917 aged 27 ~ Buried Cambrin Military Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.



MACKLE, William

Corporal 46921 ~ 18th (Service) Bn. (2nd South East Lancashire) Lancashire Fusiliers

Born Mossend, Lanarkshire, son of William (steel smelter) & Margaret Doyle Mackle. Educated St Charles R.C. Church. Widow, Catherine Wilkie Mackle & child resident of 5 Smith Street, Paisley. Formerly employed with Simons & Co., Renfrew. Enlisted (1941) R.E., August 1916 & transferred to L.F.

Killed 1st June 1918 aged 25 ~ Buried Martinsart British Cemetery, Somme, France.



MAGILL, William Henry Spencer

Private 7516 ~ 2nd Bn. Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers

Born Mill Street, Larne, Co. Antrim, Ireland, son of William Hugh (tailor) & Mary Jane McNeill Magill. Widow, Elizabeth Ann Coulter Magill & child resident of 5 Blythswood Drive, Paisley. Formerly employed with Babcock & Wilcox Machine Dept. Member of Holy Trinity and St Barnabas Episcopal Church. A Reservist with the R.I.F., and his time would have expired in January 1915.

Killed 13th September 1914 aged 36 ~ Commemorated La Ferte-Sous-Jouarre Memorial, Seine-et-Marne, France.

MAGUIRE, George Hill

Private 11203 ~ Machine Gun Corps

Born 14 Mossvale Street, Paisley, son of George (labourer) & Margaret Hill Maguire, resident of 27 Underwood Road, Paisley. Member of Holy Trinity Episcopal Church. Formerly employed as an apprentice moulder with William Simons Co., Ltd, Engineers & Shipbuilders, Renfrew. Enlisted at Paisley with R.S.F. (20066), July 1915 & transferred to the M.G.C., January 1916, serving with the 22nd Company.

Killed 3rd September 1916 aged 19 ~ Commemorated Thiepval Memorial, Somme, France.



MAGUIRE, James

Private 10967 ~ Royal Irish Fusiliers (Princess Victoria's)

Born Derrychara, Arney, Enniskillen, Co Fermanagh, Ireland, son of Patrick & Catherine Macguire, resident of Skea, Arney. Sister (Mrs Boyle) of 21 Incle Street. Educated St Mirin's R.C. School. Formerly employed with Arrol-Johnston. Enlisted Glasgow, served 5 years with R.I.F., coming from India to France. Wounded in December 1915 and again in October 1916. Killed at Fampoux-Gaurelle Road, east of Arras.

Killed 11th April 1918 aged 31 ~ Buried Athies Communal Cemetery Extension, Pas de Calais, France.



MAILEY, Martin

Private 8951 ~ 2nd Bn. Highland Light Infantry

Born 81 Canal Street, Paisley, son of Martin (bricklayer's labourer) & Ann Menalis Mailey, resident of 92 Causeyside, Paisley. Member of St Mirin's R.C. Church. Formerly employed with Simons & Co., Ltd., Renfrew. Enlisted at Paisley August 1914.

Killed 25th September 1915 aged 26 ~ Buried Guards Cemetery, Windy Corner, Cuinchy, Pas de Calais, France.



MAILLEY, Thomas

Private 9035 ~ 2nd Bn. King's Own Scottish Borderers

Born 1 Highland Lane, Paisley, son of Patrick (smith's hammerman) & Hannh Gilogey Mailley, resident, of 36 New Sneddon Street, Paisley. Member of St Mirin's R.C. Church. Formerly employed as a lorryman with Cowan Contractors. Served through Boer War and at India & Egypt. Mobilised as K.O.S.B., Reservist.

Killed 14th October 1914 aged 36 ~ Commemorated Le Touret Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



MAIN, James

Corporal PLY/16875 ~ Royal Marine Light Infantry

Born 82 Millarbank Street, Glasgow, son of Samuel & Janet Craig Main, resident of 7 North Croft Street, Paisley. Educated Camphill School. Formerly employed as a farm servant. Enlisted R.M.L.I., August 1914, served at Antwerp, Dardanelles, Egypt, & Salonika with 1st Royal Marine Battalion Royal Naval Division, serving with D Coy.

Killed 26th October 1917 aged 24 ~ Commemorated Tyne Cot Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



MAIR, Thomas

Lance Corporal 9966 ~ 10th (Service) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born Airdrie, Lanarkshire, son of Andrew (carter) & Margaret Hutchison Mair. Educated South School. Widow, Annie Hamilton Mair, resident of 107 Neilston Road, Paisley. Formerly employed with Isdale & McCallum Ltd., Soapwork, Boxmaking Dept. Enlisted A.&S.H., 1905 & came from India. Fought in the retreat from Mons.

Killed 30th December 1917 aged 28 ~ Buried Fins New British Cemetery, Sorel-Le-Grand, Somme, France.



MALCOLM, James

Private 744 ~ 14th Bn. Australian Imperial Forces

Born New Street, Beith son of John & Alice Hay Malcolm, resident of 3 Silk Street, late of 83 New Sneddon Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as a painter in Paisley. Went to Australia about 1912 & enlisted at Broadmeadows, September 1914 going with the Expeditionary Force to the Dardanelles at the end of March.

Killed 7th August 1915 aged 24 ~ Commemorated Lone Pine Memorial, Turkey (including Gallipoli).



MALCOLM, John

Private 508 ~ 1st Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 27 New Street, Paisley, son of James (dyer) & Jessie Ewart Malcolm, resident of 28 Alice Street, Paisley. Enlisted 1st A.&S.H., 1898. Killed at Railway Wood, south east of Ypres.

Killed 10th May 1915 aged 34 ~ Commemorated Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



MALCOLMSON, Andrew

Private 240855 ~ 1/5th Bn. Royal Scots Fusiliers

Sister, resident of 103 Neilston Road, Paisley.

Killed 1st October 1918 ~ Commemorated Vis-En-Artois British Cemetery, Haucourt, Pas de Calais, France.

MALLOY, Joseph

Guardsman 7078 ~ 1st Bn. Scots Guards

Born 4 Alice Place, Neilston Street, Paisley, son of Andrew (engine labourer) & Margaret McCulloch Malloy, resident of 20 Station Road, Renton. Enlisted at Glasgow.

Killed 29th October 1914 aged 24 ~ Commemorated Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

**MANN, Henry Ramsay**

Sergeant 18366 ~ 6/7th (Service) Bn. Royal Scots Fusiliers

Born 8 East Lane, Paisley, son of Henry Ramsay (lime miner) & Annie Ross Mann. Educated Camphill School & member of Hope Hall Mission. Widow, Margaret Boskil Wilson Mann & child resident of 16 High Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as a bookbinder with D. Carswell & Son, Storie Street. He was a well known marksman with Paisley Territorial's winning an award in 1910. Enlisted at Fort Matilda with R.S.F., at war outbreak. (son of Henry).

Killed 31st July 1917 aged 26 ~ Buried Ypres Town Cemetery Extension, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

**MANN, Henry Ramsay**

Ex-Private ~ Royal Army Veterinary Corps

Born Saughton Mills, Corstorphine, son of Henry (railway labourer) & Ann Ramsay Mann. Widower of Annie Ross Mann. Family resident of 27 Canal Street, Paisley. Member of George Street U.F. Church. Enlisted R.A.V.C., September 1915. Died at Craw Road Poorhouse of Valvular Disease of the Heart contracted in France, residence given as 1 Arthur Street, Paisley. (father of Henry).

Died 21st January 1916 aged 55 ~ Buried Paisley (Woodside) Cemetery, Renfrewshire, United Kingdom.

**MANWELL, James McNair**

Private 278945 ~ 1/7th Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 16 Well Street, Paisley, son of William (iron moulder) & Sarah McNair Manwell, resident of 21 Well Street, Paisley. Educated Carbrook Street & Ferguslie School's. Member of Oakshaw East U.F. Church. Formerly employed with Highgate Oil Refiners. Enlisted 6th A.&S.H. (T), September 1914, & transferred to another A.&S.H., Battalion. Died in a Liverpool hospital of wounds sustained Vimy Ridge on the 9th April

Died of wounds 2nd May 1917 aged 21 ~ Buried Paisley (Hawkhead) Cemetery, Renfrewshire, United Kingdom.

**MARREN, Mark**

Private 4/8367 ~ 2nd Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born Ballymote, Co.Sligo, Ireland, son of James (carpenter) & Elizabeth Cawley Marren, resident of Doe Castle, Co. Sligo, Ireland. Widow, Barbara Davidson Kilpatrick Marren, resident of 11 Union Street, Paisley. Member of St Charles R.C.

Church. Formerly employed as a farm servant. Served through South African War with Connaught Rangers. Mobilised 4th A.&S.H., & transferred to another A.&S.H., Bn. Died of gunshot wounds to the head and shoulders (served under the alias of Cawley)

Died of wounds 5th October 1916 aged 35 ~ Buried St. Sever Cemetery, Rouen, Seine-Maritime, France.

**MARSHALL, Alexander**

Private 47277 ~ 1st Bn. Otago Regiment New Zealand Expeditionary Force

Born 48 High Street, Paisley, son of Alexander (spirit dealer) & Margaret Ferrie Marshall. Widow, Annabella Morton Marshall. Formerly employed as a butcher.

Killed 16th February 1918 aged 40 ~ Commemorated Buttes New British Cemetery (N.Z.) Memorial, Polygon Wood, Belgium.

**MARSHALL, Hector M.**

Private S/43227 ~ 11th (Service) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 68 Back Sneddon Street, Paisley, son of Henry (iron riveter's holder-on) & Elizabeth McNeil Marshall, resident of 107 Main Street, Elderslie. Educated at Paisley & Elderslie School's. Formerly employed with Brown's Fireclay Works. Enlisted 6th A.&S.H. (T), when war began.

Killed 23rd April 1917 aged 23 ~ Buried Tank Cemetery, Guemappe, Pas de Calais, France.

**MARSHALL, James McLean**

Lance Corporal S/12676 ~ 6th (Service) Bn. Queen's Own (Cameron Highlanders)

Born 2 Clydeview Terrace, Springbank Road, Paisley, younger son of John (Ironfounder)[deceased] & Margaret Morris Broadfoot Marshall, resident of Kelspoke, Woodland Avenue, Potterhill, Paisley. Educated John Neilson Institution & Paisley Grammar School. Formerly employed part-time with Fullerton, Hodgart & Barclay and part-time as an engineering student with Glasgow University, where he also studied maths, natural philosophy, chemistry & physical laboratory. He enlisted with the Glasgow University Contingent in September 1914.

Died of wounds 26th September 1915 aged 22 ~ Commemorated Loos Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.

MARSHALL, Morrison

Lance Corporal 9017 ~ 3rd (Reserve) Bn. Scots Guards

Born 15 Great Hamilton Street, Paisley, son of Thomas (carter) & Jessie Phillips Marshall, resident of Paisley. Enlisted at Glasgow. Died of pneumonia at Fort Pitt Hospital.

Died 6th February 1916 aged 18 ~ Buried Fort Pitt Military Cemetery, Kent, United Kingdom.



MARSHALL, Thomas

Drummer 232 ~ 1/6th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 3 School Wynd, Paisley, son of Henry (starch miller) & Jessie Calderwood Marshall. Widow Mrs T. Marshall & child resident of 23 Love Street, Paisley. Member of George Street U.F. Church. Formerly employed as a miller. Joined band as a boy & mobilised 6th A.&S.H. (T), August 1914.

Died of wounds 4th August 1915 aged 23 ~ Buried Corbie Communal Cemetery, Somme, France.



MARSHALL, Thomas

Private 18624 ~ 12th (Service) Bn. Highland Light Infantry

Born 17 Rolland Street, Glasgow, youngest son of Mr & Mrs Weir Marshall, resident of 1 Ince Street, Paisley. Educated Abercorn & Camphill School's & member of George Street Parish Church. Formerly employed as an apprentice plumber with Kilpatrick & Sons. Enlisted September 1914.

Killed 26th September 1915 aged 18 ~ Commemorated Loos Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



MARTIN, Duncan Scott

Private S/5960 ~ 1st Bn. Gordon Highlanders

Born 11 Ferguson Street, Glasgow, son of John (omnibus driver) & Elizabeth Ritchie Martin, resides at Clark Street, Paisley. Widow, Jane Kinloch Henry Martin & child, resident of 15 Alice Street, Paisley. Formerly employed with Fleming & Ferguson. Enlisted on outbreak of war.

Died of wounds 19th February 1915 aged 21 ~ Buried Loker Churchyard, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.




MARTIN, James

Private 366 ~ 1/8th Bn. Cameronians (Scottish Rifles)

Born 7 Wardrop Street, Paisley, son of John (dyer) & Mary O'Hare Martin. Widow, Jenny Adamson Martin, resident of 4 Stevenson Street Paisley. Formerly employed with Babcock & Wilcox Ltd., Renfrew. Member of New Jerusalem Church. Enlisted January 1915, going to the Dardanelles on the 17th May. Killed near Fir Tree Spur, Helles, Gallipoli.

Killed 28th June 1915 aged 29 ~ Commemorated Helles Memorial, Gallipoli Peninsula, Turkey.




MARTIN, James

Shoe-Smith 1520 ~ 2nd (Royal Scots Greys) Bn. The Dragoons

Born 4 Brown Street, Paisley, son of John (blacksmith) & Margaret Allan Martin.

Killed 7th September 1914 aged 27 ~ Buried Perruse Chateau Franco-British National Cemetery, Haute-Marne, France.



MARTIN, John

Private 303031 ~ 1/8th (The Argyllshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 21 West Street, Paisley, son of John (plumber) & Agnes Buchanan Martin, resident of 13 Walker Street, Paisley. Educated West School & member of High U.F. Church. Formerly employed as a plumber with his father at 131 George Street. Enlisted at Paisley September 1914.

Killed 31st July 1917 aged 25 ~ Commemorated Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.




MARTINDALE, Richard

Private S/24034 ~ 6/7th Bn. Gordon Highlanders

Born 20 North Croft Street, Paisley, son of John (mole trapper) & Mary Strang Davidson Martindale.

Killed 13th October 1918 aged 20 ~ Buried Avesnes-Le-Sec Communal Cemetery Extension, Nord, France



MASON, David

Corporal 817 ~ 2nd Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 17 Barclay Street, Paisley, son of David (ship caulker) & Martha Goodwin Mason, resident of 10 Parker Street, Whiteinch, Glasgow. Enlisted at Glasgow. Killed between Bullecourt & R. Sensee.

Killed 12th May 1917 aged 22 ~ Buried Heninel-Croisilles Road Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

MATHESON, Duncan

Private 40951 ~ 9th (Service) Bn. Cameronians (Scottish Rifles)

Born North Hillington, Paisley, son of James & Elizabeth Wilkie Matheson, resident of Greenfield Farm, Shettleston, Glasgow. Enlisted at Hamilton. Formerly (1784) Lanark Yeomanary.

Killed 12th April 1917 aged 21 ~ Commemorated Arras Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



MATHIE, William

Lance Corporal 15715 ~ 1st Bn. King's Own Scottish Borderers

Born 62 Canal Street, Paisley, son of John (boot-sprigger) & Margaret Jamieson Watkins Mathie, resident of 8 Storie Street, Paisley. His wife Margaret Jamieson Mathie (died while he was serving in the army) & 4 children resident of 7 Broomlands Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as a packing-case maker with J. & P. Coats, Kinning Park, Glasgow. Enlisted at Glasgow with the H.L.I. Died of wounds in Hospital, England.

Died of wounds 11th May 1917 aged 36 ~ Buried Glasgow (Craigton) Cemetery, Glasgow, United Kingdom.



MATHIE, William Alexander

Private S/12947 ~ 7th (Service) Bn. Queen's Own (Cameron Highlanders)

Born Merksworth Farm, Paisley, son of Angus (farmer)[deceased] & Annie Allison Mathie, resident of Merksworth Farm, Paisley. Educated John Neilson Institution & member of Paisley Abbey. Formerly employed as a plumber. Enlisted at Paisley September 1914, serving at France where he was wounded in May 1915. After recovery he was sent to Salonika and later invalided home. After recovery he was sent once more to France.

Killed 28th March 1918 aged 27 ~ Commemorated Arras Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



MATHIESON, John

Lance Corporal 1033 ~ 6th (Service) Bn. Royal Munster Fusiliers

Born Queen Street, Kirkintilloch, son of Margaret Monaghan Mathieson, resident of 20 Gauze Street, Paisley. Formerly employed with Doulton & Co., Ltd., Hawkhead Road, Paisley. Enlisted August 1914.

Killed 7th August 1915 aged 25 ~ Commemorated Helles Memorial, Gallipoli Peninsula, Turkey.



MATHIESON, John

Private S/23052 ~ 10th (Service) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 27 Seedhill Road, Paisley, son of Robert Laird (jeweller) & Fanny McGarvey Mathieson, resident of 27 Seedhill Road, Paisley. Enlisted at Paisley November 1917.

Killed 29th September 1918 aged 21 ~ Buried Bellicourt British Cemetery, Aisne, France.



MATTHEWS, Alexander

Private 331421 ~ 20th Hussars

Born 3 Neilston Road, Paisley, son of Alexander (bleachfield labourer) & Mary Garvin Matthews, resident of 7 Alice Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as a clothdryer at Glenfield works. Enlisted at Dunkeld. Served with the Household Cavalry and Cavalry of the Line, including Imperial Camel Corps. (brother of James).

Killed 1st April 1918 aged 29 ~ Commemorated Pozieres Memorial, Somme, France.



MATTHEWS, James

Private S/29584 ~ 6th (Service) Bn. Queen's Own (Cameron Highlanders)

Born 3 Neilston Road, Paisley, son of Alexander (bleachfield labourer) & Mary Garvin Matthews, resident of 7 Alice Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as a stoker with Babcock & Wilcox Ltd. Enlisted at Paisley. Died at No.8 Casualty Clearing Station. (brother of Alexander).

Died of wounds 27th November 1917 aged 21 ~ Buried Duisans British Cemetery, Etrun, Pas de Calais, France.



MATTHEWS, Joseph

Lance Corporal 10755 ~ 1st Bn. Scots Guards

Born Saltcoats, son of Theresa Matthews. Sister (Mrs Gallocher) resident of 64 Broomlands, Paisley. Member of St Barnabas Episcopal Church. Formerly employed with Babcock & Wilcox Ltd. Enlisted August 1914. Died of shellfire wounds at No.14 General Hospital, Boulogne. (6 of his brothers were serving in the Forces).

Died of wounds 1st March 1916 aged 25 ~ Buried Wimereux Communal Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.



MATTHEWSON, John

Private 202739 ~ 1/8th (The Argyllshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born Harbour Street, Creetown, Kirkcudbrightshire, son of Alexander (blacksmith) & Margaret Slevin Matthews. Widow, Maria Hanley Matthews & child resident of 29 Broomlands, Paisley. Member of Martyr's U.F. Church. Formerly employed at Paisley Post Office as a Postman. Enlisted at Stirling March 1917.

Killed 21st March 1918 aged 35 ~ Commemorated Pozieres Memorial, Somme, France.

MAULE, John

Private 267695 ~ */6th Bn. The Seaforth Highlanders

Born Kinglassie (birth registered in Paisley), eldest son of David (joiner) & Margaret McMillan Maule, resident of 5 McKerrell Street, Paisley. Educated East School & member of Oakshaw East U.F. Church. Formerly employed as an engineer with Lobnitz & Co., Ltd., Engineers & Shipbuilders, Renfrew. Enlisted September 1914. Returned to the Front after recovering from wounds sustained in May 1915 only to be wounded again in June 1916.

Killed 9th April 1917 aged 24 ~ Buried Highland Cemetery, Roclincourt, Pas de Calais, France.



MAXEY, Herbert Anthony

Private 184162 ~ 25th Bn. (Nova Scotia Rifles) Canadian Expeditionary Force

Born 10 Hamilton Street, Paisley, son of James Harris (railway passenger inspector) & Sarah Macdonald Maxey. Formerly employed as a clerk. Residence of 504 7th Ave N.E. Calgary, Canada. Enlisted May 1915 at Calgary. Died of sharp wounds to legs at No.32 Stationary Hospital.

Died of wounds 27th August 1918 aged 25 ~ Buried Terlincthun British Cemetery, Pas-de-Calais, France



MAXWELL, Joseph

Second Lieutenant ~ 3rd (Reserve) Bn. Royal Scots Fusiliers

Born Erskine, son of Joseph (roadman) & the late Mary McCalyon Maxwell, resident of 248 Main Road, Elderslie, late of 2 Castle Street, Paisley. Resident of 23 Love Street, Paisley. The 1911 census records his occupation as a soldier with the Seaforth Highlanders. Died of gunshot wound to the head at Fort-Matilda Camp, Greenock.

Died 26th March 1918 aged 30 ~ Thorn (Abbey) Cemetery, Renfrewshire, United Kingdom.



MAXWELL, Stewart

Private S/14631 ~ 10th (Service) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 9 Union Street, Paisley, son of Arthur (hotpresser) & Helen Stewart Maxwell, resident of 49 Neilston Road, Paisley. Educated South School & member of South U.F. Church. Member of Paisley Hawthorn Lodge, Free Gardeners & YMCA. Formerly employed in office of Adan Hamilton & Sons Ltd., Blackland Mill. Enlisted at Glasgow with 15th A.&S.H., November 1915 & transferred in France to the 10th Bn.

Killed 3rd May 1917 aged 25 ~ Commemorated Arras Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



MAXWELL, Walter George Stewart

Ex-Quartermaster Sergeant 3756 ~ 4th (Extra Reserve) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born Rossendale Road, Pollokshaws, Glasgow, son of Kennedy Campbell (joiner master)[deceased] & Catherine Sarah Mason Maxwell, afterwards Gidney. 1st wife was Mary Jane Girvan and his widow, Sarah Wardrop Maxwell, resident of 11 Abbey Terrace, Paisley. Formerly employed as a clerk with the Labour Exchange. An army pensioner who died of asthma & bronchitis.

Died 22nd November 1919 aged 48 ~ Buried Paisley (Hawkhead) Cemetery, Renfrewshire, United Kingdom.



MAY, Patrick

Private 5119 ~ 2nd Bn. Connaught Rangers

Born Tobercurry, Co.Sligo, Ireland. Killed at La Cour de Soupir Farm, Soupir.

Killed 15th September 1914 aged ~ Commemorated La Ferte-Sous-Jouarre Memorial, Seine-et-Marne, France.



MEDDICK, George

Private 12754 ~ 8th (Service) Bn. (Pioneers) Welsh Regiment

Born Wellington, Somerset, son of Ellen and the late George Meddick. Widow, Annie Tobin (formerly Meddick) resident of 16 Lyndhurst Street, Canton, Cardiff, Wales, late of Paisley. Killed at Chunuk Bair, Suvla Bay.

Killed 8th August 1915 aged 28 ~ Commemorated Helles Memorial, Turkey (including Gallipoli).



MEIKLEHAM, James

Driver T4/124149 ~ Royal Army Service Corps

Born Tollcroft, Lanark, son of Archibald (bricklayer) & Sarah McMillam Meikleham. Widow, Agnes Burns Meikleham, resident of 34 Storie Street, Paisley. Member of St. Charles R.C. Church. Served with 530th Company R.A.S.C. Died of typhus fever at Bladda Hospital, Paisley.

Died 24th November 1918 aged 48 ~ Buried Paisley (Hawkhead) Cemetery, Renfrewshire, United Kingdom.



MEIKLEJOHN, James Park

Private S/15016 ~ 1st Bn. Gordon Highlanders

Born 14 Sir Michael Street, Paisley, son of John Paterson (boilermaker) & Janet Park Meiklejohn, resident of 145 George Street. Educated Camphill School. Member of Martyr's Parish Church & Alexander Wilson Lodge of Oddfellows. Widow, Agnes McKee Meiklejohn, resident of 113 George Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as a riveter with Stephen & Co., Shipbuilders, Govan. Joined at Paisley with G.H., July 1916.

Killed 11th April 1917 aged 24 ~ Buried Feuchy Chapel British Cemetery, Wancourt, Pas de Calais, France.

MELLON, Joseph

Private S/7707 ~ 2nd Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born Glasgow, second son of George (sculptor of Hawkhead Road) & Letitia Beattie Mellon, resident of 184 Clarkston Road Cathcart, Glasgow. Went to Chicago, USA in 1912 & returned enlisting at Liverpool during December 1914 with the A.&S.H. **Killed 27th September 1915 aged 35 ~ Buried Cambrin Churchyard Extension, Pas de Calais, France.**



MENZIES, John

Private S/40681 ~ 6th (Service) Bn. Queen's Own (Cameron Highlanders)

Born Greenock, son of William & Marion Young Menzies, resident of Paisley. Formerly (3200) Lovat Scouts. **Killed 26th April 1917 aged 37 ~ Commemorated Arras Memorial, Pas-de-Calais, France.**



MICHAEL, William

Private 92 ~ 16th Bn. Australian Imperial Forces

Born 9 Springvale Place, Glasgow, son of William & Agnes Anderson Michael, resident of 8 Maxwellton, late of 43 Wellmeadow, Paisley. Member of Ferguslie Swimming Club & Wesleyan Mission, Central Hall. Went to Australia about 1913, finding employment as a labourer. Enlisted September 1914 at Perth W.A., serving with A Coy., No.3 Platoon, 4th Brigade A.I.F. Killed at Dead Man's Gulch during an attack on Baby 700, east of Ari Burnu, Anzac.

Killed 2nd May 1915 aged 23 ~ Commemorated Lone Pine Memorial, Turkey (including Gallipoli).



MIDDLETON, John Joseph

Private 13824 ~ 8th (Service) Bn. King's Own Scottish Borderers

Born Paisley. Resident of & enlisted at Johnstone

Died of wounds 22nd May 1916 ~ Buried Bethune Town Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.



MILLAR, Adam

Private S/23173 ~ 1/7th Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 3 Gladstone Terrace, Neilston Road, Paisley, son of John (tinsmith) & Maggie Stewart Millar, resident of 10 St. Mirren Street, Paisley. Educated Camphill School & member of Canal Street U.F. Church. Formerly employed as an apprentice with the Commercial Bank. Joined at Paisley with 8th Cameron Highlanders, April 1917 & transferred to the 7th A.&S.H.

Killed 30th July 1918 aged 19 ~ Buried Courmas British Cemetery, Marne, France.



MILLAR, Alexander

Private S/11939 ~ 2nd Bn. Gordon Highlanders

Born 8 Muirhead Street, Kirkintilloch, son of James & Agnes Rennie Millar, resident of 2 Hawkhead Road, Paisley. Member of Ralston U.F. Church. Gassed while serving with 4th Bn. A.&S.H., & invalided home. After recovering he transferred to the G.H., and returned to the Front in April.

Killed 1st July 1916 aged 19 ~ Buried Gordon Cemetery, Mametz, Somme, France.



MILLAR, Daniel

Private S/14448 ~ 1st Bn. Queen's Own (Cameron Highlanders)

Born 15 Great Hamilton Street, Paisley, son of John Allison (fruit preserver) & Jessie Garve Allison Whiteford Millar. Widow, Margaret Marion Heggie Millar, resident of 13 Clavering Street, Paisley. Member of High Church. Formerly employed as a postman in the Paisley Post Office. Enlisted November 1914.

Killed 9th May 1915 aged 24 ~ Commemorated Le Touret Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



MILLAR, Harold

Sapper 205424 ~ Royal Engineers

Born 23 Canal Street, Paisley, eldest son of Jonathan (gas office clerk) & Elizabeth Wilson Millar, resident of 23 Canal Street, Paisley. Educated Camphill School & member of Sherwood U.F. Church. Formerly employed as an apprentice engineer with Drysdale & Co., Yoker. Joined at Paisley with R.E. (Inland Water Transport) September 1916. Died at Mesopotamia of Malaria

Died 28th June 1918 aged 23 ~ Buried Basra War Cemetery, Iraq.



MILLAR, James

Private 3/3059 ~ 8th (Service) Bn. The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders)

Born 4 Neilston Street, Paisley, son of John (threadmill foreman) & Mary Mather Millar, resident of Hamilton. Member of St George's U.F. Church & High Parish Church & YMCA. Formerly employed as a laundryman assistant. Widow, Elsie Calder Millar, resident of Snowflake, Manitoba, Canada, late of Scotland. Enlisted at Battersea, London

Killed 27th September 1915 aged 32. ~ Commemorated Loos Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.

MILLAR, James

Private 201609 ~ 1/5th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders
Born 2 Little Street, Glasgow, son of James (woodturner)[deceased] & Mary McKinnon Millar. Educated West School & member of Oakshaw west U.F. Church. Widow, Helen Reid Fenton Millar resident of 20 West Street, Paisley. Formerly employed with J. & P. Coats. As a reservist residing in Canada he was recalled to the Colours on 9th August 1914, serving with the A.&S.H., at Egypt then on the Western Front.
Killed 1st August 1918 aged 34 ~ Buried Oulchy-Le-Chateau Churchyard Extension, Aisne, France.



MILLAR, James

Private 5276 ~ 18th (Service) Bn. (4th Glasgow) Highland Light Infantry
Born 43 Canal Street, Paisley, son of John (cab driver) & Agnes Hamilton Millar, resident of 29 Williamsburgh, Paisley. Educated Williamsburgh School & member of St George's U.F. Church also YMCA. Formerly employed with his father as a General Dealer, Lacy Street, Paisley. Enlisted at Paisley early in 1915.
Died of wounds 16th October 1918 aged 20 ~ Commemorated Tyne Cot Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



MILLAR, James Smith

Private S/15252 ~ 7th (Service) Bn. Queen's Own (Cameron Highlanders)
Born 6 Howe Street, Barskiven, Paisley, son of Robert (cottonmill clerk) & Margaret Smith Millar. Killed whilst attacking Germans at Loos village.
Killed 25th September 1915 aged 18 ~ Commemorated Loos Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



MILLAR, John Sinclair

Private 26045 ~ 11th (Service) Bn. Cameronians (Scottish Rifles)
Born Robertson Close, Dalkeith, son of John & Isabella Sinclair Millar, resident of 7 Stow Street, Paisley. Member of Wallneuk U.F. Church. Enlisted at Paisley.
Killed 8th September 1917 aged 34 ~ Buried Doiran Military Cemetery, Greece.



MILLAR, John Struthers

Private 1247 ~ 17th Bn. Australian Imperial Forces
Born Armadale, Lithgowshire, son of Robert & Mary Millar, resident of 8 Blythwood Drive, Paisley. Educated Mossvale School. Formerly employed with J. & J. McCallum, Dyers before going to Australia in 1913. Enlisted March 1915 at Liverpool, N.S.W., serving with D Coy., 17th Bn. Australian Infantry, 5th Australian Brigade. Fought at the Dardanelles prior to France.
Killed 23rd April 1916 aged 26 ~ Buried Brewery Orchard Cemetery, Bois-Grenier, Nord, France.



MILLAR, John Wilson

Lieutenant ~ 1/6th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders
Born Castlehead, Paisley, son of Robert (shawl manufacturer) & Grace Speirs Millar. Educated Paisley Grammar School. Formerly employed as a stockbroker. Widow, Robina Elizabeth Abercrombie Millar, resident of Thoresby, 17 Stonefield Avenue, Paisley. (brother of Robert).
Died of wounds 14th October 1918 aged 39 ~ Buried Paisley (Woodside) Cemetery, Renfrewshire, United Kingdom.



MILLAR, Matthew A.

Private 18718 ~ 10th (Service) Bn. Cameronians (Scottish Rifles)
Born U.S.A., son of Thomas & Agnes Aitken Millar, resident of Braefoot, Condorrat, Croy, Dumbartonshire. Formerly employed as a clerk at North British Railway Co., Canal Station, Paisley. Enlisted September 1914. Formerly (40347) R.A.M.C. Killed at Hill 70 Redoubt, east of Loos.
Killed 25th September 1915 aged 23 ~ Commemorated Loos Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



MILLAR, Robert Gordon

Second Lieutenant (Rev.) ~ 4th (Extra Reserve) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders
Born 3 St. Vigeans Road, Arbroath, son of Alexander (gardener servant) & Mary Lowe Millar. Widow, Katharine G.H. Rigold Millar (married 13 Sept 1916 while on leave) resident of Moueig, Ardwall Road, Dumfries. Former assistant Minister at Paisley Abbey and late Minister of St Mary's Parish Church, Dumfries. Enlisted in 1915 as a combatant and was commissioned to A.&S.H., attached to the 11th Battalion.
Died of wounds 11th May 1917 aged 33 ~ Buried Etaples Military Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.



MILLAR, Robert Spiers

Lieutenant ~ 1/6th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders
Born Castlehead, Paisley, second son of Robert (shawl manufacturer) & Grace Spiers Millar, resident of the Bushes, Paisley. Educated Grammar School & member of Thomas Coats Memorial Church. Formerly employed with Doulton & Co., Hawkhead. Enlisted with Sportsmen's Battalion, November 1914 & commissioned 6th A.&S.H. (T), attached Cameron Highlanders. (brother of John).
Killed 18th September 1918 aged 42 ~ Buried Bellicourt British Cemetery, Aisne, France.

MILLAR, Stanley Gemmell

Captain ~ 103rd MG Coy. Machine Gun Corps

Born East Knowe, Castlehead, Paisley, youngest son of John (drysalter & a J.P.) & Jessie Wilson Campbell Millar, resident of East Knowe, Castlehead, Paisley. Educated Paisley Grammar and Loretto School, Musselburgh. Member of Middle U.F. Church. Formerly employed with J. & P. Coats and was a prominent athlete and ex-captain of Ferguslie Cricket Club. Enlisted September 1914. After getting his commission in the Loyal North Lancashire Regiment he was appointed Brigade Machine Gun officer in September 1915.

Killed 1st July 1916 aged 29 ~ Commemorated Thiepval Memorial, Somme, France.



MILLEN, Harry

Sergeant 7237 ~ 2nd Bn. Highland Light Infantry

Born Paisley. Resident of & enlisted at Greenock.

Killed 25th September 1915. ~ Commemorated Loos Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



MILLER, David Henderson

Guardsman 7622 ~ 1st Bn. Scots Guards

Born Morvich, Golspie, Sutherland, Ross-shire, son of James McD. & Isabella Miller, resident of Ardmore, Edderton, Ross-shire. A reservist who joined the Paisley Burgh Police in April 1913, and was mobilised as a reservist at the outbreak of war. (his brother James is also a Paisley policeman).

Killed 11th November 1914 aged 24 ~ Commemorated Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



MILLER, James

Private 6473 ~ 2nd Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born Paisley, son of George & Helen Millar, resident of 2 Gladstone Street, Dalmuir, Glasgow. Enlisted at Glasgow (CWGC state he was a native of Clydebank, Glasgow)

Died of wounds 25th July 1915 aged 22. ~ Buried Merville Communal Cemetery, Nord, France.



MILLER, James

Private 9742 ~ 1st Bn. Queen's Own (Cameron Highlanders)

Born 20 Abbey Street, Paisley, son of Catherine (powerloom weaver) Miller, resident of 21 McDowall Street, Johnstone. Formerly employed with Fullerton Foundry, Johnstone. Enlisted at Glasgow. Killed north of Le Rutoire Farm, north of Loos.

Killed 25th September 1915 aged 19 ~ Commemorated Loos Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



MILLER, James

Private S/11066 ~ 6th (Service) Bn. Queen's Own (Cameron Highlanders)

Born 36 Canal Street, Paisley son of Daniel (shoemaker) & Marion Morning Millar. Widow, Margaret Hendry Robbie Miller & daughter Alice, resident of 54 Bank Street, late of 16 Whitehead Street, Paisley. Member of St George's U.F. Church. Formerly employed with Canal Goods Station as a stoker. Enlisted at Paisley August 1914. Killed by a rifle grenade. (brother-in-law of David Robbie).

Killed 15th March 1916 aged 36 ~ Commemorated Loos Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



MILLER, John Clark

Private 2155 ~ 1/5th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 7 Lawn Street, Paisley, son of William (joiner) & Agnes McNair Miller. Widow, Tabitha Watson Miller & child resident of 12 Mackenzie Street, Paisley. Member of the High Parish Church. Formerly employed as a grocer with the Provident Co-operative Society, Well Street. Enlisted 5th September 1914 at Greenock.

Killed 12th July 1915 aged 27 ~ Commemorated Helles Memorial, Gallipoli Peninsula, Turkey.



MILLER, John Thomson

Private 26313 ~ 17th (Service) Bn. (3rd Glasgow) Highland Light Infantry

Born 8 Camphill Place, Paisley, only son of Alexander (cooper's bookkeeper) & Jane Thomson Miller, resident of Monarda, 92 Arkleston Road, Paisley. Educated Camphill School. Formerly employed as a bank accountant at Greenock. Organist at Oakshaw West U.F. Church, also a keen Kelburne cricketer. Enlisted at Glasgow November 1915.

Killed 14th July 1916 aged 26 ~ Commemorated Thiepval Memorial, Somme, France.



MILLIGAN, Matthew

Private 16842 ~ 10th (Service) Bn. Highland Light Infantry

Born 831 Great Western Road, Glasgow, son of Mrs M. Milligan, resident of 211 1/2 Main Street, Bridgeton, Glasgow. Formerly employed with Anchor Thread Mill Dyework Dept. Enlisted


Killed 19th March 1916 aged 22 ~ Buried Gunners Farm Military Cemetery, Hainaut, Belgium.

MILLS, John

Private 16 ~ 35th Bn. Australian Imperial Forces

Born Baird Square, Holytown, Lanarkshire, son of William (brusher in coal pit) & Jane Tormey Mills, resident of 27 Well Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as a miner. Had 2 years service with the T.A. Enlisted January 1916 at Newcastle N.S.W. Died of gun-shot wounds to head & face (sustained on the 4th April) at No.41 Casualty Clearing Station.

Died of wounds 7th April 1918 aged 40 ~ Buried Namps-au-Val British Cemetery, Somme, France.



MILLS, Robert

Private 350496 ~ *9th (City of Glasgow) Bn. Highland Light Infantry

Born 29 Williamsburgh, Paisley, only son of George & Christina Mills, resident of 2 Burndale Terrace, Kilmacolm, late of 1 Hawkhead Road, Paisley. Educated Williamsburgh School & member of Greenlaw Parish Church. Formerly employed as a grocer with Paisley Provident Co-operative Society Ltd., No.15 Beef Branch, Glasgow Road. Formerly (3226) Glasgow Yeomanry, October 1915 & transferred to H.L.I.

Killed 29th September 1918 aged 21 ~ Buried Targelle Ravine British Cemetery, Villers-Guislain, Nord, France.



MILNE, Alexander

Private 18143 ~ 2nd Bn. King's Own Scottish Borderers

Born 17 Harbour Street, Nairn, son of William (hawker of stone-ware) & Mary Ann McKinnon Milne. Widow, Janet Moffatt Milne & 5 children, resident of 24 Springbank Road, Paisley. Member of North Parish Church. Formerly employed with Speirs, Gibb & Co. Enlisted January 1915.

Killed 3rd September 1916 aged 39 ~ Buried Caudry British Cemetery, Nord, France.



MILNE, Joseph

Private S/17644 ~ 6th (Service) Bn. Queen's Own (Cameron Highlanders)

Born 2 Mossvale Street, Paisley, son of John (mason) & Agnes O'Donnell Milne. Educated South School. Sister (Mrs Scobie) resident of 18 Wallace Street, Paisley. Widow, Jessie McMillan Milne & 3 children, 84 Wilson Street, Girvan, late of 12 Mossvale, Paisley. Formerly employed with Babcock & Wilcox Ltd. Enlisted at Glasgow on outbreak of war.

Killed 22nd January 1917 aged 36 ~ Buried Arras Road Cemetery, Roclincourt, Pas de Calais, France.



MILROY, James Dodds

Private 202639 ~ 2nd Bn. King's Own Scottish Borderers

Born Minnigaff, Kirkcudbrightshire, son of Alexander & Jane Milroy. Brother (Alexander Milroy) resident of 3 Lacy Street, Paisley. Formerly employed with Foulds, School Wynd. Enlisted 1917. Killed at Polderhoek Chateau.

Killed 26th October 1917 aged 30 ~ Commemorated Tyne Cot Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



MITCHELL, Alexander

Private S/4754 ~ 10th (Service) Bn. Gordon Highlanders

Born 6 North Street, Paisley, son of George (blacksmith) & Mary Watt Mitchell, resident of 3 Russell Street Paisley. Member of School Wynd Congregational Church. Formerly employed with Bow, McLachlan & Co. Enlisted at Paisley September 1914.

Died of wounds 25th September 1915 aged 21 ~ Commemorated Loos Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.




MITCHELL, Charles Ward

Able Bodied Seaman CLYDE Z/1921 ~ Royal Naval Reserve

Born 7 Great Hamilton Street, Paisley, son of George (housepainter) & Mary Ward Mitchell, resident of 9 Johnston Street, Paisley. Educated South School & member of Abbey Close U.F. Church. Formerly served as a apprentice plumber with Hunter & Goudie afterwards with Yarrow, Scotstoun. Enlisted R.N.V.R., November 1914, serving with Collingwood Battalion, Royal Naval Division. Killed in the 3rd Battle of Krithia.

Killed 4th June 1915 aged 24 ~ Commemorated Helles Memorial, Gallipoli Peninsula, Turkey.



MITCHELL, James

Driver ~ Royal Field Artillery (C)

Born 1 Niddry Street, Paisley, son of James (ironmoulder) & Mary Whitehouse Mitchell, resident of 23 Niddry Street, Paisley. Educated East School & member of Middle Parish Church. Formerly employed as a grocer with Provident Co-operative Society. Enlisted April 1915. Died at Paisley Infirmary from pulmonary tuberculosis, nephritis & the effects of a chill contracted on service.

Died 4th January 1918 aged 24 ~ Buried Paisley (Hawkhead) Cemetery, Renfrewshire, United Kingdom.



MITCHELL, James

Private S/22120 ~ 14th (Service) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born Main Street, Barrhead, son of James (iron moulder) & Christina McCandlish Mitchell. Educated in Barrhead & member of South U.F. Church. Widow, Rebecca Elliott Mitchell, resident of 2 Ferguslie, Paisley, late of 17 Paisley Road, Barrhead. Formerly employed with Babcock & Wilcox Ltd. Enlisted August 1917.

Killed 27th March 1918 aged 29 ~ Commemorated Arras Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.

MITCHELL, James A.

Private 202925 ~ 1/7th Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 37 Shanks Street, Airdrie, son of James (coal miner) & Margaret Graham Mitchell, resident of 9 Mossvale, Paisley. Educated North School. Late wife, Janet Irvine McCluskey (formerly Mitchell) & 4 children, resident of 168 Paisley Road, Renfrew, late of 3 Mossvale Lane, Paisley. Formerly employed with Cairns' Preserve Works. Joined at Stirling with 5th A.&S.H., May 1917.

Killed 7th September 1917 aged 30 ~ Buried Hagle Dump Cemetery, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

**MITCHELL, Walter**

Private 8571 ~ 4th (Extra Reserve) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 81 Cubie Street, Glasgow, son of James & Jeanie McDougal Mitchell, resident of 8 Moncrieff Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as an apprentice moulder with Walter McGee & Son, Ltd., Albion Works, Laighpark. Enlisted 4th Bn. A.&S.H. in 1913 then drafted to the 1st A.&S.H., Serving with B Coy.

Killed 21st April 1915 aged 21 ~ Commemorated Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

**MITCHELL, William Hamilton**

Lieutenant ~ 8th (90th Winnipeg Rifles) Bn. Canadian Infantry

Born 12 Williamsburgh, Paisley, son of John (dyer) & Margaret McCallum Mitchell. Aunt (Mrs Lanchlan) resident of 2 Christie Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as a land agent & emigrated to Canada about 1907 settling in Winnipeg. Former soldier with 8 years with the Imperial Army & 3 with the Canadian Army. Enlisted September 1914 at Valcartier Camp, Quebec. Promoted Company Sergeant Major and in August 1915 he was given a commission for 'service in the field'. Killed on his birthday.

Killed 27th November 1916 aged 31 ~ Buried Villers Station Cemetery, Villers-Au-Bois, Pas de Calais, France.

**MOCHRIE, Andrew**

Private 16386 ~ 9th (Service) Bn. Cameronians (Scottish Rifles)

Born Paisley, son of Andrew & Margaret Mochrie, resident of 9 Glasgow Street, Kilbirnie. Enlisted at Edinburgh. (brothers, Matthew & James also gave their lives)

Killed 9th June 1917 aged 38 ~ Commemorated Arras Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.

**MOFFAT, William Macgregor**

Private 6996 ~ 2nd Bn. Honourable Artillery Company

Born Dumfries, son of Mr & Mrs John Moffat (Postmaster at Troon). Previously Paisley Postal Official. Educated John Neilson Institution. Formerly employed with G.P.O., Secy's Office, London. Killed during the Battle of Bullecourt.

Killed 3rd May 1917 aged 21 ~ Commemorated Arras Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.

**MOFFATT, William**

Sergeant S/4657 ~ 9th (Service) Bn. The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders)

Born 7 East Buchanan Street, Paisley, son of Thomas (dyer) & Mary Moffatt, resident of 21 Ince Street Paisley. Formerly employed at shipyard in Ardrossan. Enlisted at Ardrossan when war began.

Killed 20th May 1916 aged 24 ~ Buried Vermelles British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

**MOIR, Peter**

Corporal 11803 ~ 9th (Service) Bn. Cameronians (Scottish Rifles)

Born Cheerybank, Perth, son of Peter (labourer) & Jessie Denholm Moir, resident of Paisley.

Killed 25th September 1915 aged 25 ~ Commemorated Loos Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.

**MONAGHAN, James Robinson**

Sergeant 2936 ~ *9th (City of Glasgow) Bn. Highland Light Infantry

Born Nitshill, Abbey Parish, Paisley, son of William (alum works foreman) & Georgina Currie Monaghan.

Killed 15th July 1917 aged 25 ~ Commemorated Thiepval Memorial, Somme, France.

**MONAGHAN, John**

Private 203076 ~ 1/8th Bn. Cameronians (Scottish Rifles)

Born 21 High Street, Paisley, son of James (plasterer's labourer) & Mary Haffey Monaghan resident of 43 New Street, Paisley. Member of St Mary's R.C. Church. Widow, Margaret (or Janet) McMinemy Young (formerly Monaghan) resident of 164 George Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as a barman in Renfrew. Joined at Paisley with S.R., June 1916. Formerly (S/16668) A.&S.H. Killed at Egypt.

Killed 19th April 1917 aged 31 ~ Buried Gaza War Cemetery, Israel and Palestine (including Gaza).

MONAGHAN, William

Lance Corporal 1314 ~ 7th (Service) Bn. Royal Munster Fusiliers

Born 27 Well Street, Paisley, son of William (baker) & Maria Gillan Monaghan, resident of 24 Argyle Street, Paisley.

Educated St Mary's School & a member of St Mary's R.C. Church. Formerly employed as a baker with Paisley Provident Co-operative Society Ltd., George Street. Enlisted at Paisley at outbreak of war, serving as a signaller.

Killed 9th August 1915 aged 20 ~ Commemorated Helles Memorial, Gallipoli Peninsula, Turkey.



MONAHAN, Patrick

Private 30109 ~ 10th (Service) Bn. Royal Warwickshire Regiment

Born Manorhamilton, Co. Leitrim, son of Mary Ann Monahan, resident of Castle Street, Manorhamilton. Resident of Paisley, formerly (7907) Royal Munster Fusiliers.

Killed 11th January 1917 aged 21 ~ Buried Couin British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.



MONCRIEFF, Charles

Private 721671 ~ 16th (Canadian Scottish) Bn. Canadian Expeditionary Force

Born 63 Millarston, Paisley, son of John (brickmaker) & Marion Adam Moncrieff. Widow & family, resident of 35 Broomlands, Paisley. Formerly employed as a bricklayer, resident of St James Hotel, Winnipeg. Enlisted January 1916 at Winnipeg. (served under the alias of McAdam).

Killed 28th - 30th April 1917 aged 41 ~ Buried Orchard Dump Cemetery, Arleux-En-Gohelle, Pas de Calais, France.



MONTGOMERY, Thomas

Private 2583 ~ 1/7th Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 1 Graham Street, Johnstone, son of Jane Montgomery (factory hand). Widow, Catherine Gilray Montgomery, resident of 10 Great Hamilton Street, Paisley.

Killed 26th April 1915 aged 44 ~ Commemorated Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



MONTGOMERY, William

Private S/25826 ~ 1/6th (Morayshire) Bn. The Seaforth Highlanders

Born 95 Inkerman, Paisley, son of John (ironminer) & Maggie Murray Montgomery, resident of 5 Howe Street, Barskiven, Paisley. Enlisted at Paisley. Formerly (TR/1/0633) T.R.

Killed 27th August 1918 aged 19 ~ Buried Brown's Copse Cemetery, Roeux, Pas de Calais, France.



MOONEY, Joseph

Private S/3457 ~ 2nd Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 2 Garthland Street, Paisley, son of Owen (ironminer) & Agnes McDade Mooney. Resident of Coatbridge, Lanarkshire & enlisted at Alloa, Clackmannanshire

Died of wounds 19th August 1918 aged 35 ~ Buried Flatiron Copse Cemetery, Mametz, Somme, France.



MOORE, Alexander

Private S/2469 ~ 2nd Bn. The Seaforth Highlanders

Born 41 George Street, Paisley, son of Robert (foundry labourer) & Mary Alexander Moore, resident of 5 West Croft, Paisley. Widow, Louise Moore. Formerly employed as a machinist with Messrs Mechan's, Scotstoun. Enlisted at Paisley with S.H., when war began.

Killed 1st July 1916 aged 22 ~ Commemorated Thiepval Memorial, Somme, France.



MOORE, David

Sergeant 113 ~ 12th (Service) Bn. Highland Light Infantry

Born Eglinton Ironworks, Kilwinning, Ayrshire, son of Hugh (engine man) & Rebecca Wilson Moore, resident of 21 Double Row, Eglinton Iron Works, Kilwinning, Ayrshire. Resident of and enlisted at Paisley

Killed 13th August 1916 aged 27 ~ Buried Caterpillar Valley Cemetery, Longueval, Somme, France.



MOORE, John

Private 253335 ~ 1/6th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born Dalry, son of John (iron miner) & Annie Reid Moore, resident of 10 Sandholes, Paisley. Educated Inkermann School & member of Canal Street U.F. Church also Masonic Lodge County Kilwinning No. 370. Formerly employed as a cashier with Merry & Cuninghame, Walkingshaw Pit. Enlisted at Paisley August 1916.

Killed 18th April 1917 aged 30 ~ Buried Ecoivres Military Cemetery, Mont-St. Eloi, Pas de Calais, France.

MOORE, Peter

Private 6397 ~ 13th Hussars

Born 3 New Sneddon Street, Paisley, son of John (carter) & Susan Pow Moore, resident of Paisley. Enlisted at Glasgow. Died at Mesopotamia.

Died 22nd November 1918 aged 31 ~ Buried Baghdad (North Gate) War Cemetery, Iraq.

**MOORHEAD, George Douglas**

Driver DM2/165791 ~ Royal Army Service Corps

Born Craigelinn House, Abbey Parish Paisley, youngest son of Robert (produce merchant) & Jane Connell Sclanders Moorhead, resident of Craigelinn, Gleniffer, Paisley. Member of Paisley Abbey. Formerly employed in his father's produce business in Glasgow. Served with 886th Mechanical Transport Coy., attached to XVIII Corps, Heavy Artillery.

Died of wounds 15th October 1917 aged 31 ~ Buried Dozinghem Military Cemetery, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

**MORE, George**

Private 253273 ~ 1/6th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 16 Graham Street, Tollcross, Glasgow, son of Charles (gardener) & Jane Barbour More. Member of South U.F. Church. Widow, Christina Tulloch Henry More & 5 children resident of 4 Alice Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as a gardener with Mr John A. Brown, Moredun. Enlisted August 1916.


Killed 9th April 1917 aged 40 ~ Commemorated Arras Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.

**MORGAN, Albert T. J.**

Air Mechanic First Class 872 ~ Royal Flying Corps

Born 36 Broad Street, Stirling, son of Andrew Smith & Ann Cameron Morgan, resident of 12 Wardrop Street, Paisley. Joined 4th A.&S.H. (Special Reserve) in 1911 & transferred to King's Royal Rifles then while fighting at Albert transferred to the Royal Flying Corps, serving with the 3rd Squadron. Killed by the accidental explosion of a bomb. (brother of Alexander).

Killed 13th March 1915 aged 21 ~ Buried Chocques Military Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

**MORGAN, Alexander**

Private 266288 ~ 5/6th Bn. Cameronians (Scottish Rifles)

Born Perth Road, Scone, son of Andrew (grocer) & Annie Cameron Morgan, resident of Perth, late of 12 Wardrop Street, Paisley. Widow, Agnes Millrain Calvert Morgan of 9 Taylor Place, Edinburgh. Formerly employed as a machinist. Enlisted January 1916. (brother of Albert).

Killed 29th November 1917 aged 31 ~ Buried Dochy Farm New British Cemetery, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

**MORGAN, Charles**

Private 63 ~ 1st Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 33 Thread Street, Paisley, son of Charles (plumber)[deceased] & Janet Sproul Morgan, resident of 36 Kilinside Road, Paisley. Member of Wesleyan Mission, Central Hall. Formerly employed with Bow, McLachlan & Co. Enlisted at Paisley with A.&S.H., 1908 & was posted to Malta. On the outbreak of war he came over with the Indian Expeditionary Force in November, then to France in December.

Killed 10th May 1915 aged 25 ~ Commemorated Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

**MORGAN, Francis**

Private 19240 ~ 1st Bn. Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers

Born Millarston, Paisley, son of James (papermill worker) & Mary Lauder McMillan, resident of Bridge Street, Linwood. Formerly employed with Watson's Paper Mill, Linwood. Enlisted at Glasgow. Killed at Scimitar Hill, Suvla Bay.


Killed 21st August 1915. aged 20 ~ Commemorated Helles Memorial, Gallipoli Peninsula, Turkey.

**MORNING, William**

Private 12953 ~ 1st Bn. Highland Light Infantry

Widow, Jessie Muir Morning & 3 children resident of 7 Bridge Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as a Johnstone Ironmoulder. Enlisted H.L.I. at outbreak of war. Died of wounds in London.

Died of wounds 20th June 1915 ~ Buried Thorn (Abbey) Cemetery, Renfrewshire, United Kingdom.

**MORRIS, John**

Lance Corporal S/10051 ~ 1st Bn. Queen's Own (Cameron Highlanders)

Born Aberdour, Fife. Resident of Paisley.

Killed 22nd October 1914 aged 25 ~ Commemorated Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

MORRIS, Thomas

Private 16851 ~ 10th (Service) Bn. Cameronians (Scottish Rifles)

Born 12 Shuttle Street, Paisley, son of Noble (soapwork labourer) & Agnes Shaw Morris, resident of 333 Main Street, Alexandria, Dumbartonshire. Formerly employed with Alexandria Works. Enlisted at Dumbarton. His brother John serving with the same Regiment was seriously wounded while fighting in the same battle.

Killed 25th September 1915 aged 22 ~ Commemorated Loos Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



MORRIS, William Johnstone

Rifleman 4739 ~ *8th (City of London) Bn. (Post Office Rifles) The London Regiment

Born 31 Great Hamilton Street, Paisley, son of Noble (shoemaker) & Sarah Laird Morris resident of Paisley. Educated South School. Brother (John) resident of 5 Cochran Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as a postman at Meikleriggs. Enlisted Post Office Rifles, November 1915.

Killed 7th October 1916 aged 37 ~ Buried Warlencourt British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.



MORRISON, Hugh

Private S/9775 ~ 2nd Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born Watson's land, Whifflets, son of Hugh (blacksmith) & Annie Robertson Morrison, resident of 97 Deede's St Airdrie. Widow, Ester Kilpatrick Morrison resident of 1643E Lewis St., Philadelphia, USA, late of 1 Underwood Lane, Paisley. Formerly employed with Union Tube Works, Coatbridge. Enlisted June 1915.

Died of wounds 24th November 1917 aged 30 ~ Commemorated Tyne Cot Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



MORRISON, James

Private S/6175 ~ 9th (Service) Bn. Gordon Highlanders

Widow, Isabella Morrison resident of 7 Underwood Lane, Paisley. Member of Wesleyan Mission, Central Hall. Formerly employed as a furnaceman with Babcock & Wilcox, Wrought Iron Dept., Ltd., Renfrew. Enlisted September 1914.

Killed 12th May 1916 aged 33 ~ Buried Vermelles British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.



MORRISON, James Bough

Lieutenant ~ 1/6th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born Edinburgh, son of James Graham (commercial traveller) & Beatrice Lydia Heirons Morrison resident of 14 Fountainhall Road, Edinburgh. Late resident of Paisley.

Killed 13th October 1918 aged 26 ~ Buried Haringhe (Bandaghem) Military Cemetery, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



MORRISON, James T.

Private 412399 ~ 23rd (Reserve) Bn. Canadian Infantry

Born Paislery, son of the late Mr & Mrs James Morrison of Paisley. Formerly employed as a labourer. Widow, Mary Morrison, resident of Cobourg, Ontario, Canada. Enlisted Fenruary 1915 at Cobourg. Died of chronic endocarditis.

Died 28th August 1920 aged 48 ~ Buried Grafton (United Church) Cemetery, Ontario, Canada.



MORRISON, John G.

Lance Corporal 8756 ~ 1st Bn. Highland Light Infantry

Born 8 Greenhaugh Street, Glasgow, son of Donald (shipwright) & Agnes Powell Morrison, resident of Paisley.

Killed 23rd May 1915 aged 34 ~ Commemorated Le Touret Memorial, Pas-de-Calais, France.



MORRISON, Robert

Private 7425 ~ 1/5th Bn. Royal Scots Fusiliers

Born 6 South Campbell Street, Paisley, son of Robert (printer's compositor) & Janet Perken Morrison, resident of Girvan, Ayrshire & enlisted at Ayr

Killed 13th July 1915. aged 18 ~ Commemorated Helles Memorial, Gallipoli Peninsula, Turkey.



MORRISON, Thomas

Private 4062 ~ 1/6th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 7 Brick Lane, Paisley, son of Thomas (carter) & Annie Gillespie Morrison, resident of 17 New Sneddon Street, Paisley. Member of Wallneuk U.F. Church. Formerly employed as a plater with William Simons & Co., Ltd., Engineers & Shipbuilders, Renfrew. Enlisted 6th A.&S.H., September 1914. Was killed by the same bomb that killed his comrades John McGregor, James Lafferty & Alex McNab.

Killed 8th October 1915 aged 25 ~ Buried Authuille Military Cemetery, Somme, France.

MORRISON, William Nairn

Private 280543 ~ *7th (Blythswood) Bn. Highland Light Infantry

Born Glasgow, son of John Nairn & Williamina Cameron Morrison. Educated John Neilson Institution & member of Middle Parish Church. Nephew of (Mr & Mrs Thomas Morrison) resident of 58 Neilston Road, Paisley. Formerly employed as a clerk with the Co-operative Wholesale Society, Glasgow. Well known member of Paisley Amateur Swimming Club & water-polo player. Enlisted September 1914, serving at Gallipoli, Palestine & France serving as a Lewis Gunner. Died of wounds at a Casualty Clearing Station.

Died of wounds 3rd October 1918 aged 22 ~ Buried Sunken Road Cemetery, Boisieux-St. Marc, Pas de Calais, France.

**MORRISON, William Robert**

Private S/5385 ~ 12th (Service) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 25 Causeyside Street, Paisley, son of Frank (blacksmith) & Margaret Spence Morrison, resident of 23 Calside, Paisley, late of Stranraer. He resided with his sister (Mrs Robert Smith) at 22 McKerrell Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as an engineer with Fullerton, Hodgart & Barclay. Enlisted at Clydebank September 1914, serving at France & Salonika. Died of wounds at No.28 General Hospital, Salonika

Died of wounds 6th October 1918 aged 32 ~ Buried Mikra British Cemetery, Kalamaria, Greece.

**MORT, James**

Private 3864 ~ 1/6th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 57 Main Street, Greenock, son of John (hammerman) & Agnes McMillan Mort. Widow, Janet Walker Smith Mort & child resident of 12 Galloway Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as a hammerman with Babcock & Wilcox Ltd., Smithy Dept., Renfrew. Enlisted September 1914.

Killed 9th June 1915 aged 30 ~ Buried Pont-Du-Hem Military Cemetery, La Gorgue, Nord, France.

**MORTON, James**

Private 41026 ~ 1st Bn. Royal Scots Fusiliers

Born Netherhill Lodge, Paisley, son of Andrew (gardener) & Ellen Ferrie Morton, resident of 47 Dean Street, Kilmarnock. Enlisted at Kilmarnock. Died of gun-shot wounds to arm at Military Hospital, Western Hights, Dover.

Died of wounds 9th May 1917 aged 19 ~ Buried Kilmarnock Cemetery, Ayrshire, United Kingdom.

**MORTON, Samuel**

Private 278760 ~ 1/7th Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 30 Springbank Road, Paisley, only son of William (fireclay miner) & Maggie Davidson Morton, resident of 69 Love Street, Paisley. Educated Mossvale School. Formerly employed with Beardmore, Dalmuir. Enlisted at Paisley with 6th A.&S.H. (T), May 1916. (cousin of Joseph Keating)

Killed 16th April 1917 aged 18 ~ Buried Athies Communal Cemetery Extension, Pas de Calais, France.

**MOYNAGH, Patrick**

Private 5098 ~ 1/6th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born Motherwell, son of Bernard (mason's labourer) & Mary Mullen Moynagh, resident of 10 New Smithhills Street, Paisley

Killed 26th March 1916 aged 23 ~ Commemorated Arras Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.

**MUIR, David**

Private S/7599 ~ 1st Bn. The Seaforth Highlanders

Born 31 Thread Street, Paisley, son of John (shoemaker) & Rachel Clark Wilson Muir. Enlisted at Hamilton. Died Mesopotamia, Persian Gulf.

Died of wounds 24th January 1916 ~ Buried Amara War Cemetery, Iraq.

**MUIR, Charles**

Private 8942 ~ 2nd Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 30 Monument Street, Devonport, Devon, son of John (shoemaker) & the late Clara Kendell Muir. Educated Camphill School. Widow, Annie Lochrie Muir & 5 children resident of 2 Rowan Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as a lamplighter with the Corporation. Mobilised as a A.&S.H., Reservist. Captured by Germans on the 26th August 1914 at Le Cateau and spent 4 ½ years as a German prisoner before dying in a camp hospital of Pneumonia (brother of George).

Died 19th November 1918 aged 34 ~ Buried Berlin South-Western Cemetery, Brandenburg, Germany.

**MUIR, David**

Private 2075518 ~ 42nd (Royal Highlanders of Canada) Bn. Canadian Infantry

Born 30 George Street, Paisley, son of David (weaver) & Elizabeth Robertson Muir. Educated Camphill School. Sister (Mrs Alison) resident of 3 Gladstone Terrace, Paisley. Formerly employed as a trimmer & a member of 4th Bn. A.&S.H. Went to America in 1910. Enlisted July 1917 at Montreal. Widow, Margaret Muir, resident of 141 Chestnut Street, N.J. USA.


Killed 23rd September 1918 aged 36 ~ Buried Cantimpre Canadian Cemetery, Saily, Nord, France.

MUIR, David

Ex-Sergeant ~ Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born Dalgety, Fife, son of the late Archibald (coal mine overseer) & Catherine Laird Muir. Widow, Frances Jane Hubbard Muir, resident of 1 Cameron Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as a munition work timekeeper. Died at Riccarton Asylum, Paisley.

Died 17th September 1918 aged 60 ~ Buried Paisley (Hawkhead) Cemetery, Renfrewshire, United Kingdom.



MUIR, David Archibald

Corporal 14813 ~ 11th (Service) Bn. Cameronians (Scottish Rifles)

Born 23 Canal Street, Paisley, son of Thomas (cloth packer) & Alice Arnott Muir. Educated Camphill School. Member of Middle Parish Church. Widow, Agnes Hamilton Connell Muir resident of 73 Neilston Road, Paisley. Formerly employed with Babcock & Wilcox, Structural Dept., Ltd. Renfrew. Enlisted S.R., September 1914. Died at Salonika of Pneumonia (Brother of James & Thomas)

Died 23rd September 1918 aged 28 ~ Buried Kirechkoi-Hortakoi Military Cemetery, Greece.



MUIR, George William

Lance Sergeant 10368 ~ 2nd Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 30 Monument Street, Devonport, Devon, son of John (shoemaker) & the late Clara Kendell Muir. Widow, Jessie Thomson Hamilton Muir & 2 children resident of 10 MacKenzie Street Paisley. Formerly employed with Ferguslie Thread Mill Spinning Dept. Enlisted A.&S.H., 1908 & called up at Paisley as a reservist. Died a POW in a German hospital. (brother of Charles).

Died 26th August 1914 aged 28 ~ Commemorated La Ferte-Sous-Jouarre Memorial, Seine-et-Marne, France.



MUIR, Harry

Private S/6195 ~ 8th (Service) Bn. The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders)

Born 16 Storie Street, Paisley, son of Robert (steam crane man) & Mary Lyons Muir. Grandmother (Mrs John Lyons) resident of 26 Williamsburgh, Paisley. Educated St Mirin's R.C. School & member of St Mirin's R.C. Church. Formerly employed as a steward assistant with Anchor Line, Shipping Co. Enlisted at Paisley with B.W., October 1914 serving with B Coy

Killed 16th April 1917 aged 20 ~ Buried Athies Communal Cemetery Extension, Pas de Calais, France.




MUIR, James

Private 300575 ~ 1/8th (The Argyllshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 1 Abbey Terrace, Cameron Street, Paisley, son of James (baker) & Elizabeth Giltrap Muir, resident of 55 Neilston Road, Paisley. Member of High Parish Church & YMCA. Formerly employed as an apprentice baker with J. Y. Kelly., & latterly with Equitable Co-operative Society. Enlisted 6th A.&S.H. (T), October 1914.

Killed 16th May 1917 aged 23 ~ Commemorated Arras Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



MUIR, James

Private S/22122 ~ 1/8th (The Argyllshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 7 Barr Street, Paisley, son of Alexander (baker) & Mary Stelle Muir, resident of 56 Neilston Road, Paisley. Formerly employed as a grocer with the Equitable Co-operative Society. Enlisted at Stirling with A.&S.H., August 1917. (brother of Robert).

Killed 30th March 1918 aged 20 ~ Commemorated Pozieres Memorial, Somme, France.



MUIR, James Arnott

Able Bodied Seaman CLYDE Z/4697 ~ Royal Naval Reserve

Born 7 Stevenson Street, Paisley, son of Thomas (scouringfield packer) & Alice Arnott Muir, resident of 5 Alice Street, Paisley. Educated Camphill School & member of Middle Parish Church. Formerly employed as a vanman with Stonefield Laundry. Enlisted R.N.D., May 1915, with Drake Battalion serving with the Royal Naval Division in Dardanelles. (brother of David Archibald).

Killed 25th March 1918 aged 21 ~ Commemorated Arras Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



MUIR, John (D.C.M.)

Lance Corporal 10622 ~ 1st Bn. The Seaforth Highlanders

Born 13 Sir Michael Street, Paisley, son of John (carter) & Janet McAllister Muir, resident of 47 Clyde Place, South-side, Glasgow. Enlisted at Glasgow

Killed 9th May 1915 aged 27 ~ Commemorated Le Touret Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



MUIR, John

Private 203067 ~ 1/8th (The Argyllshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born Paisley, son of James (mason) & Agnes McDougall Moore (yarn dyer) resident of 32 Newton Street, Paisley. Member of South U.F. Church. Enlisted at Stirling with 8th A.&S.H., 1917. Killed between Moeuvres & Louveral.

Died of wounds 21st March 1918 aged 28 ~ Commemorated Pozieres Memorial, Somme, France.

MUIR, Nathaniel Jones

Private S/9996 ~ 14th (Service) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 5 Great Hamilton Street, Paisley, son of Nathaniel (dyer) & Elizabeth Connell Muir, resident of Woodside Place, Hamilton West, late of McIntyre Place, Paisley and prior to that was a resident of Shetland. Member of Thomas Coats Memorial Church. Former schoolmaster in the Shetland Islands and recently was employed as a teacher with Buchanan Institute, Glasgow. Enlisted at Glasgow with 14th A.&S.H., 1915.

Killed 26th June 1916 aged 31 ~ Buried Vermelles British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.



MUIR, Robert Stelle

Lance Corporal 251505 ~ 1/6th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 7 Barr Street, Paisley, son of Alexander (baker) & Mary Steele Muir resident of 56 Neilston Road, Paisley. Educated Camphill School. Member of High Parish Church & YMCA. Formerly employed as a grocer with Equitable Co-operative Society. Enlisted 6th A.&S.H., early in war. (brother of James).

Died of wounds 4th July 1917 aged 21 ~ Buried Duisans British Cemetery, Etrun, Pas de Calais, France.



MUIR, Thomas

Corporal 7634 ~ Royal Field Artillery (C)

Born 23 Canal Street, Paisley, son of Thomas (cloth lapper) & Alice Arnott Muir. Educated Camphill School & member of Lylesland U.F. Church. Widow, Jessie Johnstone Muir & child resident of 47 Neilston Road, Paisley. Formerly employed with Babcock & Wilcox Ltd. Enlisted R.F.A., September 1914 serving with D Battery 79th Brigade. Died of wounds in the Battle of St Quentin. (brother of David & James).

Died of wounds 22nd March 1918 aged 23 ~ Commemorated Arras Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



MUIR, William Baird

Private 77912 ~ 13th (Royal Highlanders of Canada) Bn. Canadian Infantry

Born 6 McKerrell Street, Paisley, son of Alexander Boyd & Ann Partington Muir, resident of 45 Dupplin Road, Maywood, Victoria, British Columbia, Canada. Mrs Ramsay (a relative) resident of 34 Glen Street, Paisley. Emigrated to Canada about 1911 & was formerly employed as a coppersmith & was 1 year with the 5th Royal Highlanders (a drummer in the pipe band). Enlisted November 1914 at Victoria.

Killed 19th April 1916 aged 25 ~ Buried Chester Farm Cemetery, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



MUIR, William Stewart (D.C.M.)

Second Lieutenant ~ 1/6th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 68 Love Street, Paisley, son of Robert (threadmill tenter) & Agnes Stewart Muir, resident of 65 Love Street, Paisley. Educated North School. Formerly employed as a grocer with Crossflat Branch of the Paisley Provident Co-operative Society Ltd., No.12 Grocery Branch. Secretary of the Victoria Swimming Club. Member of St George's Parish Church. Enlisted 6th A.&S.H. (T), September 1914. While a Lance-Corporal he was awarded DCM November 1915. Promoted Lieutenant early 1916.

Killed 25th September 1916 aged 28 ~ Commemorated Thiepval Memorial, Somme, France.



MUIRHEAD, Alexander

Private 153717 ~ 43rd (Cameron Highlanders of Canada) Bn. Canadian Infantry

Born 2 West Brae, Paisley, son of John (joiner) & Janet Wilson Muirhead. Formerly employed as a shipper. Residence 1368 Athol Street, Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada. Enlisted August 1915 at Winnipeg.

Killed 11th June 1916 aged 27 ~ Commemorated Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



MUIRHEAD, John

Private S/8989 ~ 1st Bn. Gordon Highlanders

Born 52 Broomlands Street, Paisley, son of Ellen Paterson (farm servant) & stepson of Joseph Muirhead, resident of Waterside, Ayr. Formerly employed as a furnaceman. Widow (2nd wife) Agnes McJ. Maxwell (formerly Muirhead), resident of Longford Cottage, Kilwinning, Ayrshire. Enlisted at Ayr

Killed 25th September 1915 aged 34 ~ Commemorated Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



MULHOLLAND, John

Private 28621 ~ *7th (Service) Bn. Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers

Born Port Glasgow, son of Archibald (holder-up) & Margaret Mulholland, resident of 12 Barclay Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as a riveter with Bow, McLachlan. Enlisted at Paisley January 1915. Formerly (12067) A.&S.H.

Killed 4th April 1916 aged 27 ~ Buried Philosophe British Cemetery, Mazingarbe, Pas de Calais, France.

MULHOLLAND, William

Rifleman 6979 ~ 1st Bn. Royal Irish Rifles

Born Paisley, son of William & Sarah Mulholland. Enlisted at Holywood, Co. Down

Killed 11th March 1915 aged 18 ~ Commemorated Le Touret Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.

**MULLAN, James**

Private 29447 ~ 1st Bn. Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers

Born Paisley, son of Michael & Catherine Mullan, resident of Cranny Vale, Fintona, Co. Tyrone, Ireland. Enlisted at Newport serving with 'B' Coy.

Killed 19th May 1917 aged 27 ~ Commemorated Arras Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.

**MULLEN, James**

Private S/3003 ~ 8th (Service) Bn. Gordon Highlanders

Born Paisley & enlisted at Johnstone.

Killed 26th September 1915 aged 24 ~ Commemorated Loos Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.

**MULLEN, James**

Private 4/8070 ~ 2nd Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born Paisley & a resident of Johnstone. Enlisted at Paisley

Died 16th September 1918 ~ Buried St. Cloud Communal Cemetery, Hauts-de-Seine, France.

**MULLEN, Patrick**

Private 20971 ~ 13th (Service) Bn. Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment)

Born 2 Water Brae, New Smithhills Street, Paisley, son of Patrick (general labourer) & Rose Callaghan Mullen. Widow, Mary Goudie Mullen, resident of 4 Villiers Street, Glasgow. Enlisted at Ayr, serving with A Company.

Killed 26th September 1915. aged 27 ~ Commemorated Loos Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.

**MUNRO, James**

Private S/9271 ~ 2nd Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 2 Victoria Street, Paisley, only son of Alexander (foundry labourer) & Barbara Reid Munro, resident of 24 Cotton Street, Paisley. Educated Oakshaw School & member of Paisley Abbey. Formerly employed with William Fulton & Sons Ltd., Glenfield Finishing Work. Enlisted at Paisley with A.&S.H., 1915, serving with the Machine Gun Section.

Killed 24th April 1917 aged 21 ~ Buried London Cemetery, Neuville-Vitasse, Pas de Calais, France.

**MURCHISON, John**

Private 316671 ~ 13th (Scottish Horse Yeomanry) Bn. The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders)

Born 6 Seedhill Road, Paisley, son of John Drummond & Barbara Innes Murchison, resident of 13 Lady Lane, Paisley.

Educated Camphill School. Formerly employed with Paisley Provident Co-operative Society Ltd., No.3 Grocery Branch, Well Street. Enlisted at Dunkeld, Perthshire with Scottish Horse (4682), June 1915, serving in Egypt & Salonika, and with the B.W. in France.

Killed 17th October 1918 aged 22 ~ Buried Highland Cemetery, Le Cateau, Nord, France.

**MURDOCH, Douglas Roy**

Lieutenant ~ 26th (New Brunswick) Bn. Canadian Infantry

Born Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada, son of William & Mrs Murdoch resident of City Hall, St John. Formerly employed as a clerk & resident of 96 Leinster Street, St John. Nephew of (Miss Barbara Gibson) resident at 63 Broomlands, Paisley & grandson of Paisley poet William Murdoch. Enlisted August 1916 at St John, serving with A Coy., New Brunswick Battalion. Fought at Vimy Ridge.

Killed 15th August 1917 aged 29 ~ Buried Barlin Communal Cemetery Extension, Pas de Calais, France.

**MURDOCH, George**

Private 10688 ~ 1st Bn. Scots Guards

Born Nethercraigs, Paisley, son of George Hamilton (police constable) & Mary Gibson Murdoch, resident of Blackhall Buildings, Paisley. Member of High Parish Church. Formerly employed with Brown's Brick Work, Ferguslie. Enlisted at Paisley, September 1914.


Killed 27th May 1915 aged 19 ~ Buried Dud Corner Cemetery, Loos, Pas de Calais, France.

MURDOCH, Robert Forgan

Private 15166 ~ 2nd Bn. Cameronians (Scottish Rifles)

Born 31 Raeberry Street, Glasgow, son of James (shoemaker) & Isabella Griers Forgan Murdoch. Widow, Anna Amelia Hull Murdoch, resident of 65 North Park Street, Queen's Cross, Glasgow. Formerly employed as a tailor with Paisley Co-operative Manufacturing Society Ltd. Enlisted September 1914.

Killed 24th March 1918 aged 33 ~ Commemorated Pozieres Memorial, Somme, France.




MURDOCH, Thomas Graham

Private 1900 ~ 1/8th (The Argyllshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 25 Stock Street, Paisley, eldest son of Alexander (slater) & Margaret Walker Weir Murdoch, resident of Singapore, Hunter's Quay, Argyllshire, late of Paisley. Formerly employed as a joiner in Paisley. Grandson of the late Thomas Murdoch, a well known slater in the Charleston District. Enlisted on outbreak of war.

Killed 10th June 1915 aged 23 ~ Commemorated Le Touret Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



MURPHY, Alexander

Sergeant 13723 ~ 6/7th (Service) Bn. Royal Scots Fusiliers

Born Ballymacarrett, Belfast. Mother resident of 57 Broomlands, Paisley. Member of St Mary's R.C. Church. Formerly employed with Ferguslie Thread Mill Dyework Dept. Enlisted on outbreak of war. Killed by shellfire at Le Sars Sector, north-east of Albert.

Killed 21st October 1916 aged 26 ~ Commemorated Thiepval Memorial, Somme, France.




MURPHY, James Mitchell

Sergeant 18375 ~ 10th (Service) Bn. Worcestershire Regiment

Born 5 Caledonia Place, Murray Street, Paisley, second son of Andrew C. (commission agent) & Isabella Mitchell Murphy, resident of 46 Cornwall Street, Kinning Park, Glasgow, late of 33 Greenlaw Avenue, Paisley. Enlisted at Birmingham on outbreak of war. Serving with the Machine Gun Section. Killed on Christmas day after being shot in the head.

Killed 25th December 1915 aged 25 ~ Commemorated Loos Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



MURPHY, John

Private 784 ~ 1st Bn. The Seaforth Highlanders

Born Glasgow, son of Peter & the late Isabella Akers Murphy, resident of 9 Cotton Street, Paisley. Formerly employed in Babcock & Wilcox machineshop. Member of St Mirin's R.C. Church. Served 3 years with the S.H., and came from India with the Gurkhas & Lancers at the outbreak of war.

Died of wounds 22nd December 1914 aged 21 ~ Buried Lillers Communal Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.



MURPHY, John

Able Seaman CLYDE Z/3381 ~ Royal Naval Reserve

Born Dundonald, Ayrshire, son of Richard & Jessie, resident of 43 Broomlands, Paisley. Educated St Mary's R.C. School & member of St Mary's R.C. Church. Formerly employed with R. Brown & Sons, Ferguslie Fireclay Works. Enlisted R.N.V.R., Nelson Battalion, Royal Naval Division, January 1915 & served at Gallipoli. Killed by shell-fire, north-west of La Vacquerie.

Killed 28th December 1917 aged 22 ~ Commemorated Thiepval Memorial, Somme, France.




MURRAY, Alexander

Private 332480 ~ *9th (City of Glasgow) Bn. Highland Light Infantry

Born 28 Cotton Street, Paisley, son of Alexander (locomotive engine driver) & Elizabeth Scott Murray. Enlisted at Glasgow

Died of wounds 14th April 1918 aged 22 ~ Buried Locre Hospice Cemetery, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



MURRAY, Arthur Logan

Engine Room Artificer Fourth Class M/25535 ~ Royal Navy

Born Perth, fourth son of James [deceased] & Jemima Murray, resident of 18 Mackenzie Street, Paisley. Educated Camphill School & member of Martyr's U.F. Church. Formerly employed as a engineer with Fullerton, Hodgart & Barclay. Joined R.N., March 1917. Served on H.M.S. E-34, this submarine sank U-16 off Harwich on 10th May 1918. The E-34 was sunk after hitting a mine in the Heligoland Bight.

Drowned 20th July 1918 aged 34 ~ Commemorated Plymouth Naval Memorial, Devon, United Kingdom.



MURRAY, Charles

Private S/23276 ~ 10th (Service) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 8 Williamsburgh, Paisley, son of Charles (foundry labourer) & Agnes Taylor Murray, resident of 27 Back Sneddon, Paisley. Educated St Mirin's R.C. School & member of St Mirin's R.C. Church. Formerly employed with Beardmore, Underwood. Enlisted at Stirling August 1917. He was only 5 days in France when he was killed.


Killed 9th June 1918 aged 18 ~ Buried Berles New Military Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

MURRAY, David

Second Engineer 2459 ~ Royal Naval Reserve

Widow & 5 children resident of 26 Kilnside Road, Paisley. Member of Wallneuk U.F. Church. Formerly employed as an engineer with Singer's Works, Kilbowie. Enlisted R.N.R., February 1915. Served for 2 years patrol on H.M.S. Trawler Grenada on North Sea. Died suddenly in Aberdeen Royal Infirmary

Died 1st April 1917 aged 37 ~ Buried Paisley (Hawkhead) Cemetery, Renfrewshire, United Kingdom.



MURRAY, David

Private S/25820 ~ 8th (Service) Bn. The Seaforth Highlanders

Born 13 Great Hamilton Street, Paisley, son of David (carter) & Jane McQuarrie Murray, resident of 9 South Campbell Street, Paisley. Educated South School & member of Greenlaw Parish Church. Formerly employed with Mr Rankin as a cork cutter in Glasgow. Enlisted at Paisley March 1917. Formerly (TR/1/9598) T.R.

Killed 31st March 1918 aged 19 ~ Buried Wanquetin Communal Cemetery Extension, Pas de Calais, France.



MURRAY, Hugh

Private 5874 ~ 1st Bn. Royal Munster Fusiliers

Born 11 Abbey Street, Paisley, son of Alexander (shawl weaver) & Ann Wallace Murray. Educated Camphill School & member of George Street Baptist Church. Widow, resident of 24 West Street, Paisley. Formerly employed with Messrs Brown, Ferguslie. Enlisted at Paisley October 1914, serving Dardanelles and Salonika & France. Formerly (10746) Lancers of the Line.

Killed 30th September 1918 aged 30 ~ Buried Cantaing British Cemetery, Nord, France.




MURRAY, James

Sapper 377574 ~ Royal Engineers

Born 8 Garthland Lane, Paisley, son of Alexander (locomotive engine driver) & Elizabeth Scott Murray, resident of 3 Whitehaugh Terrace, Paisley. Educated Williamsburgh & Abercorn School's. Member of Greenlaw Parish Church. Formerly employed with Paisley Post Office as a telegraphist & sorting clerk. Joined R.E., May 1918 serving with Signal Service Training Centre. Died in Bedford of Pneumonia

Died 29th November 1918 aged 19 ~ Buried Paisley (Hawkhead) Cemetery, Renfrewshire, United Kingdom.




MURRAY, James M.

Lance Corporal 27776 ~ 15th (48th Highlanders of Canada) Bn. Canadian Infantry

Son of Robert & Lucy Pratt Murray, resident of 4 Rodger Street, Cellardyke, Anstruther, Fife. Brother of (Thomas Murray) of J. A. Gardner, writers, County Place, Paisley. Went to Canada about 1912 & was employed with the Bank of Montreal. Enlisted September 1914. Died the same day of wounds sustained at Hill 60.

Died of wounds 22nd April 1915 aged 22 ~ Commemorated Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.




MURRAY, John Brannan

Private 29370 ~ 16th (Canadian Scottish) Bn. Canadian Expeditionary Force

Born Slamannan, Stirlingshire, son of Adam (gardener) & Agnes Brannan Murray, resident of Hamilton, Ontario, Canada, late of Paisley. Formerly employed as a toolmaker & a member of the 91st Regiment Cameron Highlanders. Nephew of (Mrs Brennan) resident of 3 Williamsburgh, Paisley (his late grandfather Sergeant P Brennan was a A.&S.H. musketry instructor at Williamsburgh). Enlisted September 1914 at Valcartier Camp, Quebec.

Killed 24th November 1915 aged 20 ~ Buried La Plus Douve Farm Cemetery, Hainaut, Belgium.



MURRAY, John R.

Lieutenant ~ 1/6th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 2 Lylesland Terrace, Espedair Street, Paisley, son of John (Writer) & Elizabeth Robina McIntyre Murray. Educated Grammar School & member of South U.F. Church and keen Kelburne Cricketer. Aunt's resident of Primrose Bank, Carriagehill Drive, Paisley. Formerly employed as a writer with the Central Thread Agency, Glasgow. Enlisted 9th H.L.I. (Glasgow Highlanders), September 1914 & commissioned 6th A.&S.H., 1916, serving with C Coy. Died of gas poisoning.

Died 30th October 1917 aged 25 ~ Buried Lijssenthoek Military Cemetery, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



MURRAY, Patrick

Private 1484 ~ 1/6th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born Londonderry, Co.Londonderry, son of George (labourer) & Mary Murray. Widow Agnes Morrison Murray & 2 children, resident of 105 Causeyside Street, late of 16 Thread Street, Paisley. Formerly employed with Lobnitz & Co., Ltd., Engineers and Shipbuilders.

Died 3rd March 1915 aged 23 ~ Buried Bedford Cemetery, Bedfordshire, United Kingdom.

MURRAY, Richard

Private 9188 ~ 1st Bn. Gordon Highlanders

Born 4 Rowan Street, Paisley, son of Alexander (carter) & Rose Ann Shields Murray.

Killed 16th June 1915 aged 30 ~ Commemorated Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



MURRAY, Robert

Private 1351 ~ 1st Bn. Gordon Highlanders

Born Glasgow, son of Mr & Mrs John Murray, resident of 28 New Street, Paisley. Member of Abbey Close Mission, Graham Institute. Formerly employed as a railway lorryman at Airdrie. Enlisted March 1914 & came to the Western Front from Egypt, killed at La Basses.

Killed 14th December 1914 aged 20 ~ Commemorated Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



MURRAY, Robert James

Lance Corporal 252235 ~ 1/8th (The Argyllshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 14 Argyle Street, Paisley, son of Robert (police constable)[deceased] & Mary Knox Murray, resident of 13 Maxwell Street, Paisley. Educated St Mirin's, School Wynd & member of St Mirin's R.C. Church. Formerly employed with Paisley Provident Co-operative Society Ltd., No.4 Grocery Branch, Lawn Street. Enlisted at Paisley with 6th A.&S.H. (T), May 1915.

Killed 26th July 1918 aged 20 ~ Buried Vauxbuin French National Cemetery, Aisne, France.



MURRAY, William

Private 251506 ~ 2/6th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born Co.Antrim, Ireland, only son of Jack & Jeanie Hastings Murray, resident of 10 MacKenzie Street, Paisley. Educated Craigielea School & member of St George's U.F. Church and St Columba (Gaelic) Parish Church. Formerly employed as an apprentice moulder with A. F. Craig. Enlisted at Paisley with 6th A.&S.H. (T), 1915.

Killed 6th April 1917 aged 19 ~ Buried Ecoivres Military Cemetery, Mont-St. Eloi, Pas de Calais, France.



MURRAY, William R.

Private 266374 ~ 1/5th (The Sutherland and Caithness) Bn. The Seaforth Highlanders

Born 40 Underwood Road, Paisley, son of John (engineer's labourer) & Elizabeth Peacock Murray, resident of 40 Underwood Road, Paisley. Educated Craigielea School. Uncle (Mr Robert Peacock) resident of 7 New Sneddon. Formerly employed as an apprentice engineer with A. F. Craig & Co. Enlisted at Glasgow early in the war.

Killed 2nd September 1917 aged 20 ~ Buried Artillery Wood Cemetery, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



MUTRIE, James Wilson

Private 303042 ~ 1/8th (The Argyllshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born Westview House, Green Road, Paisley, son of James Wilson (dyehouse worker) & Agnes Adam Mutrie, resident of 3 Smith Street, Paisley. Educated South School & member of Canal Street U.F. Church. Formerly employed with Anchor Mills Dyework Dept. Enlisted at Paisley with 6th A.&S.H. (T), October 1914. Died in a Casualty Clearing Station.

Died of wounds 20th April 1917 aged 19 ~ Buried Aubigny Communal Cemetery Extension, Pas de Calais, France.



MYLET, Hugh McPherson

Private 3867 ~ 1/6th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born Colinslie Place, Paisley, son of Samuel (furniture dealer) and the late Catherine McPherson Mylet, resident of 101 Neilston Road, Paisley. Educated South School & member of Lylesland U.F. Church. Formerly employed with Adam Hamilton & Sons Ltd., Blackland Mill. Enlisted August 1914.

Died of wounds 30th August 1915 aged 19 ~ Buried Corbie Communal Cemetery, Somme, France.



MYLET, Thomas

Able Seaman CLYDE Z/4480 ~ Royal Naval Reserve

Born 7 Great Hamilton Street, Paisley, son of Thomas (dyer) & Maria Hogan Mylet, resident of 49 Neilston Road, Paisley. Formerly employed with Pollock & Cochrane. Enlisted R.N.V.R., May 1915, serving with Hawke Battalion, Royal Naval Division.

Killed 13th November 1916 aged 19 ~ Buried Ancre British Cemetery, Beaumont-Hamel, Somme, France.



MYLETT, William

Private S/20386 ~ 1/7th Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 21 Stock Street, Paisley, son of William (cloth scourer) & Elizabeth Brothers Mylett, resident of 70 Canal Street Paisley. Educated St Mary's R.C. School & Member of St Mary's R.C. Church. Formerly employed with Robert Paton, Packing Case Maker, Causeyside Street. Joined at Stirling with A.&S.H., 1916.

Died of wounds 24th December 1917 aged 21 ~ Buried Grevillers British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

NAPIER, Walter Ross

Piper 302955 ~ 10th (Service) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 52 George Street, Paisley, son John (gardener) & Jeanie Ross Napier, resident of 12 Wardrop Street, Paisley. Educated Oakshaw & Carbrook Street School's . Member of Martyr's U.F. Church. Formerly employed with Ferguslie Thread Mill Dyework Dept. Enlisted at Paisley, 1915. Killed between the Lekkerboterbeek & Wallemolen.

Killed 12th October 1917 aged 20 ~ Commemorated Tyne Cot Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.




NEIL, John

Drummer 3058 ~ 1/6th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 10 Queen Street, Paisley, son of Archibald (threadmill worker) & Charlotte Stewart Neil, resident of 17 Ferguslie Street, Paisley. Formerly employed with Robert Brown & Son, Fireclay Works, Ferguslie. Was the bandmaster of 9th Paisley (Martyrs Parish Church) Coy., Boys Brigade. Enlisted on outbreak of war.

Killed 26th March 1916 aged 20 ~ Buried Maroeuil British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.




NEIL, John

Private 136267 ~ 46th (South Saskatchewan) Bn. Canadian Infantry

Born New Stevenston, Bothwell, son of John (coal miner) & Mary Allan Neil, resident of 31 Ferguslie, Paisley. Emigrated to Canada about 1904. Widow, Sarah Skouse Neil & 5 children resident of 103 Fifth St. New Toronto, Ontario, Canada, late resident of 31 Ferguslie, Paisley Formerly employed as a colour-mixer with J. & J. McCallum, Laihparc. Enlisted September 1915 in Toronto. Died of wounds at the 9th or 49th Casualty Clearing Station, Contay.

Died of wounds 6th November 1916 aged 43 ~ Buried Contay British Cemetery, Contay, Somme, France.



NEILSON, Archibald McNicol

Fourth Engineer Officer ~ Merchant Navy

Born 28 Argyle Street, Paisley, son of Alexander (spirit salesman) & Isabella McAlpine Stewart Neilson, resident of 2 Woodside Place, King Street, Paisley. Educated Carbrook Street School & Paisley Technical College. Member of Martyr's Parish Church and Masonic Lodge St Barchan No.159. Employed by the British India Steam Navigation Co., Ltd. Served on H.M.Transport Canara, which was torpedoed. Killed by enemy action in the Mediterranean.

Killed 9th August 1917 aged 24 ~ Buried Naples British Cemetery, Italy.




NEILSON, John Walker

Private 31412 ~ 6th (Service) Bn. King's Own Scottish Borderers

Born 219 London Road, Glasgow, son of John (letter press printer) & Catherine Walker Neilson, resident of 5 Bank Street Paisley. Educated Camphill School & member of Sherwood U.F. Church. Widow, Isabella McMillan Neilson & child resident of 38 Craigie Street, Crosshill, Glasgow. Served his apprenticeship as a linotyper in the Gazette Office & was formerly employed with the Daily Record & Mail. Enlisted, August 1917.

Killed 27th March 1918 aged 40 ~ Buried Pozieres British Cemetery, Ovillers-La Boisselle, Somme, France.



NEILSON, Robert Rowan

Major ~ 3rd MG Company Machine Gun Corps

Born 1 Caledonia Place, Greenock Road, Paisley, younger son of Robert Rowan (cashier) & Jane Munro McPherson Neilson, resident of Ardmore, Potterhill, Paisley. Educated John Neilson Institution & member of North Parish Church. Formerly employed as a apprentice engineer with Fleming & Ferguson. Enlisted Scottish Rifles, August 1914 & gazetted Lieutenant 8 months later with Royal Scots Fusiliers. Transferred to M.G.C., & rose to command, gazetted major during February 1918. Shot by a sniper.

Killed 13th April 1918 aged 26 ~ Buried Chocques Military Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.



NEILSON, William Cullen

Private S/9786 ~ 2nd Bn. Gordon Highlanders

Born 47 Lyon Street, East Glasgow, son of William (carter) & Martha Anderson Neilson, resident of Paisley. Killed at Shrine Alley, Mametz.

Killed 1st July 1916 aged 29 ~ Commemorated Thiepval Memorial, Somme, France.



NEISH, Thomas Paterson

Private 11669 ~ 2nd Bn. Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment)

Born 2 Westmarch, Paisley, son of the late George (iron turner) & Mary McMillan Neish, resident of 3 Glen Street, Paisley. Member of Wallneuk U.F. Church. Formerly employed with Speirs, Gibb & Co. Enlisted at Glencorse, Midlothian, March 1914.

Killed 13th November 1914 aged 28 ~ Commemorated Le Touret Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.

NEVISON, Henry

Private 76322 ~ 1/4th Bn. The Royal Fusiliers

Born 12 High Street, Paisley, son of James (factory stoker) & Annabella Harper Nevison, resident of 1 Lang Street, Paisley. Educated Williamsburgh School & member of St James U.F. Church. Formerly employed as a scourer with Hutchison, George Place. Joined-up at Paisley, May 1916. Formerly (5239) 2nd/4th Bn. Black Watch. Died of wounds at a Casualty Clearing Station.

Died of wounds 23rd April 1918 aged 27 ~ Buried Aubigny Communal Cemetery Extension, Pas de Calais, France.



NEWTON, Alexander Russell

Private 1573 ~ 3/8th Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born Oban, Argyllshire, son of the late Robert (grocer) and Agnes Russell Newton of Paisley. Resident of Dalriada, Taya****. Died of gunshot wounds (sustained at Meuve Chapelle) at Stobhill Hospital, Glasgow.

Died of wounds 30th January 1916 aged 27 ~ Buried Paisley (Woodside) Cemetery, Renfrewshire, United Kingdom.



NICHOLSON, Joseph K.

Private 1708 ~ 10/11th Bn. Highland Light Infantry

Born Cumberland, son of Sarah Nicholson, resident of Paisley.

Killed 9th April 1918 aged 24 ~ Commemorated Ploegsteert Memorial, Hainaut, Belgium.



NICOL, David

Leading Seaman CLYDE Z/3191 ~ Royal Naval Reserve

Born 28 Thread Street, Paisley, son of David (dyer) & Agnes White Campbell Nicol, resident of 6 Seedhill Road, Paisley. Educated Abercorn School & member of Thread Street U.F. Church. Formerly employed with Anchor Mills Spinning Dept. Enlisted R.N.V.R., January 1915. Drowned while serving on S.S. Umba which was torpedoed & sunk by U-57 off the south coast at Hastings.

Drowned 30th April 1918 aged 21 ~ Commemorated Portsmouth Naval Memorial, Hampshire, United Kingdom.



NICOLSON, Archibald

Private 1173 ~ Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry

Born Bracadale, South Uist, son of Norman & Euphemia Mathieson Nicolson, resident of Kingsburgh, Snizort, Portree, Skye. A former soldier, joined Paisley Burgh Police on 7th August 1909 and resigned on the 14th October 1913 going to Canada. Enlisted August 1914 at Ottawa.

Killed 26th January 1915 aged 27 ~ buried Voormezele Enclosure No.3, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



NIMMO, William

Private 760808 ~ 7th (1st British Columbia) Bn. Canadian Infantry

Born 17 West Campbell Street, Paisley, son of Joseph (threadmill labourer) & Catherine Cheery Nimmo, resident of 5343 Commercial Street, South, Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada, late of East Lane, Ferguslie, Paisley. Went to Canada with his parents in 1911. Educated Carbrook Street School. Aunt (Mrs Rollo) resident of 46 Well Street, Paisley. Formerly employed with Galbraith's Store, George Street. Enlisted January 1916 at New Westminster B.C. Fought at the Somme & was wounded at Vimy Ridge on 13th April and had just returned to the Front when killed.

Killed 10th November 1917 aged 22 ~ Commemorated Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



NIVEN, James Dreghorn

Able Seaman CLYDE Z/5436 ~ Royal Naval Reserve

Son of Mrs Isabella Dreghorn Niven, resident of 26 Maxwellton Street, Paisley. Member of Paisley Abbey. Enlisted R.N., 1915 & seriously wounded serving as a gunner on H.M.S. Warspite during the battle of Jutland, 31st May 1916 and died from extensive (bursting shell) burns.

Died 2nd July 1916 aged 17 ~ Buried Queensferry Cemetery, West Lothian, United Kingdom.



NIVEN, Robert

Private 57452 ~ 18th (Service) Bn. (2nd City) King's (Liverpool Regiment)

Born 37 Underwood Road, Paisley, son of Robert & Elizabeth Waddell Niven, resident of Marswell Terrace, Bridge of Weir. Enlisted at Glasgow. Formerly (1119) Lowland Division Cyclist Corps.

Died 9th April 1918 aged 19 ~ Buried Ham British Cemetery, Muille-Villette, Somme, France.



NIVEN, William

Private S/11074 ~ 6th (Service) Bn. Queen's Own (Cameron Highlanders)

Born New Row, Inkerman, Paisley, son of Thomas (pit engine keeper) & Catherine Johnston Niven, resident of 3 Arthur Street, Paisley. Educated Ferguslie School. A member of Martyr's U.F. Church & the YMCA. Formerly employed as a apprentice moulder with A. F. Craig & Co. Enlisted August 1914. Was seen lying wounded on the battlefield but afterwards couldn't be found.

Killed 26th September 1915 aged 19 ~ Commemorated Loos Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.

NIVEN, William

Private 23694 ~ 12th (Service) Bn. Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment)

Born Howood, son of Robert & Lillia's Niven, resident of 12 Blythswood Drive, Paisley. Formerly employed as a porter with Gilmour Street Station. Enlisted R.S., when war began.

Killed 15th July 1916 aged 21 ~ Buried Caterpillar Valley Cemetery, Longueval, Somme, France.

**NIXON, David S.**

Second Lieutenant ~ *5th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 2 Cochran Street, Paisley, son of John (dyer foreman) & Jessie Eliza Peacock Nixon, resident of Ellilea, 9 Victoria Road., Meikleriggs, Paisley. Member of Victoria Place Baptist Club, Paisley Liberal Club & Ferguslie Cricket Club. Wounded on the 23rd July 1918


Died of wounds 29th July 1918 aged 34 ~ Buried Senlis French National Cemetery, Oise, France.

**NIXON, George Wishart**

Private 41562 ~ 2nd Bn. Royal Scots Fusiliers

Born 4 Camphill, Paisley, youngest son of James (baker) & Catherine Allan Nixon, resident of 42 George Street, Paisley. Died of wounds at 4th General Hospital, Etaples. (brother of Robert).

Died of wounds 20th April 1918 aged 18 1/2 ~ Buried Etaples Military Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

**NIXON, Robert**

Rifleman S/35704 ~ 8th (Service) Bn. The Rifle Brigade

Born 7 Hospital Lane, Paisley, son of James (baker) & Catherine Allan Nixon, resident of Paisley. Enlisted at Paisley. Killed north-west of Jussy, west of Camas Farm.


Killed 23rd March 1918 aged 31 ~ Commemorated Pozieres Memorial, Somme, France.

**NIXON, Thomas Charles**

Private S/24590 ~ 1/8th (The Argyllshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born Omagh, Co.Tyrone, Ireland, son of Thomas & Emily Nixon, resident of 15 Mossvale Street, Paisley. Educated Mossvale School & member of Church of England. Formerly employed at Georgetown War Factory. Enlisted March 1918.


Killed 19th September 1918 aged 18 ~ Buried Noeux-Les-Mines Communal Cemetery Extension, Pas de Calais, France.

**NIXON, Thomas Henry**

Private 26918 ~ 10th (Service) Bn. (Derry) Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers

Born Corkhill, Co.Tyrone, Ireland, son of Edward & Margaret Nixon, resident of Ballinamallad, Co, Fermanagh, Ireland. Resident of 15 Mossvale Street, Paisley. Member of Holy Trinity & St Barnabas Episcopal Church also Wesleyan Mission, Central Hall. Formerly employed as a soap worker. Enlisted August 1914.

Killed 10th August 1917 aged 21 ~ Commemorated Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

**NIXON, William John**

Private 461466 ~ 44th (Manitoba) Bn. Canadian Infantry

Born 3 Westmarch, Paisley, son of Andrew (brickfield labourer) & Mary Jane Thomson Nixon, resident of 24 Kilinside Road, Paisley, late of Arkleston Stables, Paisley. Educated Mossvale School. Moved to Canada in 1907. Widow, Kathleen Poyle Nixon, resident of 622 Furby Street Winnipeg, Manitoba. Formerly employed with Speirs, Gibb & Co., Fire-clay Works. Enlisted February 1916 at Winnipeg.


Killed 7th May 1917 aged 29 ~ Commemorated Vimy Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.

**O'BRIEN, Thomas**

Private 16477 ~ 6th (Service) Bn. Royal Dublin Fusiliers

Born Paisley & enlisted at Stirling. Killed during the capture of Yenikoi, Salonika.

Killed 4th October 1916 aged 31 ~ Buried Struma Military Cemetery, Greece.

**O'DONNELL, Alexander**

Private 21438 ~ 5th (Service) Bn. Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers

Born 3 Love Street, Paisley, son of Elizabeth Hill (millworker) & Alexander (railway surfaceman) O'Donnell. Enlisted at Paisley, formerly (19088) A&SH. Died of wounds at No.50 Casualty Clearing Station, Tincourt.


Died of wounds 8th October 1918 aged 23 ~ Buried Tincourt New British Cemetery, Somme, France.

O'DONNELL, James

Sapper 79604 ~ 176th Tunnelling Coy. Royal Engineers

Born 7 Williamsburgh, Paisley, eldest son of William (railway surfaceman) & Catherine Clark O'Donnell, resident of 34 McKerrrell Street, Paisley. Member of St Mirin's R.C. Church. Formerly employed as a apprentice moulder with Fullerton, Hodgart & Barclay. Enlisted (3869) 2/6th Bn. A.&S.H.(T), September 1914 then transferred to the R.E.

Died of wounds 13th August 1915, aged 22 ~ Buried St. Sever Cemetery, Rouen, Seine-Maritime, France.

**O'DONNELL, John**

Private 2005 ~ */6th (City of Glasgow) Bn. Highland Light Infantry

Born 21 Glen Street, Paisley, son of William (carter) & Mary McKelvie O'Donnell, resident of 3 East Lane, Williamsburgh, Paisley. Widow & child resident of Helensburgh. Formerly employed as a barman in Glasgow. Enlisted on outbreak of war.


Killed 16th August 1915 aged 25 ~ Commemorated Helles Memorial, Gallipoli Peninsula, Turkey.

**O'DONNELL, John**

Private 4/29088 ~ 5th (Service) Bn. Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers

Born 12 Middle Lane, Paisley, son of Charles (fish dealer) & Mary McGarrigle.

Killed 6th November 1917 aged 20 ~ Buried Gaza War Cemetery, Israel and Palestine (including Gaza).

**O'KANE, James**

Private 18340 ~ 1st Bn. Royal Scots Fusiliers

Born Doorish, Castlederg, Co. Tyrone, Ireland, son of Michael & Sarah Dick O'Kane, resident of 9 New Smithhills, Paisley. Member of St Mirin's R.C. Church. Enlisted R.S.F., October 1914.


Killed 25th September 1915 aged 37 ~ Buried Bedford House Cemetery, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

**O'MAY, William Shields (M.C.)**

Captain ~ */5th (City of Glasgow) Bn. Highland Light Infantry

Born Orchard Street, Falkirk, second son of Daniel (glass merchant) & Maggie Reid O'May, resident of Stanley Cottage, Orchard Street, Falkirk, late of Paisley. Widow, Margaret Colston Durie Marshall O'May, resident of Hodge Street, Falkirk, Stirlingshire. Formerly employed with H.M. Prison, Edinburgh. Served with the 5th Bn. H.L.I., attached to the 15th Bn.


Died of wounds 3rd April 1918 aged 27 ~ Buried Gezaincourt Communal Cemetery Extension, Somme, France.

**O'NEILL, James**

Gunner 97260 ~ Royal Field Artillery (C)

Son of John & Jane O'Neill, resident of 28 New Street, Paisley. Formerly employed with Clyde Trust. Enlisted at Glasgow with the R.F.A., August 1915 & served with the 18th Div. Ammunition Col.

Killed 11th March 1916 aged 24 ~ Buried Meaulte Military Cemetery, Somme, France.

**O'NEILL, James**

Driver 964 ~ Royal Field Artillery (C)

Born Albrest, Co.Tyrone, Ireland, son of Mr & Mrs J. O'Neill, resident of 5 Underwood Lane, Paisley. Educated St Mary's R.C. School & member of St Mary's R.C. Church. Formerly employed with Ferguslie Thread Mill, Bleaching Dept., Nethercraigs. Enlisted R.F.A., at outbreak of war serving with D Battery 58th Brigade. Died of wounds at No.12 Casualty Clearing Station.

Died of wounds 13th August 1917 aged 22 ~ Buried Mendinghem Military Cemetery, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

**O'NEILL, John**

Private 25735 ~ 3rd MG Company Machine Gun Corps

Mother resident of Blackstoun, Paisley. Formerly employed as a railway porter. Joined M.G.C., 1916.

Killed 18th October 1918 aged 19 ~ Buried Romeries Communal Cemetery Extension, Nord, France.

**OAKES, William**

Sergeant S/7700 ~ 11th (Service) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 8 Lighpark, Paisley, son of Thomas (yarn scourer) & Marian Clark Oakes, resident of Burnside House, Greenock Road, Paisley. Member of Middle Parish Church & the Independent order of Rechabites, George A. Clark, Tent No. 1787, Paisley. Formerly employed with Reid, Engineers, Thread Street. Enlisted at Paisley, 1915.

Killed 15th September 1916 aged 19 ~ Commemorated Thiepval Memorial, Somme, France.

O'CONNOR, Daniel

Private 4676 ~ 1/6th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders
Born Main Street, Barrhead, son of James (brassfoundry labourer) & Mary Catterson O'Connor. Widow, Catherine Divers O'Connor, resident of 2 Glen Street, Barrhead, late of Paisley.
Killed 20th June 1915 aged 30 ~ Buried Vielle-Chapelle New Military Cemetery, Lacouture, Pas-de-Calais, France

**OGG, James**

Private S/13767 ~ 1/6th (Banff and Donside) Bn. Gordon Highlanders
Born Auldyock, Turriff, Aberdeenshire, son of Andrew (farm servant) & Jane Walker Ogg. Widow, Helen Macmillan & child resident of 29 George Street Paisley. Formerly employed as a motorman with Paisley Tramways Company. Enlisted at Paisley, November 1915. After recovering from wounds he sustained in 1916 he returned to the Front.
Killed 10th April 1918 aged 32 ~ Commemorated Loos Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.

**OLIVER, David Ramsay**

Corporal S/4853 ~ 11th (Service) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders
Born Leith, Midlothian, son of William (iron moulder) & Elizabeth Oliver, resident of 5 Arthur Street, Paisley. Educated at Mossvale School & a member of Middle U.F. Church and YMCA & Salvation Army, Cotton Street. Formerly employed with the Provident Co-operative Society Ltd., No. 10 Grocery Branch, Kilinside Road. Enlisted at Paisley, September 1914. Killed at Hill 70 during the Battle of Loos (brother of William George killed March 1916 and James who was serving in the same Regiment and wounded at Loos and discharged as unfit from the army as a result)
Killed 27th September 1915 aged 19 ~ Commemorated Loos Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.

**OLIVER, William George**

Private S/12454 ~ 5th (Service) Bn. Queen's Own (Cameron Highlanders)
Born Leith, son of William (iron moulder) & Elizabeth Oliver, resident of 5 Arthur Street, Paisley. Member of Middle Parish Church & YMCA. Formerly employed as an architect with T.G. Abercrombie. Enlisted C.H., September 1914, serving with Machine Gun Section. He had been recommended for a commission. Shot by a sniper & died from wound. (brother of David).
Killed 22nd March 1916 aged 22 ~ Buried Bailleul Communal Cemetery Extension, Nord, France.

**O'MAY, Robert**

Private 907191 ~ 102nd Bn. Canadian Expeditionary Force
Born 20 Stock Street, Paisley, son of Robert (spirit merchant) & Margaret Gall O'May. Sister, Mrs J Johnston, residence of National Park, New Jersey, USA. Formerly employed as a farmer, residence 6 Jolly Blk., Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada, enlisted March 1916.
Killed 9th April 1917 aged 34 ~ Buried Canadian Cemetery No.2 Neuville-St Vaast, Pas-de-Calais, France.

**ORMISTON, Uri J. B.**

Private 302957 ~ 1/8th (The Argyllshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders
Born 68 Dalrymple Street, Stranraer, son of Mr & Mrs J.B. Ormiston, resident of Waverly House, Stranraer, Wigtownshire. Resident of 30 Alice Street, Paisley. Member of Salvation Army, Cotton Street. Enlisted 6th A.&S.H.(T), January 1915 & transferred to 8th Battalion. (brother of Robert).
Killed 23rd November 1917 aged 25 ~ Commemorated Cambrai Memorial, Louverval, Nord, France.

**ORMISTON, William Robert**

Second Lieutenant ~ 6th (Service) Bn. The King's (Shropshire Light Infantry)
Son of Mr & Mrs J.B. Ormiston, resident of Waverly House, Stranraer, Wigtownshire. (brother of Uri).
Killed 25th March 1918 aged 22 ~ Buried Roye New British Cemetery, Somme, France.

**ORMSBY, Edward G. (M.M.)**

Private 42604 ~ 1/6th (City of Glasgow) Bn. Highland Light Infantry
Born 10 Old Sneddon Street, Paisley, son of Richard (general labourer) & Mary Ann McCafferty Ormsby, resident of 3 Glen Street, Paisley. Enlisted at Belfast
Died of wounds 29th September 1918 aged 21 ~ Buried Sunken Road Cemetery, Boisieux-St. Marc, Pas de Calais, France.

**O'ROURKE, Michael**


Private 18958 ~ 12th (Service) Bn. Highland Light Infantry
Born Aghadrumcarne, Rowan, Mohill, Co.Leitrim, son of Francis (farmer) & Margaret McGarry O'Rourke. Educated St Mirin's R.C. School & member of St Mirin's R.C. Church. Widow, Bridget Cundly O'Rourke, resident of 25 Canal Street, Paisley. Formerly employed with Mr Crangle, builder of Love Street, Paisley. Enlisted H.L.I., September 1914.
Killed 17th September 1917 aged 37 ~ Buried Level Crossing Cemetery, Fampoux, Pas de Calais, France.

ORR, Alexander Young

Private S/4446 ~ 2nd Bn. Gordon Highlanders

Born 18 Barclay Street, Paisley, only son of James (builder master) & Margaret Young Orr. Sister resident of 8 George Place, Paisley. Member of St George's Parish Church & Alexander Wilson Lodge of Oddfellows. Formerly employed as a plumber. Enlisted at Paisley, September 1914.

Killed 7th May 1917 aged 31 ~ Commemorated Arras Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



ORR, Hugh Byers

Second Lieutenant ~ 10/11th Bn. Highland Light Infantry

Born 9 Stow Place, Paisley, eldest son of Hugh (clothlapper)[deceased] & Mary Byers Orr, resident of 205 Neilston Road, Potterhill, Paisley. Educated South School. Member of Alexander Wilson Lodge of Oddfellows. Formerly employed with Glenfield Works. He had just returned from America when war was declared and enlisted Royal Army Pay Corps, later commissioned H.L.I., July 1917.

Killed 22nd March 1918 aged 38 ~ Commemorated Arras Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



ORR, John

Lance Corporal 25331 ~ 2/7th Bn. Duke of Wellington's (West Riding Regiment)

Born 11 Argyle Street, Paisley, son of John (brassfounder's clerk) & Catherine Dunsmore Orr, resident of 15 Argyle Street, Paisley. Educated Camphill School & member of North Parish Church. Formerly employed with Smith Bros., & Co., Forbes Place & Lonend Mill. Joined W.R.R., May 1916 serving with 186th Infantry Brigade. Killed by machine gun fire at Bourlon Wood, near Cambrai.

Killed 27th November 1917 aged 26 ~ Commemorated Cambrai Memorial, Louverval, Nord, France.



ORR, Robert

Corporal 4454 ~ 1/6th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born Mayfield Street, Glasgow, son of Catherine Orr, resident of 3 Mavisbank Terrace, Paisley. Educated Camphill School. Formerly employed in the warehouse of Paisley Co-operative Manufacturing Society Ltd., Colinslie. Enlisted October 1914.

Killed 26th March 1916 aged 22 ~ Commemorated Arras Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.




ORR, William Stevenson

Private 3178 ~ 25th Bn. Australian Imperial Forces

Born 2 Back Sneddon Street, Paisley, son of William (baker) & Catherine Knox Orr, resident of 1 Alexandria Place, Paisley. Educated Williamsburgh School & member of Thread Street U.F. Church. Formerly employed as a brass moulder with Doulton & Co., Hawkhead Road, Paisley. Paisley. Emigrated to Sydney, Australia in 1908. Enlisted August 1915 at Roma, Queensland. While on board H.M.A.T. Itonus he suffered a fractured skull after falling from troopship rigging.

Killed 30th December 1915 aged 27 ~ Buried Brisbane General (Toowong) Cemetery, Queensland, Australia.




OSBORNE, John

Private 773 ~ 1st Bn. Highland Light Infantry

Born Paisley & enlisted at Johnstone. Killed at Mesopotamia.

Killed 8th March 1916 ~ Commemorated Basra Memorial, Iraq.




OWENS, John

Private ~ Royal Defence Corps

Born 1 Brick Lane, Paisley, son of Charles (brickwork labourer) & Ellen Gallagher Owens, resident of 21 Castle Street, Paisley. Widow, Elizabeth Cassidy Owens, resident of 53 George Street, Paisley. Member of St Mary's R.C. Church. Died at parents home of valvular disease of thoracic aneurism.

Died 31st January 1918 aged 42 ~ Buried Paisley (Woodside) Cemetery, Renfrewshire, United Kingdom.




PALMER, Joseph

Private 18155 ~ 6th (Service) Bn. King's Own Scottish Borderers

Born Mouswald, Dumfriesshire, son of John (ploughman) & Janet Connell Palmer, resident of 2 New Stock Street, Paisley. Widow, Agnes McMurdo Rennie (formerly Palmer) & 4 children resident of 61 Kingsway, Kirkconnel, Dumfries-shire. Formerly employed as a miner with Sanquhar & Kirkconnel Colliery Co., Ayrshire. Enlisted October 1914. Twice wounded before the fatal wound, dying at Steyning, West Sussex, England on the 11th April.

Died of wounds 28th April 1917 aged 35 ~ Buried Sanquhar Parish Churchyard Extension, Dumfriesshire, United Kingdom.



PARK, Andrew Culloch

Private S/7483 ~ 2nd Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 115 George Street, Paisley, son of John (iron riveter) & Mary Culloch Park, resident of 8 McKerrell Street, Paisley. Educated Camphill School & member of New Jerusalem Church. Formerly employed with Anchor Thread Mills Turning Shop. Enlisted at Paisley when war began. Recovered from wound's sustained on 10th Nov., 1915 & 18th March 1918.

Died of wounds 10th October 1918 aged 23 ~ Buried Selridge British Cemetery, Montay, Nord, France.

PARK, George

Private 251451 ~ 12th (Service) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Son of Robert (small wares merchant) & Elizabeth Murphy Park, resident of 26 High Street, Paisley. Enlisted September 1914. Died of malarial fever at Constantinople.

Died 15th April 1919 aged 28 ~ Buried Haidar Pasha Cemetery, Turkey (including Gallipoli).




PARK, Robert

Private 10193 ~ 2nd Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 9 King Street (West) Paisley, son of Alexander (carter) & Catherine Taylor Park, resident of 33 Mill Street, Paisley. Educated Craigielea School. Formerly employed as a postman in Glasgow, before enlisting at Paisley in 1907, afterwards was a reserve soldier who was posted to France immediately war was declared.

Died of wounds 27th August 1914 aged 27 ~ Commemorated La Ferte-Sous-Jouarre Memorial, Seine-et-Marne, France.




PARK, Robert Henry

Lance Corporal 192145 ~ 15th (48th Highlanders of Canada) Bn. Canadian Infantry

Born 95 George Street, Paisley, son of Henry Taylor (woodturner) & Isabella Smith Park, resident of 101 East Avenue, Hamilton, Ontario, Canada (went to Canada in 1911) late of Argyle Street, Paisley. Member of Wesleyan Methodist Church. Formerly employed with Mr McGee, Grain Merchant, Bridge Street, Paisley. Enlisted August 1915 at Hamilton.

Killed 9th April 1917 aged 22 ~ Buried Nine Elms Military Cemetery, Thelus, Pas de Calais, France.




PATE, Thomas

Trooper 95774 ~ 2nd (Royal Scots Greys) Bn. The Dragoons

Born Lesmahagow, son of Mr & Mrs Pate, resident of 11 Argyle Street, Paisley. Educated Lesmahagow Higher Grade School. Member of Martyr's U.F. Church & Middle Parish branch YMCA. Formerly employed as a baker with Mr Patrick (or Paterson), Broomlands. Enlisted (3085) Queen's Own Royal Glasgow Yeomanry, aged 16 & transferred to Royal Scots Greys. Died of wounds at No.20 Casualty Clearing Station.

Died of wounds 18th November 1918 aged 19 ~ Buried Premont British Cemetery, Aisne, France.



PATERSON, Alexander

Private 53900 ~ Royal Army Medical Corps

Born 72 Crossburn Street, Glasgow, son of David (cabinet maker) & Agnes Findlay Paterson, resident of 1a Mary Street, Paisley. Educated Kelvinside Higher Grade School. Member of St Charles's R.C. Church. Widow, Joan Black Paterson & 2 children resident of 29 Cowcaddens, Glasgow. Formerly employed with Singer's, Sewing Company, Dalmuir. Mobilised as Territorial & transferred to R.A.M.C serving with 46th Field Ambulance.

Killed 8th January 1917 aged 26 ~ Buried Contalmaison Chateau Cemetery, Somme, France.




PATERSON, Alexander

Private S/5357 ~ 12th (Service) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 96 George Street, Paisley, second son of Alexander (spirit merchant) & Sarah McDougall Paterson, resident of 5 East Lane, Ferguslie, Paisley. Educated West School & member of High Parish Church. Formerly employed with Ferguslie Thread Mill, Nethercraigs. Enlisted at Paisley, September 1914, serving with C Coy. Killed in the Battle of Doiran.

Killed 9th May 1917 aged 22 ~ Commemorated Doiran Memorial, Greece.



PATERSON, James

Corporal 41288 ~ Royal Field Artillery

Born Cardonald Mills, Abbey Parish, Paisley, son of David (ploughman) & Agnes Connacher Paterson, resident of 23 Regent Street, Rutherglen, Glasgow. Enlisted at Glasgow serving with 23rd Division Ammunition Col.

Died 1st April 1917 aged 43 ~ Buried Lijssenthoek Military Cemetery, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



PATERSON, John

Guardsman 9461 ~ 2nd Bn. Scots Guards

Born 3 Westmarch, Paisley, son of William (fireclay work stoker) & Margaret Craig Paterson, resident of 14 Mackenzie Street, Paisley. Member of Wesleyan Mission, Central Hall. Formerly employed as a City of Glasgow Police constable and prior to enlisting was employed in the Symington Estate, Lanark. Enlisted at Greenock, August 1914.

Killed 10th September 1916 aged 32 ~ Commemorated Thiepval Memorial, Somme, France.

PATERSON, Peter

Guardsman 4898 ~ 1st Bn. Scots Guards

Born Brediland Moor, Paisley, son of Peter (ship steward) & Mary Tudhope Paterson, resident of 1 Harvie Street, Ibrox, Glasgow. Widow, Charlotte Webster, resident of 28 Argyle Street, Paisley. Member of Martyr's U.F. Church & the Independent order of Rechabites, George A. Clark, Tent No. 1787, Paisley. Served in the army about 1903 & afterwards was a police constable with Paisley Burgh Police about 1906. Mobilised as a reservist at the outbreak of war. Fought in the Battle of Mons suffering leg injuries and returned to the fighting line during mid September.

Killed 11th November 1914 aged 30 ~ Commemorated Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



PATERSON, Stephen O'Donoghue

Private 8142 ~ 2nd Bn. Cameronians (Scottish Rifles)

Born 7 Gauze Street, Paisley, son of Hugh (bricklayer) & Mrs O'Donoghue Paterson. Member of North Church. Widow, Mary Moffatt Paterson, resident of 3 Back Sneddon Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as a ring polisher with Eadie Bros., & Co., Ltd., Victoria Works. Enlisted at Paisley, September 1914, serving with B Coy. Died from a compound fracture.

Died 7th August 1916 aged 35 ~ Buried Longuenesse (St. Omer) Souvenir Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.



PATERSON, Thomas

Sapper 420187 ~ Royal Engineers

Born 1 Springbank Road, Paisley, son of James (grain miller) & Mary Graham Paterson, resident of 44 Falside Road, Paisley. Educated Williamsburgh School & member of Greenlaw Church. Formerly employed as an apprentice patternmaker with Fullerton, Hodgart & Barclay. Enlisted at Paisley with Renfrewshire R.E., May 1915, serving Egypt & France with 430th Field Coy. Died from pneumonia.

Died 30th October 1918 aged 21 ~ Buried Roisel Communal Cemetery Extension, Somme, France.



PATERSON, William

Sapper 420184 ~ Royal Engineers

Born 15 Thread Street, Paisley son of Alexander (engine fitter) & Jeanie Cook Paterson. Educated East School. Sister (Mrs William Davidson) resident of 58 Broomlands Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as a moulder with McGee's at Lighthill. After 6 years in America he returned & enlisted at Paisley with Renfrewshire R.E., serving with 406th Field Coy., in Egypt prior to going to France. Wounded on the 9th April.

Died of wounds 13th April 1917 aged 32 ~ Buried Etaples Military Cemetery, Pas-de-Calais, France



PATERSON, William Wilson

Second Lieutenant ~ *9th (City of Glasgow) Bn. Highland Light Infantry

Born Airdrie, son of the Rev John [deceased] & Margaret Bell Paterson, resident of 5 Victoria Terrace, Dowanhill, Glasgow. Formerly a partner with D.D. Dickie & Son & Paterson, Writers. Enlisted H.L.I., as a private when war broke out & commissioned December 1915. Killed between High Wood & Bazentin-le-Petit.

Killed 15th July 1916 aged 28 ~ Commemorated Thiepval Memorial, Somme, France.



PATON, Claud

Private S/2215 ~ 1/8th (The Argyllshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 2 Gauze Street, Paisley, son of Mary Paton (threadmill worker). Resident of Stirling. Enlisted at Glasgow

Killed 21st March 1918 aged 33 ~ Commemorated Pozieres Memorial, Somme, France.



PATON, David McDougall

Private 238116 ~ 2nd Bn. Cameronians (Scottish Rifles)

Born 54 Canal Street, Paisley, son of Boyd (carter) & Janet McDougall Paton.

Died of wounds 27th September 1917 aged 19 ~ Buried Lijssenthoek Military Cemetery, West Vlaanderen, Belgium.



PATON, George

Private 200600 ~ 1/4th Bn. Royal Scots Fusiliers

Born 11 Neilston Road, Paisley, son of George (scouringfield labourer) & Margaret Campbell Paton, resident of 13 Alice Street, late of Donald's Wood Cottage, Paisley. Educated Camphill School & member of Lylesland U.F. Church. Formerly employed with Isdale & McCallum. Enlisted R.S.F., October 1914, serving at the Dardanelles before going to Egypt. Killed at Palestine. (twin brother of James).


Killed 13th November 1917 aged 27 ~ Buried Ramleh War Cemetery, Israel and Palestine (including Gaza).

PATON, James Dalziel

Gunner 45149 ~ Royal Garrison Artillery

Born 11 Neilston Road, Paisley, son of George (scouringfield labourer) & Margaret Campbell Paton, resident of 13 Alice Street, late of Donald's Wood Cottage, Backland Road, Paisley. Educated South School & member of Lylesland U.F. Church. Formerly employed as a scourer with William Fulton & Sons Ltd., Glenfield Finishing Work. Enlisted at Paisley with R.G.A., serving with the 15th Siege Battery. Killed in a railway accident at Dieppe, France. (twin brother of George).

Killed 12th August 1915 aged 24 ~ Buried Janval Cemetery, Dieppe, Seine-Maritime, France.

**PATON, Norman McAlister**

Second Lieutenant ~ 3rd (Reserve) Bn. Gordon Highlanders

Born 2 Lylesland Terrace, Espediar Street, Paisley, eldest son of James [deceased] & Mary Lindsay McKinlay Paton, resident of Ardene, Blackhall, Paisley. Educated Grammar School then Glasgow University. Member of Lylesland U.F. Church & YMCA. Formerly employed with James Paton Ltd., Stationers & Printers, Gordon Street. Enlisted G.H., 1915, served with 3rd & attached to the 1st Battalion.

Died of wounds 16th July 1917 aged 27 ~ Buried Grevillers British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

**PATON, Peter**

Guardsman 2429 ~ 1st Bn. Scots Guards

Born Cross Arthurlie, Barrhead, son of William (nailmaker) & Elizabeth McEwan Paton. Widow, Catherine Hamilton Paton, resident of 4 Blythswood Drive, Paisley. Served in South African War & afterwards was a Glasgow Police officer then a barman with Mr Marshall in Moss Street. Member of Paisley Abbey. Mobilised at the outbreak of war. After recovering from wounds he sustained at Mons he returned to the front.

Died of wounds 3rd December 1914 aged 38 ~ Buried Kortrijk (St. Jan) Communal Cemetery, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

**PATON, Richard**

Lance Corporal S/2346 ~ 10th (Service) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born Dalston, Cumberland, son of Mrs Paton, resident of 85 Canal Street, Paisley. Educated Williamsburgh School. Widow resident in England, late of 10 Wardrop Street. Formerly employed as a labourer with Babcock & Wilcox, Foundry Dept., Ltd., Renfrew. Enlisted August 1914.

Killed 27th September 1915 aged 28 ~ Commemorated Loos Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.

**PATON, Robert**

Private 21645 ~ 3rd (Reserve) Bn. King's Own Scottish Borderers

Born Elderslie, son of Robert (shawl weaver) & Margaret Roach Paton, resident of 37 Great Hamilton Street, Paisley. Died of tuberculosis of lungs at Military Hospital, Maryhill, Glasgow.


Died 9th July 1917 aged 27 ~ Buried Glasgow (St. Kentigern's) Roman Catholic Cemetery, Glasgow, United Kingdom.

**PATON, Robert Bowie**

Private 260182 ~ 1/5th (The Sutherland and Caithness) Bn. The Seaforth Highlanders

Born 25 New Smithhills Street, Paisley, son of William & Mary Ann Bowie Paton, resident of 16 Dunn Street, Paisley. Educated Abercorn School & member of Oakshaw East U.F. Church. Formerly employed as a moulder with Fullerton, Hodgart & Barclay. Joined-up at Paisley, December 1916. Formerly (4310) A.&S.H.


Killed 31st July 1917 aged 24 ~ Buried No Man's Cot Cemetery, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

**PATRICK, James**

Private 27998 ~ Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers

Widow, Margaret Patrick, resident of the gatehouse, Ardgowan Street, Paisley

Died 3rd January 1917 aged 41 ~ Buried Derg Church of Ireland Churchyard, Castlederg, County Tyrone, Ireland.

**PATTERSON, Stewart**

Lance Corporal S/3386 ~ 8/10th Bn. Gordon Highlanders

Born Glasgow, adopted son of Henry & Jeanie Yeardeley Patterson (now kown), resident of 46 Alice Street, Paisley. Member of Paisley Abbey.

Killed 22nd April 1917 aged 24 ~ Commemorated Arras Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.

PATTISON, William

Private S/31284 ~ 2nd Bn. Queen's Own (Cameron Highlanders)

Born 17 John Street, Paisley, eldest son of James (dyer) & Jeanie Beacom Pattison, resident of 1 Hannay Street, Paisley. Educated Carbrook Street & Camphill School's. Member of the Martyr's U.F. Church & the YMCA. Formerly employed with Corporation Gasworks. Joined-up March 1917, serving at Salonika then Russia. Died at 21st Stationary Hospital, Russia of Dysentery

Died 25th July 1919 aged 21 ~ Buried Batumi British Military Cemetery, Georgia ~ Commemorated Haidar Pasha Memorial, Turkey (including Gallipoli).



PATTISON, William Macfarlane

Private S/13215 ~ 7th (Service) Bn. Queen's Own (Cameron Highlanders)

Born 11 Carbrook Street, Paisley, second son of John (mill foreman) & Christina McFarlane Pattison, resident of 7 Thistle Street, Meikleriggs, Paisley. Member of the Primitive Methodist Church. Formerly employed as a clerk with Public Health Office, Cleansing, Destructor and Sanitary Dept. Was a well known Ferguslie cricketer with the second eleven. Enlisted at Paisley, September 1914 with Lochiel's, serving with B Coy.

Killed 25th September 1915 aged 21 ~ Commemorated Loos Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.4



PAUL, John

Private 33507 ~ Royal Army Medical Corps

Born 2 East Lane, Paisley, son of John (general labourer) & Helen (formerly Stewart) Brown. Widow, Jessie Lamont McDonald Paul, resident of 42 Broomlands, Paisley. Member of Martyrs U.F. Church. Formerly employed with Ferguslie Thread Mill. Enlisted at Paisley with R.A.M.C., September 1914, serving with the 32nd Field Ambulance, C Section. (brother of Malcolm & brother-in-law of William McDonald).

Killed 22nd August 1915 aged 27 ~ Commemorated Helles Memorial, Gallipoli Peninsula, Turkey.



PAUL, Malcolm Brown

Private S/4862 ~ 10th (Service) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 2 East Lane, Paisley, son of John (general labourer) & Helen (formerly Stewart) Brown. Educated West School & member of Holy Trinity Church and Wallneuk U.F. Church. Widow, Sarah Jane Winters Paul & 4 children resident of 3 Blythswood Drive, Paisley. Formerly employed as a carpenter with Bow, McLachlan's, Shipyard. Enlisted at Paisley, September 1914. (brother of John & brother-in-law of William McDonald).

Killed 12th October 1917 aged 31 ~ Buried Poelcapelle British Cemetery, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



PAUL, Matthew Edwin

Lance Corporal 200476 ~ 2nd Bn. The Seaforth Highlanders

Born 45 High Street, Paisley, son of Matthew (grocer) & Helen Ritchie Paul.

Died of wounds 3rd May 1918 aged 38 ~ Buried Lapugnoy Military Cemetery, Pas-de-Calais, France.



PAUL, William

Lance Corporal S/4008 ~ 7th (Service) Bn. The Seaforth Highlanders

Born 34 Thread Street, Paisley, son of Matthew (thread finisher) & Isabella Ferguson Paul, resident of 32 Kilnside Road, Paisley. Member of St George's U.F. Church. Formerly employed as a stoker with Babcock & Wilcox Ltd., Renfrew. Enlisted September 1914.

Killed 25th September 1915 aged 22 ~ Commemorated Loos Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



PEACOCK, James Reid

Private S/16267 ~ 7th (Service) Bn. Queen's Own (Cameron Highlanders)

Born 2 Clydeview Terrace, Springbank Road, Paisley, son of James (joiner) & Marion Dempster Peacock, resident of 1a Caledonia Street, Paisley. Widow, Sarah Lorimer Peacock & 4 children resident of 5 Seabank Street, Saltcoats, late of 23 Niddry Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as a joiner with Fleming & Ferguson. Enlisted at Paisley, September 1914.

Died of wounds 17th June 1916 aged 28 ~ Buried Bethune Town Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.



PEACOCK, James Slater

Private S/17239 ~ 2nd Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 10 Ferguslie, Paisley, son of William (threadmill worker) & Jane Carswell Peacock, resident of 26 Maxwellton Street, Paisley. Educated West School & member of Victoria Place Baptist Church & Paisley Liberal Club. Brother (John R. Peacock) resident of 5 Thistle Street, Meikleriggs, Paisley. Formerly employed with James Gibb, Draper, High Street. Enlisted at Glasgow, August 1916.

Killed 23rd May 1917 aged 31 ~ Commemorated Arras Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.

PEACOCK, Norman Johnston

Private 13748 ~ 2nd Bn. Royal Scots Fusiliers

Born 67 Broomlands Street, Paisley, son of Robert Johnston (labourer) & Janet Peters Peacock, resident of 15 Broomlands, Paisley. Educated West School & member of Martyr's U.F. Church. Formerly employed with Ferguslie Thread Mill. Enlisted at Paisley when war began. Previously wounded three times before dying of wounds at Casualty Clearing Station.

Died of wounds 29th November 1917 aged 30 ~ Commemorated Tyne Cot Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



PEACOCK, William McCulloch

Private 330 ~ 1/1st Bn. Lanarkshire Yeomanry

Born 54 Maxwell Road, Pollokshields, Glasgow, son of John (baker master) & Mary McCulloch Peacock, resident of Paisley. Widow, Jean Clark Peacock, residence of 28 Algie Street, Langside, Glasgow. Died of gun-shot wounds to the foot at Stobhill Military Hospital.

Died 24th November 1914 aged 25 ~ Buried Paisley (Woodside) Cemetery, Renfrewshire, United Kingdom.



PEDLOW, Andrew Park

Stoker First Class K/19748 ~ Royal Navy

Born 32 Wellmeadow Street, Paisley, son of Robert (iron miner) & Mary McLaughlan Pedlow, resident of 10 Limonds Wynd, Ayr. Served on HMS Lion.

Died 3rd February 1915 aged 22 ~ Commemorated Plymouth Naval Memorial, Devon, United Kingdom.



PEEBLES, Hugh

Able Seaman CLYDE Z/5101 ~ Royal Naval Reserve

Born 3 School Wynd, Paisley, son of Hugh (slater) & Margaret Muir Pebbles, resident of 14 Cotton Street, Paisley. Member of Middle U.F. Church & Abbey Close Mission, Graham Institute. Formerly employed as a slater with his father. Enlisted Clyde R.N.V.R., June 1915, & served with the Mediterranean Force, Anson Battalion, 2nd Royal Naval Division. Killed at Suvia Bay.

Killed 16th December 1915 aged 17 ~ Commemorated Helles Memorial, Gallipoli Peninsula, Turkey.



PERRY, John

Lance Corporal 48220 ~ 13th (Reserve) Bn. Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers

Born Darranagarra, Co.Fermanagh, Ireland, son of Michael (labourer) & Mary Sheridan Perry. Widow, Annie Flannery Perry & 3 children resident of 30 Storie Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as a labourer with Hawkhead Cemetery. Enlisted (19507) R.D.F., when war began. Wounded June 1917.

Killed 25th August 1918 aged 37 ~ Commemorated Ploegsteert Memorial, Hainaut, Belgium.



PETRIE, David

Private 2543 ~ 1st Bn. The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders)

Resident of 23 Seedhill Road, Paisley. Formerly employed with Babcock & Wilcox Ltd., Packing Dept, Renfrew.

Killed 3rd July 1917 aged ~ Buried Coxyde Military Cemetery, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



PHEELEY, Robert

Sapper 4/962 ~ New Zealand Engineers

Son of James & Bridget Pheeley, resident of Hamilton, Scotland. Sister (Mrs T. Catterson) resident of 14 West Campbell Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as a miner. Had setteled in New Zealand and enlisted in 1915 with the New Zealand Expeditionary Force, serving with 2nd Field Coy. Was among the first troops who landed at Gallipoli, afterwards served in Egypt then France.

Died of wounds 10th April 1917 aged 34 ~ Buried Trois Arbres Cemetery, Steenwerck, Nord, France.



PHILLIPS, James

Lieutenant ~ Royal Engineers

Born Meadow Lane, Crieff, son of George (slater master) & Jessie Scott Stormouth Phillips, resident of Crieff, Perthshire. Widow, Caroline Ritchie Angus Phillips & child resident of 36 Wallfield Crescent, Aberdeen. Formerly a Inland Revenue Officer in Paisley. Enlisted R.E., early in war & commissioned February 1917 serving with 203rd Field Coy.

Killed 1st November 1918 aged 25 ~ Buried Bedford House Cemetery, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



PIGOTT, George

Private S/3844 ~ 9th (Service) Bn. Gordon Highlanders

Born 15 Mossvale Street, Paisley, son of John (sugarhouse labourer) & Jane Mitchell Pigott, resident of 17 Mossvale, Paisley. Educated Mossvale School. Formerly employed with A. F. Craig & Co., Ltd. Enlisted at Paisley, September 1914.

Killed 22nd April 1917 aged 21 ~ Buried Feuchy Chapel British Cemetery, Wancourt, Pas de Calais, France.

PIRIE, William

Trooper 1829 ~ The Household Cavalry

Born Newburgh, Foveran, Aberdeenshire, son of Mary Pirie (domestic servant). Educated St Andrew's School, Rothesay. Member of St Mary's R.C. Church. Widow, Ellen Gallagher Pirie, resident of 58 George Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as a carter with Mr Thomas Taylor, Greenock Road. Enlisted (1862) Lanark Yeomanry June 1916.

Killed 3rd May 1917 aged 28 ~ Commemorated Arras Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



PIRRIE, Henry

Private 39666 ~ Royal Army Medical Corps

Born 8 Seedhill Road, Paisley, son of John (hotpress manager) & Mary (formerly Barron) Baxter Pirrie, resident, of 17 Alice Street, Paisley. Educated South School. Formerly employed with Eadie Bros., & Co., Ltd., Victoria Works, Violet Street. Enlisted at Paisley with R.A.M.C., September 1914 serving with 35th Field Ambulance. Died in Hospital from shrapnel wounds.

Died of wounds 11th June 1918 aged 21 ~ Buried Terlincthun British Cemetery, Wimille, Pas de Calais, France.




PIRRIE, James Millar

Piper 602739 ~ 4th Bn. Canadian Mounted Rifles Canadian Expeditionary Force

Born 4 Stirling Street, Paisley, son of John (print packer) & Marion Harkness Wylie Pirrie, resident of 304 Campbell Street, Sarnia, Ontario Canada, late of Paisley. Member of Victoria Place Baptist Church. Formerly employed as a labourer. Enlisted July 1915 at Sarina. Killed between Wolf Copse & Bellevue Spur.

Killed 26th October 1917 aged 20 ~ Commemorated Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.




POLAND, Joseph

Private S/40834 ~ 1/4th Bn. Gordon Highlanders

Born Vennel Street, Dalry, Ayrshire, son of Mr & Mrs Joseph Poland, resident of 6 Anchor Buildings, Seedhill, Paisley. Educated West School & member of St George's Parish Church. Formerly employed with Anchor Thread Mill Mechanical Dept., also a member of the work's Fire Brigade team. Enlisted March 1915.

Killed 20th September 1917 aged 38 ~ Commemorated Tyne Cot Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



POLE, Anstruther T.R.

Corporal S/2569 ~ 10th (Service) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 51 Caledonia Street, Paisley, son of Robert (engineer's labourer) & Lucy Rae Pole. Brother (James W. Pole) resident of 26 Seedhill Road, Paisley. His sister (Mrs Gilchrist) resident of 2 Blythswood Drive, Paisley. Member of Wallneuk U.F. Church. Formerly employed as an apprentice heating engineer with James Boyd & Sons. Enlisted at Glasgow, August 1914. (brother of Robert).

Killed 27th September 1915 aged 22 ~ Commemorated Loos Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.




POLE, Robert Lawrence

Private 587959 ~ 983rd Coy. Labour Corps

Born 2 Westmarch, Paisley, son of Robert (railway signalman) & Lucy Rae Pole. Widow, Harriet (formerly Peden) Scott Pole & child, resident, of 18 Sandholes Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as an iron dresser. Enlisted A.&S.H., October 1914, served with (5/5853) 12th Service Bn. A.&S.H. Transferred to 983rd Coy. Labour Corps. Died suddenly while on leave while at Black Cart, near Blackstoun Mains Farm. (brother of Anstruther)

Died 13th May 1919 aged 40 ~ Buried Paisley (Hawkhead) Cemetery, Renfrewshire, United Kingdom.



POLLARD, James

Private 10511 ~ 1st Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born Berlin, Germany, son of William (shoemaker) & Janet Lindsay Pollard. Resident of 6 Blythswood Drive, Paisley. Enlisted at Paisley.

Died of wounds 24th February 1915 aged 25 ~ Buried Dickebusch New Military Cemetery, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



POLLIN, Samuel

Private 457434 ~ 60th (Victoria Rifles of Canada) Bn. Canadian Infantry

Born 5 Cotton Street, Paisley, son of William B. (joiner) & Sarah Smith Pollin, resident of 5 Andrew Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as a baker with Mr Hutton, Moss Street. In April 1913 he joined his brother in Canada. Enlisted June 1915 at Montreal.

Killed 21st April 1916 aged 21 ~ Buried Menin Road South Military Cemetery, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



POLLOCK, James Bain

Lance Corporal 40978 ~ 1st Bn. Royal Scots Fusiliers

Born Ashchurch Villa, Greenock Road, Paisley, son of William (coal merchant) & Mary Ann Bain Pollock, resident of Paisley. Enlisted at Shrewsbury

Killed 22nd March 1917 aged 30 ~ Buried Wanquetin Communal Cemetery Extension, Pas de Calais, France.

POLLOCK, David (D.C.M. / M.M. / M.I.D. Twice)

Captain ~ 1st Bn. Queen's Own (Cameron Highlanders)

Born 3 Shields Terrace, Kinning Park, Glasgow, son of Robert (tailor foreman) & Mary Leggat Pollock, resident of Glasgow. Widow, Jane Boag Harper Pollock & child resident of 21 Tarvit Street, Edinburgh, late of Station Road, Roslin. Formerly employed as a tailor in Paisley. Enlisted C.H., 1898, serving at Gibraltar & South Africa. Left Army in 1910 & rejoined when war broke out. Twice MID by Sir John French. Promoted lieutenant.

Killed 18th September 1918 aged 36 ~ Buried Trefcon British Cemetery, Caulaincourt, Aisne, France.



POLLOCK, Ernest

Private 53059 ~ 5/6th Bn. Cameronians (Scottish Rifles)

Born Garthland House, Garthland Street, Paisley, son of Alexander Rennison (composer & a Bailie)[deceased] & Jane Auld Pollock resident, of Viewfield, Meikleriggs, Paisley. Member of St George's Church. Formerly employed as a cashier with John S.Craig & Co., Ltd., Portman Street, Kinning Park, Glasgow firm. Enlisted the Spring of 1918.

Died of wounds 23rd October 1918 aged 29 ~ Buried Inchy Communal Cemetery Extension, Nord, France.



POLLOCK, William

Corporal 12170 ~ 11th (Service) Bn. Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment)

Born 68 Causeyside Street, Paisley, son of Daniel (engineer's machinist) & Elizabeth Killoch Pollock, resident of 77 High Street, Paisley. Educated Old Stevenson Street & Oakshaw School's. Member of Sharon Hall Church. Formerly employed with Babcock & Wilcox Ltd. Enlisted at Glasgow, August 1914 going to France in May.

Killed 27th September 1915 aged 26 ~ Commemorated Loos Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



POLSON, Geoffrey William

Lieutenant ~ 1st Bn. The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders)

Born Creichmore, Castlehead, Paisley, son of Daniel Maclean (Starch Manufacturer)[deceased] & Ethelle Beatrice Blades Polson, resident of Invervar, North Berwick. Enlisted B.W., 1913. Served with D Company.

Killed 14th - 15th September 1914 aged 23 ~ Buried Moulins New Communal Cemetery, Aisne, France.



PORTEOUS, James Hunter

Captain ~ 1/6th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born Thornhill, Dumfriesshire, eldest son of Mrs J. Porteous, resident of 8 Montrose Road, Clydebank, Glasgow. Formerly employed as a schoolmaster under the old Kilpatrick School Board, Dalmuir. Former resident of Paisley. Enlisted on outbreak of war. Attached to 11th Battalion. Shot by a German sniper at Beck House, north of Ypres-Roulers railway.

Killed 22nd August 1917 aged 27 ~ Buried Ypres Reservoir Cemetery, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



PORTER, Francis

Private 34865 ~ 8th (Service) Bn. North Staffordshire Regiment (Prince of Wales)

Born 1 Camphill Place, Paisley, son of Francis (ship carpenter) & Jane Clark Porter. Widow, Jessie Corre Porter, resident of 166 Houston Street, Kinning Park, Glasgow. Enlisted at Glasgow. Formerly (5109) Lowland Division Royal Engineers.

Killed 10th April 1918 aged 39 ~ Commemorated Tyne Cot Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



PORTER, Hugh Gordon

Second Lieutenant ~ Royal Garrison Artillery

Born Kent, son of Hugh Gordon (of Abercorn Mill) & Harriet Elizabeth Porter, resident of Homefield, Foxgrove Road, Beckenham, Kent, England. Enlisted Hon. Artillery Corps during August 1914, commissioned R.G.A., in 1915, serving with 155th Cheshire Heavy Battery. Killed by shellfire at Fregicourt.

Killed 6th November 1916 aged 23 ~ Commemorated Thiepval Memorial, Somme, France.



PORTER, John

Private 102893 ~ 67th Bn. Canadian Pioneers

Born 19 Inle Street, Paisley, son of John (iron moulder) & Jane Gatherall Porter. Sister (Mrs Robert Guy) resident of 7 Laighpark, Paisley. Formerly employed as a box-maker with Young's Sawmill, Caledonia Street, Paisley. Settled in Vancouver, Canada in 1911. Enlisted September 1915 at Victoria. Killed near Montreal Crater, Vimy Ridge.

Killed 11th April 1917 aged 25 ~ Commemorated Vimy Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



PORTER, Thomas

Private 566991 ~ 859th (Area Employment) Coy. Labour Corps

Born 13 Maxwellton Street, Paisley, son of William (labourer) & Agnes Muir Porter, resident of Paisley. Widow, Minnie Barr Porter, resident of 11 Camphill, Paisley. Associated with Salvation Army, Cotton Street, Paisley. Formerly employed with Ferguslie Thread Mill, Dyework Dept. Enlisted March 1915, serving with the (21890) 1/4th Bn. Royal Scots. Transferred to Labour Corps. Died of Influenza Pneumonia at Base Hospital.

Died 7th November 1918 aged 33 ~ Buried Les Baraques Military Cemetery, Sangatte, Pas de Calais, France.

PRENTICE, Robert Barbour

Stoker ~ Merchant Navy

Born 2 Cross Street, Paisley, son of Alexander Rowland (storekeeper) & Marion Mitchell Pattison Barbour Prentice, residence of 11 Howe Street, Barskiven, Paisley. Resided with his sister (Mrs F. Robertson) at 11 Howe Street, Barskiven, Paisley. Formerly employed with the District Tramways Co. Was a considerable time in naval service, serving with S.S. "Snowdon Range" (Liverpool). Died in the engine room when his ship was sunk by a torpedo.

Killed 28 March 1917 aged 19 ~ Commemorated Tower Hill Memorial, London, United Kingdom.



PRIESTLEY, John

Private 203028 ~ 1/8th Bn. Cameronians (Scottish Rifles)

Born 33 Gauze Street, Paisley, son of Samuel (inland revenue officer) & Elizabeth Holden Priestley, residents of Lochgolihead. Educated Camphill School (being the recipient of the first gold watch presented by Sir Thomas Glen Coats) then training at Aberdeen College. Member of Kilbarchan U.F. Church. Widow, Edith Isabella Allan Bertie Priestley & 2 children resident of 8 Glenview, Paisley. Formerly employed as a teacher at the South School also Paisley School Board Attendance Officer. Enlisted 3rd A.&S.H., during 1916 then transferred to the Scottish Rifles serving with Lewis Gun Section. Was on the Inernia which was torpedoed.

Died of wounds 23rd November 1917 aged 35 ~ Buried Jerusalem War Cemetery, Israel and Palestine (including Gaza).



PRINGLE, Thomas

Private 469067 ~ 25th Bn. (Nova Scotia Rifles) Canadian Expeditionary Force

Born Hawthorn Buildings, Laighpark, Paisley, son of James (joiner) & Christina Baillie Pringle. Died of gas poisoning at No.9 Casualty Clearing Station.

Died of gas 6th October 1916 aged 31 ~ Buried Contay British Cemetery, Somme, France.



PROUDFOOT, James

Ex-Regimental Sergeant Major 51383 ~ 9th (Reserve) Bn. Royal Scots Fusiliers

Born Moniave, Dumfriesshire. Widow, Agnes Melia Proudfoot resident of 33 Castle Street, Paisley. Enlisted Army in 1885. Formerly employed as a commissionaire with A.F. Craig & Co., Ltd. At the outbreak of war he was mobilised with the R.S.F., having 34 years service with the Colours. He took up the duty of training troops in Scotland & England. Discharged with rheumatism & bronchitis during March 1917, & died from chronic bronchitis in Royal Alexandra Infirmary. (father of Thomas).

Died 24th April 1919 aged 52 ~ Buried Paisley (Hawkhead) Cemetery, Renfrewshire, United Kingdom.



PROUDFOOT, Thomas George

Corporal 23535 ~ 2nd Bn. Royal Scots Fusiliers

Born North Street, Moniave, Dumfriesshire, eldest son of R.S.M. James Proudfoot & Agnes Melia Proudfoot, resident of Moniave, Dumfriesshire, late of 33 Castle Street, Paisley. Widow, Jean Murdoch Proudfoot & child resident of 33 Castle Street, Paisley. Formerly employed with Sawers Ltd, Fishmongers, Helensburgh. Enlisted in his father's regt., R.S.F., April 1916.

Killed 23rd April 1917 aged 26 ~ Commemorated Arras Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



PROVAN, Agnes Weems

Nurse ~ (24th Renfrew) Volunteer Aid Detachment Red Cross

Daughter of Malcolm (threadmill sub-manager) & the late Annie Shields Provan, resident of 13 Mavisbank Terrace, Paisley. Member of Sherwood U.F. Church. Formerly employed with Anchor Mills Spooling Dept Served as a V.A.D., nurse attached to Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service. Died from illness contracted during Service at the 3rd Scottish General Hospital (Victoria Infirmary) where she died.

27th July 1918 aged 31 ~ Buried Paisley (Hawkhead) Cemetery, Renfrewshire, United Kingdom.



PROVAN, Alexander

Second Lieutenant ~ Royal Air Force

Born 4 North Street, Paisley, son of David (engineer's machinist) & Elizabeth King Hamilton Provan, resident of 409 Langholm Street, late of 2 Walter Street, Yoker, Glasgow. Previously a resident of Dunn Street, Paisley. Educated Williamsburgh School. Formerly employed as an engineer with Yarrow Shipbuilding, Scotstoun. Enlisted April 1916, going to France in August 1918 serving with the Air Force, 110th Squadron. Shot-down while on a bombing raid over Frankfurt.

Killed 25th September 1918 aged 19 ~ Buried Bad Bergzabern Cemetery, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany.



PROVAN, Hall

Private 13031 ~ 5th Bn. Canadian Mounted Rifles Canadian Infantry

Born 11 Carriagehill, Paisley, son of Mary Provan (threadmill worker) who became Mrs Donnelly, resident of 17 Maxwellton Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as a labourer in Paisley Went to Canada in 1907. Enlisted September 1914 at Valcartier Camp, Quebec serving with the 1st Canadian Contingent. Killed by shell-fire.

Killed 13th March 1915 aged 30 ~ Buried Rue-David Military Cemetery, Fleurbaix, Pas de Calais, France.

PURCELL, James

Private S/12434 ~ 6th (Service) Bn. Queen's Own (Cameron Highlanders)

Born 291 Cronberry, Ayrshire, son of Thomas (iron miner) & Sarah Lee Purcell. Widow, Cecilia Darcy Dawson Purcell & 2 children resident of 9 King Street, Paisley. Member of St Mary's R.C. Church. Formerly employed with R. Brown & Son, Fire-Clay Works, Ferguslie. Enlisted September 1914.

Killed 4th April 1917 aged 33 ~ Buried Faubourg D'Amiens Cemetery, Arras, Pas de Calais, France.

**PURCELL, John (M.I.D.)**

Lance Sergeant 10588 ~ 6th (Service) Bn. The Connaught Rangers

Eldest son of Mr & Mrs J. Joseph Purcell (former Colour-Sergeant, now the warden of Paisley Barracks) resident of 8 Clarence Street, Paisley. Member of St Mirin's R.C. Church. From Military Training School joined C.R., 1916. (had been recommended for M.M.).

Killed 20th November 1917 aged 20 ~ Buried Croisilles Railway Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

**PURVIS, James**

Private 904195 ~ 49th (Edmonton Regiment) Bn. Canadian Infantry

Born 117 George Street, Paisley, son of John (plumber) & Helen Allison Purvis, resident of 117 George Street, Paisley. Formerly employed with J. & P. Coat's. Settled in Canada in 1912 working for the Hudson Bay Company, Alberta. Widow, Mrs James Purvis of 10838 97th Street, Edmonton, Canada. Enlisted February 1916 at Edmonton. Died of wounds sustained at Passchendaele at Salford Military Hospital, Manchester.

Died of wounds 16th November 1917 aged 25 ~ Buried Paisley (Hawkhead) Cemetery, Renfrewshire, United Kingdom.

**QUEEN, William**

Private S/4127 ~ 11th (Service) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born Johnstone, son of Patrick Queen, resident of Dumfries. Formerly employed as a miner. Enlisted at Hamilton. Killed in the area of the Wancourt - Feuchy Line, Arras.

Killed 9th April 1917 aged 32 ~ Commemorated Arras Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.

**QUIGLEY, Martin**

Private 252216 ~ 1/6th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 13 Castle Street, Paisley, son of Hugh (dyer) & Isabella Lauchlan Quigley, resident of 36 Underwood Road, Paisley. Formerly employed with Simons, Renfrew. Enlisted early in war.

Killed 1st March 1917 aged 19 ~ Buried Gorre British and Indian Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

**QUIN, Patrick**

Private 5352 ~ 1/6th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born Runcorn, Cheshire, son of Julia and the late Patrick Quin (chemical labourer). Was a widower & resident of 3 Mossvale Lane Paisley. Formerly employed with Mr Wallace, slater, Smithhills. Enlisted June 1915.

Killed 26th September 1916 aged 44 ~ Commemorated Thiepval Memorial, Somme, France.

**QUIN, Thomas Cullen**

Private 9593 ~ 12th (Service) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 5 Galloway Street, Paisley, son of Joseph (foundry labourer) & Isabella Adams Quin. Enlisted at Paisley. Died of wounds at Stobhill Hospital, Glasgow.

Died of wounds 29th July 1918 aged 31 ~ Buried Glasgow Western Necropolis, Glasgow, United Kingdom.

**QUINN, Charles**

Private 3103 ~ 9th (Service) Bn. The Royal Warwickshire Regiment

Born Glasgow. Mother resident of 19 Great Hamilton Street, Paisley. Formerly employed with Babcock & Wilcox Ltd. Killed in area of Chunuk Bair & the Farm.

Died of wounds 10th August 1915 aged 25 ~ Commemorated Helles Memorial, Gallipoli Peninsula, Turkey.

**QUINN, John**

Private S/25863 ~ 1/4th (Ross Highland) Bn. The Seaforth Highlanders

Son of John & Mary Orr Quinn, resident of 5 St James Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as a beltman with Fullerton, Hodgart & Barclay. Enlisted S.H., 1915. Died at Stobhill Hospital, Glasgow of gun-shot wounds to head, encephalitis septic, sustained in March in France.

Died 14th December 1918 aged 20 ~ Buried Glasgow Western Necropolis, Glasgow, United Kingdom.

RAESIDE, David

Private 30352 ~ 9th (Service) Bn. Cameronians (Scottish Rifles)

Born 15 Broomlands Street, Paisley, son of Alexander McGregor (glazier) & Maggie McIntosh Raeside. Educated Williamsburgh School & member of Middle Parish Church. Widow, Susan Fulton Raeside, resident of 2 Johnston Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as a grocer with Paisley Provident Co-operative Society Ltd., No.10 Grocery Branch, Seedhill Road. Enlisted at Paisley, February 1916. Formerly (27014) H.L.I.

Killed 3rd May 1917 aged 26 ~ Commemorated Arras Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.

**RAFFERTY, William Joseph**

Corporal 40056 ~ 2nd Bn. Royal Dublin Fusiliers

Born Bundoran, Co. Donegal, Ireland, son of Edward (labourer) & Mary Love Rafferty. Widow, Mary Ann Wood Rafferty & daughter resident of 9 Underwood Lane, Paisley. Member of Salvation Army. Formerly employed with MacKean's Starch Works. Was a time-expired reservist who re-enlisted at Ayr, August 1914. Formerly (12442) Royal Scots Fusiliers.

Died of wounds 24th March 1918 aged 29 ~ Buried Ribemont Communal Cemetery Extension, Somme, France.

**RALPH, James**

Trooper 1879 ~ The Household Cavalry

Born 220 Main Street, Barrhead, son of William (butcher) & Annie McDowall Ralph. Widow, Helen Knox Ralph, resident of 30 Williamsburgh, Paisley. Member of George Street U.F. Church and Paisley Road U.F. Church, Glasgow. Formerly worked with his father as a butcher in Glasgow. Enlisted at Paisley, September 1916. Formerly (2608) Lanark Yeomanry & transferred to the 2nd Bn. Life Guards. (brother-in-law of Adam Knox).

Killed 11th April 1917 aged 21 ~ Commemorated Arras Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.

**RALSTON, David**

Private S/10373 ~ 2nd Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born Paisley, son of John & Elizabeth Moyes Ralston, resident of Whiteford Farm, Hawkhead Road, Paisley. Resident of Cardonald, Lanarkshire. Enlisted at Paisley

Died of wounds 30th August 1916 aged 21 ~ Buried Dernancourt Communal Cemetery Extension, Somme, France.

**RALSTON, Alexander Cameron**

Private S/2310. ~ 2nd Bn. The Seaforth Highlanders

Born Nottingham, son of Joseph & Mary Ralston, resident of 301 West Roberts Street, Richmond Virginia, USA, late of 31 Causeyside, Paisley. Member of Thread Street U.F. Church. Formerly employed as a painter. Enlisted S.H. (twin brother of John).

Killed 1st July 1916 aged 28 ~ Buried Serre Road Cemetery No.2, Somme, France.

**RALSTON, David**

Private 202581 ~ 1/7th Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 29 Ferguslie, Paisley, son of David (iron dresser) & Elizabeth Mitchell Ralston, resident of 7 East Lane, Ferguslie, Paisley. Educated West School & member of Martyr's Parish Church. Widow, Annie Trushell Barr Ralston resident of 5 Duke Street, Rowan Street, Paisley. Formerly employed with Babcock & Wilcox, Header Ltd., Renfrew. Enlisted at Paisley, January 1917.

Died of wounds 19th April 1918 aged 25 ~ Buried Etaples Military Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

**RALSTON, John**

Private 34874 ~ 7th (Service) Bn. The North Staffordshire Regiment

Son of Joseph & Mary Ralston, resident of 301 West Roberts Street, Richmond, Virginia, USA, late of Townhead Terrace & Brodie Park Avenue, Paisley. Enlisted with his twin brother (Alexander Cameron) who was also killed.

Killed 26th August 1918 aged 30 ~ Commemorated Baku Memorial, Azerbaijan.

**RAMSAY, Alexander C.**

Private 253749 ~ 11th (Service) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 37 Maxwellton Street, Paisley, son of Alexander (foundry labourer) & Annie Connell Ramsay., resident of 5 Thread Street, Paisley & enlisted at Paisley.

Killed 22nd August 1917 ~ Commemorated Tyne Cot Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

**RAMSAY, Alexander Farquharson**

Private 2481 ~ *4th Bn. Queen's Own (Cameron Highlanders)

Born 462 Keppochill Road, Glasgow, son of Henry (irongrinder) & Mary Robertson Farquharson, resident of 17 Andrew Street, Paisley. Member of Wesleyan Mission, Central Hall. Widow, resident of Port-Glasgow. Formerly employed as a glass worker. Enlisted October 1915. (brother of John).

Killed 18th May 1915 aged 34 ~ Commemorated Le Touret Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.

RAMSAY, David Riddell

Lance Corporal S/16049 ~ 7th (Service) Bn. Queen's Own (Cameron Highlanders)

Born Hawkhead Mills House, Paisley, younger son of Robert (grain miller master) & Jeanie Riddell Ramsay, resident of Netherby, Glasgow Road, Paisley, late of Seedhill Mills. (With his brother they carried on business J. & R. Ramsay" at Seedhill Mills). Educated Grammar School & member of Thread Street Church. Member of Paisley Hawthorn Lodge, Free Gardeners and Kelburne Cricket Club. Enlisted at Glasgow, December 1914. Wounded in March 1916 & invalided home but returned to the Front in January. He had been recommended for a commission.

Killed 12th March 1917 aged 22 ~ Buried Faubourg D'Amiens Cemetery, Arras, Pas de Calais, France.



RAMSAY, James

Private S/18927 ~ 5th (Service) Bn. Queen's Own (Cameron Highlanders)

Born 44 Calside, Paisley, son of Thomas (Pte. 72nd Regt.) & Matilda Thomson Ramsay. Educated South School. Widow, Margaret Dickson Ramsay & child resident of 1 Whitehead Street, Paisley. Formerly employed with Mr McArthur, Spirit Merchant, Love Street, Paisley. Enlisted at Paisley, June 1915, serving as a signaller. Died of wounds (sustained on the 11th October) at 1st Stationary Hospital Roues.

Died of wounds 17th October 1916 aged 25 ~ Buried St. Sever Cemetery, Rouen, Seine-Maritime, France.



RAMSAY, John (Albert Medal)

Ex-Able Seaman 216817 ~ Royal Naval Reserve

Born 462 Keppochill Road, Glasgow, son of Henry (Iron grinder) & Elizabeth Mary Robertson Farquharson, resident of 17 Andrews Street, Paisley. Member of Wesleyan Mission, Central Hall. Signed-up in April 1902 for 12 years with the (A5775/08) R.N. He was presented with the Albert Medal by the King for gallantry on 21st July 1908 at Buckingham Palace. Formerly employed as a grate-fitter. Called up as a Royal Navy reservist, August 1914. Was invalided from Navy on October 1917. Died at home as a result of shock and exposure (general paralysis of the insane). (brother of Alexander).

Died 26th September 1918 aged 34 ~ Buried Lambhill Cemetery, Glasgow, United Kingdom.



RAMSAY, Robert McNair

Sapper 406141 ~ Royal Engineers

Born Glasgow, son of Mr & Mrs John Ramsay, resident of 5 Sutherland Street, Paisley. Member of North Parish Church. Formerly employed as a moulder with Marshall's Foundry, Murray Street. Mobilised (1539) A.&S.H. & transferred to R.E., serving with 51st Signal Coy. 154th Brigade.

Killed 6th April 1917 aged 24 ~ Buried Anzin-St. Aubin British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.



RAMSAY, Thomas

Private 43234 ~ 1st Bn. Cameronians (Scottish Rifles)

Born Aboon-the-Brae, Neilston, eldest son of William (Potato Merchant) & Mary Somerville Hamilton Ramsay. Educated John Neilston Institution. Member of Paisley Abbey. Widow, Janet Jane Myles Ramsay & 6 children resident of 26 Canal Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as a carter. Enlisted September 1914, serving in France. While wounded and suffering from shell-shock he contracted rheumatic fever and while convalescent was travelling from Peebles to Paisley, collapsed & died at Waverley Station, Edinburgh.

Died 4th April 1917 aged 34 ~ Buried Paisley (Hawkhead) Cemetery, Renfrewshire, United Kingdom.



RANKIN, Robert

Private 51390 ~ 1/9th (Highlanders) Bn. Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment)

Born Port Glasgow, son of Mrs Margaret Rankin, resident of 11 Caledonia Street, Paisley. Member of Primitive Methodist Church. Formerly employed as a apprentice moulder with Bow, McLachlan & Co. Enlisted at Paisley, October 1915. Recovered from being suffering from gas poisoning & wounds & returned to the Front.

Killed 1st August 1918 aged 24 ~ Buried Raperie British Cemetery, Villemontoire, Aisne, France.



RANKIN, Robert Neilston (M.M.)

Gunner 651096 ~ Royal Field Artillery (C)

Born Bridgend, Dunblane, Perthshire, son of Robert (butcher) & Catherine Rankin, resident of 2 Ann Street, Greenock, late of Paisley. Grandson of (Mrs Rankin) resident of 2 William Street, Paisley. Formerly employed with Mr Smith, Butcher at the west-end of the town. Enlisted R.F.A., early in war, serving with D Battery 84th Brigade.

Killed 19th August 1917 aged 22 ~ Buried Bleuet Farm Cemetery, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



RAPHAEL, William

Private S/18074 ~ 5th (Service) Bn. Queen's Own (Cameron Highlanders)

Born 2 Mill Place, Camphill, Paisley, son of William (carter) & Elizabeth Hannah Smith Raphael, resident of 16 Barclay Street, Paisley. Educated Camphill School & member of St George's U.F. Church. Formerly employed as a tenter with George Street Weaving Factory. Enlisted at Paisley, May 1915.

Killed 17th July 1916 aged 19 ~ Commemorated Thiepval Memorial, Somme, France.

REDDEN, John

Private 12540 ~ 1st Bn. Cameronians (Scottish Rifles)

Born 18 Thread street, Paisley, son of James (labourer) & Elizabeth O'Shea Redden. Educated St Mirin's R.C. School & member of St Mirin's R.C. Church. Widow, Annie Riggans Redden & 8 children resident of 2 Galloway Street, Paisley. Formerly employed with Anchor Thread Mills Dyework Dept. Enlisted at Paisley when war broke out, going to France in January 1915. Twice recovered from previous wounds.

Killed 10th August 1918 aged 37 ~ Buried Nine Elms British Cemetery, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



REID, Hugh

Private 273122 ~ 12th (Service) Bn. Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment)

Born 19 Carriagehill, Paisley, son of John (cloth scourer) & May McClure Reid. Widow, Marion Allan Taylor Smith Reid, resident of 70 Neilston Road, Paisley. Formerly employed as a carpet weaver. Enlisted at Ayr, formerly (3014) Ayrshire Yeomanry, also (200586) Royal Scots Fusiliers. Killed at Wallemollen, east of St Julien.

Killed 12th October 1917 aged 36 ~ Commemorated Tyne Cot Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



REID, Alexander

Private 51136 ~ 1st Bn. Royal Scots Fusiliers

Born 31 Williamsburgh, Paisley, son of Alexander (grocer) & Elizabeth Muir Reid, resident of 9 Greenlaw Avenue, Paisley. Educated John Neilson Institution & member of Primitive Methodist Church. Formerly employed with Union Bank, Clydebank, Glasgow. Enlisted at Stirling, 1916 serving with D Coy. Died of gunshot wounds at Casualty Clearing Station, Doullens.

Died of wounds 29th March 1918 aged 19 1/2 ~ Buried Doullens Communal Cemetery Extension No.1, Somme, France.



REID, David

Private 19568 ~ 10/11th Bn. Highland Light Infantry

Born 1 Westmarch, Paisley, son of Thomas (dyer) & Hannah Kyle Reid. Brother (Thomas Reid) resident of 3 Westmarch, Paisley. Formerly a labourer with Bow, McLachlan Co., Ltd. Enlisted at Paisley, when war began.

Killed 14th August 1916 aged 21 ~ Commemorated Thiepval Memorial, Somme, France.



REID, David

Ex-Corporal ~ *6th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Son of William (engine smith)[deceased] & Isabella White Reid, afterwards Simpson. Widow, Agnes Blackwood Cameron Reid, resident of 27 Ferguslie, Paisley. Member of Martyr's U.F. Church. Formerly employed for 25 years as a house-painter with Ferguslie Mills. Enlisted September 1914 & discharged as a army pensioner through ill health during April 1917. Died at home of Nephritis.

Died 18th September 1918 aged 48 ~ Buried Paisley (Woodside) Cemetery, Renfrewshire, United Kingdom.



REID, Henry George

Sergeant 291 ~ *5th (Queen's Edinburgh Rifles) Bn. Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment)

Aunt, Mrs Helen Forsyth, resident of 5 Phillips Street, Paisley. Formerly employed with a law firm in Edinburgh. Mobilised as a territorial on the outbreak of war. Posted to Egypt early in 1915 then drafted to France in July 1916.

Killed 16th September 1916 aged 24 ~ Buried Cambrin Churchyard Extension, Pas de Calais, France.



REID, Hugh Archibald

Private 23821 ~ 1st Bn. Royal Scots Fusiliers

Born 1 Inkerman, Paisley, son of Thomas (blacksmith) & Mary McGhee Hogg Reid. Widow, Elizabeth Love Reid, resident of 5 Greenhill Road, Paisley. Educated Craigielea School. Formerly employed as a burner with the Cleansing, Destructor and Sanitary Depts., at the Refuse Destructor. Enlisted May 1916.

Killed 23rd December 1916 aged 26 ~ Buried Euston Road Cemetery, Colincamps, Somme, France.



REID, James

Lance Corporal S/3761 ~ 8th (Service) Bn. The Seaforth Highlanders

Born 11 Glen Street, Paisley, son of John (railway brakeman) & Helen Adam Reid, resident of 2 Abbey Terrace, Paisley. Widow, Janet Simpson Stewart Reid & 3 children, resident of 22 Whitehead Street, Paisley. Member of St George's U.F. Church. Formerly employed as a pipe riveter with Babcock & Wilcox Ltd, South Renfrew. Enlisted September 1914.

Killed 25th September 1915 aged 36 ~ Commemorated Loos Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.

REID, James

Private 278671 ~ 1/7th Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 15 Inle Street, Paisley, son of John (coachpainter) & Margaret Cunningham Reid, resident of 12 Blythswood Drive, Paisley. Educated North School & member of Wallnuek U.F. Church. Widow, Jeanie McIntyre Reid & 2 children resident of 5 Blythswood Drive, Paisley. Formerly a coach-painter with Argyll Motor Works, Alexandria. Enlisted 6th A.&S.H.(T), October 1914.

Killed 23rd April 1917 aged 33 ~ Commemorated Arras Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



REID, James

Fourth Engineer Officer ~ Merchant Navy

Born 3 Cart Street, Paisley, son of James (Engineer)[deceased] & Elizabeth Dunlop Reid, resident of 8 Cart Street, Paisley. Educated John Neilson Institution. Widow, Mrs Reid resident of 1 Ashburn Gate, Gourrock. Joined Naval Transport Service, May 1916. Lost after S.S. Baron Cawdor (Ardrossan) was torpedoed, this was the second ship he served on that was torpedoed.

Drowned 9th June 1917 aged 35 ~ Commemorated Tower Hill Memorial, London, United Kingdom.



REID, James Brannan

Private S/24688 ~ 2nd Bn. The Seaforth Highlanders

Born 3 Silk Street, Paisley, son of Robert (tanyard labourer) & Jane Brannon Reid, resident of 2 Seedhill Road, Paisley. Educated St Mirin's R.C. School & member of St Mirin's R.C. Church. Formerly a baker with Mr John Harper, Bakers, Silk Street. Enlisted, June 1917. Formerly (TR/1/17868) 42nd T.R. Battalion.

Killed 18th April 1918 aged 19 ~ Buried Mont-Bernanchon British Cemetery, Gonnehem, Pas de Calais, France.



REID, John

Sergeant 19048 ~ 12th (Service) Bn. Highland Light Infantry

Born Glasgow, son of John & Catherine Creamer Reid, resident of 92 George Street, Paisley. Educated Oakshaw School. Formerly employed as a foreman bleacher with Glenfield Works. Enlisted September 1914.

Killed 25th September 1915 aged 29 ~ Commemorated Loos Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



REID, John (Jack) Greig

Private 4585 ~ 1/6th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 15 Carriagehill, Paisley, son of John (weaver's warper) & Elizabeth Greig Reid, resident of 5 Ferguslie Buildings, 77 Maxwellton Road, Paisley. Member of Martyr's U.F. Church. Formerly a clerk with Robert Brown's Fireclay Works. A well known Ferguslie cricketer. Enlisted November 1914. He was killed instantly by a shell while his friend William Stevenson died two days later. (brother of Robert).

Killed 8th June 1915 aged 21 ~ Buried Guards Cemetery, Windy Corner, Cuinchy, Pas de Calais, France.



REID, John H.

Private 2856 ~ 2nd Bn. Highland Light Infantry

Born 115 Kirktonholm Street, Kilmarnock, son of Hillhouse Glen (nurseryman) & Janet Corrie Reid. Widow, Marion R.P. Nicol Reid & 2 children resident of 10 Alice Street, Paisley. Member of School Wynd Congregational Church. Formerly a gardener with Mr James Begg, Westlands. Enlisted at Glasgow, February 1915.

Killed 28th April 1917 aged 39 ~ Commemorated Arras Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



REID, Peter Watson

Private 40266 ~ 12th (Service) Bn. Highland Light Infantry

Born Greenhaugh, Renfrew Road, Paisley, son of the late James (master dyer) and Anne Wallace Reid, resident of Greenhaugh, Renfrew Road, Paisley. Educated Grammar School & member of Paisley Abbey. Formerly a British Columbia farmer & came from Canada. Enlisted at Glasgow when war broke out.

Died of Wounds 20th March 1917 aged 37 ~ Buried Faubourg D'Amiens Cemetery, Arras, Pas de Calais, France.



REID, Richard W.

Private S/8654 ~ 2nd Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 3 Duke Street, Paisley, son of John (cloth finisher) & Bridget Welsh Reid, resident of 4 Brown Place, Paisley. Formerly employed with Stewart & Wallace's Dyework, St James Street. Enlisted at Paisley, March 1915.

Killed 27th August 1916 aged 21 ~ Buried London Cemetery and Extension, Longueval, Somme, France.



REID, Robert

Private 9216 ~ 1st Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born Renfrew. Widow, Mrs Reid, resident of 10 Silk Street Paisley. Formerly employed with J. & J. McCallum, Dyeworks. An ex-Army man who re-enlisted at Paisley during August 1914.

Died of wounds 18th March 1915 aged 29 ~ Buried Voormezele Enclosure No.3, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

REID, Robert

Second Lieutenant ~ 9th (Reserve) Bn. King's Own Scottish Borderers

Born 15 Carriagehill, Paisley, eldest son of John (weaver's warper) & Elizabeth Greig Reid, resident of 5 Ferguslie Buildings, 77 Maxwellton Road, Paisley. Educated Paisley Grammar School & Glasgow University M.D. graduate. Member of Martyrs U.F. Church. Formerly a divinity student. Enlisted early in war & commissioned K.O.S.B., serving at Gallipoli, Egypt and France, attached to the 1st Bn. (brother of John).

Killed 1st July 1916 aged 26 ~ Buried Knightsbridge Cemetery, Mesnil-Martinsart, Somme, France.



REID, Robert Jackson

Private 129355 ~ 72nd. Seaforth Highlanders of Canada

Son of Robert Watson & Margaret Reid, resident of 390 East 58th Avenue, Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada, late of Ivanhoe Place, Paisley. Went to Canada about 1911. Formerly employed as a marine engine fitter. Enlisted September 1915 at Vancouver. (his brother William who is also serving in the army had been wounded and returned to the Front on the day his brother Robert was killed).

Killed 13th November 1916 aged 21 ~ Commemorated Vimy Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



REID, Robert Logan

Second Lieutenant ~ Royal Engineers

Born 7 Leven Street, East Pollockshields, Glasgow, second son of Robert Logan Reid & Agnes Pattison Reid, resident of 157 Nithsdale Road, Pollockshields, Glasgow. Formerly employed as a electrician with a Glasgow firm and was in charge of a Branch Depot at North Berwick. He was a well known music teacher. Was commissioned R.E., soon after war began serving with the R.E., 29th Division Signal Coy.

Killed 8th August 1915 aged 25 ~ Buried Lancashire Landing Cemetery, Turkey (including Gallipoli)



REID, Thomas Ernest

Captain ~ 3rd (Reserve) Bn. The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders)

Born Hazelwood, Castlehead, Paisley, son of Mr Thomas Fulton Reid (Solicitor) & Annie Alexander Craig Reid, resident of Hazelwood, Castlehead, Paisley. Member of Victoria Place Baptist Church. Educated Grammar School. Formerly a law student at Glasgow University where he enlisted with the Uni., O.T.C., during 1914 & commissioned B.W., 1915. Promoted to captain on the field & twice wounded at taking of famous fortified Railway Triangle at Arras Battle of 9th April 1917, serving with A Coy., attached to the 9th Bn. Died of septicaemia following gunshot wounds sustained at Le Tonquet.

Died of wounds 18th April 1917 aged 20 ~ Buried Etaples Military Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.



REID, William

Private 17226 ~ 10th (Service) Bn. Highland Light Infantry

Born 33 Friar's Vennel, Dumfries, son of William (dyer) & Mary Adam Reid. Widow, Martha Trench Reid & 4 children, resident of 7 Cotton Street, Paisley. Served in the Boer War & re-enlisted at Glasgow when war begun.

Killed 25th September 1915 aged 39 ~ Commemorated Loos Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



REID, William

Private 13719 ~ 2nd Bn. Royal Scots Fusiliers

Born 26 Gauze Street, Paisley, son of Mary Ritchie (threadmill worker) resident of 21 Lawn Street, Paisley. Widow, Agnes Gilmour Hutchison Reid, resident of 9 Cotton Street, Paisley. Member of Wallneuk U.F. Church. Formerly employed as a hoistman with Ferguslie Thread Mill. Enlisted at Paisley, October 1914. Recovered from a head wound he sustained on the 25th January 1916 & returned to the Front. Killed east of Trones Wood, near Guillemont. (brother of Alexander Ritchie).

Killed 30th July 1916 aged 35 ~ Commemorated Thiepval Memorial, Somme, France.



REID, William John

Private 203068 ~ 2nd Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 3 Neilston Road, Paisley, son of Adam (soapwork labourer) & Maggie Scobie Reid, resident of 17 New Stock Street, Paisley. Educated South School & member of South U.F. Church. Had been a Lieutenant with 19th Paisley Coy. Boys Brigade. Formerly employed with Isdale & McCallum Ltd., Soapwork. Enlisted at Paisley, May 1917.

Killed 10th October 1918 aged 21 ~ Buried Montay-Neuvilly Road Cemetery, Montay, Nord, France.



REID, William Macintosh

Private 119148 ~ 29th MG Company Machine Gun Corps

Born Maryhill, Glasgow, son of Alexander & Jane Reid, resident of 125 Kirkland Street, Queen's Cross, Glasgow. Enlisted at Paisley. Formerly (21468) Princess Louise's 5th Bn. (Argyll & Sutherland Highlanders).

Died of wounds 11th April 1918 aged 19 ~ Buried Lapugnoy Military Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

REID, William Ure

Private 30339 ~ 2nd Bn. Highland Light Infantry

Born 1 Richard Street, Renfrew, son of Robert (riveter) & Jane Duff Reid. Educated South School. Member of Lylesland U.F. Church. Widow, Sarah Thomson Reid & child resident of 28 New Stock Street, Paisley. Formerly employed with Anchor Thread Mill Dyework Dept. Enlisted at Paisley, May 1916.

Killed 13th November 1916 aged 25 ~ Buried Redan Ridge Cemetery No.2, Beaumont-Hamel, Somme, France.



REILLY, Patrick

Private 17250 ~ 6th (Service) Bn. King's Own Scottish Borderers

Born Irvine, son of Thomas & Margaret Reilly. Sister (Mrs Siddons) resident of 9 Sandholes Street, Paisley and (Mrs Kerr) resident of 7 Argyle Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as a mason. Enlisted December 1914.

Killed 25th September 1915 aged 33 ~ Commemorated Loos Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



REILLY, Thomas

Private 9877 ~ *5th Bn. Cameronians (Scottish Rifles)

Born Livingston Street, Addiewell, West Calder, son of Patrick (labourer at coal work) & Bridget Sheridan Reilly, resident of Paisley. Member of St Mary's R.C. Church. Widow, Agnes Hunter Pryde Reilly resident of 182 Mavis Valley, Bishopbriggs, Glasgow.

Killed 7th August 1916 aged 28 ~ Buried St. Sever Cemetery, Rouen, Seine-Maritime, France.



RENNIE, Andrew

Pioneer WR/295051 ~ Royal Engineers

Born Glasgow, son of Andrew (ironstone miner) & Sarah McDade Rennie, resident of Cloverhill Locks, Drumchapel, Glasgow. Widow, Maggie Kenny Rennie, resident of Paisley. Enlisted at London serving with 270th Railway Labour Coy. Killed at Salonika.

Died 14th October 1918 aged 48 ~ Buried Doiran Military Cemetery, Greece.



RENNIE, William

Private S/31427 ~ 6th (Service) Bn. Queen's Own (Cameron Highlanders)

Born 26 Orchard Street, Paisley, son of John (carter) & Jane McCafferty Rennie, resident of 25 Canal Street, Paisley. Educated St Mirin's R.C. School. Formerly employed with Messrs Reid, Dyers, Lacy Street, Paisley. Enlisted at Paisley, May 1917. (father served with the 3rd/6th A.&S.H.).

Killed 28th March 1918 aged 19 ~ Commemorated Arras Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



RICHARDSON, James Greer

Gunner 93102 ~ Royal Field Artillery (C)

Born 19 Barclay Street, Paisley, son of George (aerated water salesman) & Elizabeth Mitchell Richardson, resident of 10 Garthland Lane, Paisley. Educated Williamsburgh School & member of Wallneuk U.F. Church. Formerly a carter with J. & J. McLellan, Contractors, Glasgow. Enlisted at Glasgow with R.F.A., August 1914, serving with 73rd Battery 5th Brigade. Posted to the Dardanelles in April 1915 & wounded in July and invalided home. After recovering he was posted to France in November.

Killed 4th March 1917 aged 20 ~ Buried Ecoivres Military Cemetery, Mont-St. Eloi, Pas de Calais, France.




RICHARDSON, James S.

Lance Sergeant S/2570 ~ 10th (Service) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born Glasgow, Barony, Lanarkshire, son of Mr & Mrs Richardson, resident of 62 Broomlands, Paisley. Educated Williamsburgh School & member of the Original Secession Church at 3 Wellmeadow. Formerly employed as a heating engineer with Boyd & Sons. Enlisted at Glasgow, August 1914.

Died of wounds 27th September 1915 aged 27 ~ Commemorated Loos Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



RICHARDSON, Sydney Athelstane

Second Lieutenant ~ Royal Field Artillery (C)

Born in Settlement Straits of Singapore, second son of Andrew (maker of steam engines) & Jessie Grant Richardson, resident of Selangor, Thornly Park Avenue, Paisley. Educated Grammar School & High School Glasgow. Member of Paisley Abbey. Formerly, training to be a C.A. Mobilised with the City of Glasgow Battery of Artillery during August 1914 & commissioned R.F.A., October 1916, serving with 266th Brigade. Died of wounds at Australian Receiving Station, Palestine.

Died of wounds 3rd November 1917 aged 26 ~ Buried Beersheba War Cemetery, Israel & Palestine.



RIELLY, Christopher

Private 3191 ~ 1/6th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders


Born 46 Canal Street, Paisley, son of Michael (mason's labourer) & Ann McFadyen Rielly, resident of 49 George Street Paisley. Member of St Mary's R.C. Church. Formerly employed with Paisley & District Tramway Coy. Enlisted at Paisley, July 1914. (his brother Michael served in the same platoon and was wounded by the same shell). Died of shrapnel wounds.

Died of wounds 16th June 1915 aged 19 ~ Buried Le Touret Memorial, Pas-de-Calais, France.

RIGGINS, William C. (D.C.M.)

Private 17360 ~ 10/11th Bn. Highland Light Infantry

Born Glengowan, near Airdrie, son of James & Mary Clark Riggins, resident of 12 Galloway Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as a tenter with Glenfield Print Works, Caldercruix. Enlisted H.L.I., early in war. Had twice before been wounded. **Killed 11th April 1917 aged 24 ~ Buried Bailleul Road East Cemetery, St. Laurent-Blangy, Pas de Calais, France.**

**RISK, Archibald Malcolm**

Sergeant S/9497 ~ 9th (Service) Bn. The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders)

Born 78 High Street, Paisley, son of Robert (upholsterer) & Annie Malcolm Risk, resident of 3 Williamsburgh, Paisley. Educated Williamsburgh School & member of Middle U.F. Church. Formerly employed as a apprentice engineer with Messrs Kennedy & Stark, Electricians. Enlisted at Glasgow, June 1915. During May he had suffered from gas-poisoning & returned to the Front after recovering.

Killed 9th September 1916 aged 19 ~ Buried Delville Wood Cemetery, Longueval, Somme, France.

**RITCHIE, William**

Private 3960 ~ 1/8th (The Argyllshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 165 Garngad Road, Glasgow, Barony, Lanarkshire, son of George & Helen Young Ritchie, resident of 4 Canal Street, Paisley & enlisted at Glasgow


Died of wounds 18th March 1917 aged 36 ~ Buried Haute-Avesnes British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

**RITCHIE, Alexander**

Private 5217 ~ 18th (Service) Bn. (4th Glasgow) Highland Light Infantry

Born 10 Greenhill Street, Paisley, son of James (carter) & Mary Reid Ritchie, resident of 34 Great Hamilton Street, Paisley. Educated St. Charles R.C. School. Enlisted Paisley. Killed at Delville Wood, east of Longueval. (brother of William Reid).

Killed 18th July 1916 aged 20 ~ Commemorated Thiepval Memorial, Somme, France.

**RITCHIE, Hugh**

Able Seaman CZ/2948 ~ Royal Naval Reserve

Born 10 Orchard Street, Paisley, son of Thomas (dyer & an old soldier who had fought in the Boer War) & Harriet Campbell Ritchie, resident of 2 Shuttle Street, Paisley. Widow, Hannah Young Ritchie, resident of 262 Bouverie Street, Port Glasgow. Formerly employed as a shipyard worker with Messrs Russell's Shipyard, Port Glasgow. Enlisted A.&S.H., 1906, serving 7 years. Enlisted R.N.V.R., when war began serving with Howe Battalion, Royal Naval Division. Killed by friendly fire in trenches north of Hamel.

Killed 21st October 1916 aged 27 ~ Buried Knightsbridge Cemetery, Mesnil-Martinsart, Somme, France.

**RITCHIE, John Kennedy**

Private 41322 ~ 10th (Service) Bn. Cameronians (Scottish Rifles)

Born 16 Glen Street, Paisley, son of James (dyer) & Agnes Kennedy Ritchie, resident of 66 Back Sneddon Street, Paisley. Educated Ferguslie School & member of Middle U.F. Church. Formerly employed as a butcher with Anderson Bros., Butchers, Govan. Joined Enlisted at Glasgow with Q.O.R. Glasgow Yeomanry (3492), March 1916 & transferred to S.R. (brother of William).

Killed 29th March 1917 aged 28 ~ Buried Faubourg D'Amiens Cemetery, Arras, Pas de Calais, France.

**RITCHIE, Joseph Muir**

Private 35219 ~ 7th (Service) Bn. King's Own (Yorkshire Light Infantry)

Born 4 Lawn Street, Paisley, youngest son of the late William (baker) & Helen Blair Ritchie. Member of High Parish Church. Sister (Mrs Maggie Ritchie) resident of 37 Causeyside, Paisley. Formerly employed as a butcher with Anderson Bros., High Street. Enlisted September 1915.

Killed 23rd September 1917 aged 36 ~ Commemorated Tyne Cot Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

**RITCHIE, Ronald Johnstone**

Private 202051 ~ 1st Bn. King's Own Scottish Borderers

Born 6 Caledonia Place, Murray Street, Paisley, son of John (iron turner) & May Henderson Ritchie, resident of 5 Underwood Road, Paisley. Member of South Parish Church & member of St James branch YMCA. Formerly employed with Mr Robert Lee, Cartwright, Underwood Road. Enlisted at Paisley with Fife & Forfar Yeomanry, June 1916 & transferred to K.O.S.B.

Died of wounds 15th May 1918 aged 22 ~ Buried Pont-Du-Hem Military Cemetery, La Gorgue, Nord, France.

**RITCHIE, William Leonard**

Private S/16615 ~ 2nd Bn. Queen's Own (Cameron Highlanders)

Born 15 Glen Street, Paisley, son of James (dyer) & Agnes Kennedy Ritchie, resident of 66 Back Sneddon Street, Paisley. Member of Middle U.F. Church. Formerly employed as a apprentice blacksmith with Mr Semple, Espedair Street. Enlisted at Paisley, January 1915. A pal of Alex Clark, they went to the Craigelea School. Enlisted together, serving together in A Coy., charged the enemy together and were killed the same day. (brother of John).

Died of wounds 12th May 1915 aged 19 ~ Buried Bailleul Communal Cemetery Extension, Nord, France.

ROACH, Edward

Stoker 1828/T ~ Royal Naval Reserve

Son of Anthony (flour miller) & Ann Lacey Roach. Widow, Elizabeth Martin McLachlan (formerly Roach) resident of 8 Moncrieff Street, Paisley. Member of High U.F. Church. Enlisted R.N., 1885. Served as a stoker on H.M.S. "Thorn" & H.M.S. "Pactolus". Died from heart failure at Ardrossan.

Died 14th April 1916 aged 44 ~ Buried Ardrossan Cemetery, Ayrshire, United Kingdom.



ROAN, James

Private S/7739 ~ 11th (Service) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 8 King Street, West, Paisley, son of Patrick (skin dresser) & Helen McLaughlan Roan, resident of Burnbank, Lanarkshire. Enlisted at Hamilton. Killed at Shelter Wood, Martinpuich.

Killed 28th August 1916. aged 19 ~ Buried Caterpillar Valley Cemetery, Longueval, Somme, France.



ROBB, Andrew

Private 3/6762 ~ 10th (Service) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 28 Caledonia Street, Paisley, son of Andrew (joiner) & Elizabeth Cameron Robb.

Killed 30th April 1917 aged 21 ~ Commemorated Arras Memorial, Pas-de-Calais, France.



ROBB, Dewar Gibb

Private 438226 ~ 52nd (New Ontario) Bn. Canadian Infantry

Born 13 Mossvale Street, Paisley, son of Andrew (joiner) & Catherine Robb, resident of 9 Glen Street, Paisley. Educated Mossvale School. Went to Canada in 1909. Formerly employed as a teamster. Enlisted March 1915 at Port Arthur, Northern Ontario. (brother of Duncan).

Killed 28th September 1918 aged 31 ~ Buried Bourlon Wood Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.



ROBB, Duncan McNair

Private 9693 ~ 5th (Service) Bn. Queen's Own (Cameron Highlanders)

Born 5 Mossvale Street, Paisley, son of Andrew & Catherine Robb, resident of 9 Glen Street, Paisley. Educated Mossvale School. Formerly employed as a apprentice joiner with John Brown's, Clydebank. Enlisted at Glasgow, July 1914. (brother of Dewar).

Killed 25th September 1915 aged 20 ~ Commemorated Loos Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



ROBB, George

Lance Corporal 805451 ~ 75th (Mississauga) Bn. Canadian Infantry

Born Fallaws Terrace, Strathmortine, Forfar, son of William (stone quarrier) & Margaret Ann Ferguson Robb, resident of 44 Arthurstone Terrace, Dundee. Widow, Margaret Johnstone Simpson (formerly Robb) resident of 747 Gladstone Avenue, Toronto, Ontario, Canada, late of Paisley. Formerly employed as a foreman with Coat's Mill. Enlisted February 1916 at Bowmanville, southern Ontario.

Killed 1st March 1917 aged 28 ~ Commemorated Vimy Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



ROBB, Joseph

Private S/6152 ~ 9th (Service) Bn. Gordon Highlanders

Born the Old Manse, Larbert, son of Joseph (railway surfaceman) & Agnes Clark Robb. Widow, Helen Hughes Robb & 4 children resident of 4 Wallneuk, Paisley. Formerly employed with Doulton & Co., Ltd., Hawkhead Road, Paisley. Enlisted Glasgow, September 1914, serving in the Machine Gun Section.

Killed 25th September 1915 aged 27 ~ Commemorated Loos Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



ROBBIE, David

Private 32589 ~ 16th (Service) Bn. (3rd Birmingham) The Royal Warwickshire Regiment

Born 42 Calside, Paisley, son of Alexander (mason) & May Blackie Robbie, resident of 3 Arthur Street, Paisley. Educated Williamsburgh School & member of South U.F. Church. Formerly employed with Lobnitz & Co., Ltd., Engineers & Shipbuilders, Renfrew. Joined (GS/22224) Scots Grays (Dragoons), June 1916, afterwards transferred to W.R. Died of wounds at Casualty Clearing Station.

Died of wounds 11th October 1917 aged 22 ~ Buried Godewaersvelde British Cemetery, Nord, France.



ROBERTSON, Alexander

Private 2240 ~ 52nd Bn. Australian Imperial Forces

Born 110 George Street, Paisley, son of Alexander (mason)[deceased] & Mary Don Robertson, resident of John & Martha Street, Paddington, Brisbane, Queensland Australia. Formerly employed as a grocers assistant. Enlisted April 1916 at Townsvale, Queensland. On the 17th May 1917 he rejoined his unit from hospital after recovering from gunshot wound to right hand (sustained on the 11th April)


Killed 7th June 1917 aged 38 ~ Commemorated Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

ROBERTSON, Andrew

Private 123298 ~ 58th Bn. Canadian Infantry

Born No.3 Blackhall Buildings, Paisley, son of Andrew (constable with Burgh police) & Bridget Hayes Robertson, resident of 8 New Smithhills, Paisley. Formerly employed with McQuats, High Street also with Ferguslie Thread Mills. He had settled in America, however after war broke out he went to Canada & enlisted in September 1915 at Windsor, Ontario. Was with the Machine Gun Section and was digging a trench when a shell burst over the gun crew killing Andrew & his comrades.


Killed 16th September 1916 aged 21 ~ Commemorated Vimy Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.

**ROBERTSON, Andrew**

Private 23031 ~ 2nd Bn. Royal Scots Fusiliers

Born Stirling, son of Robert (carpet weaver) & Jessie McInnes Robertson, resident of 6 Caledonia Place, Paisley. Formerly employed with Babcock & Wilcox, Yard Dept., Ltd., Renfrew.

Killed 23rd April 1917 aged 23 ~ Commemorated Arras Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.

**ROBERTSON, Andrew Arthur**

Private 14260 ~ 16th (Service) Bn. (2nd Glasgow) Highland Light Infantry

Born 2 Abbey Terrace, Cameron Street, Paisley, son of William (iron turner) & Margaret Renfrew Robertson, resident of 23 Whitehead Street, Paisley. Member of School Wynd Congregational Church. Formerly employed at Ferguslie Thread Mill. Enlisted at Glasgow September 1914, serving with C Coy.

Killed 1st July 1916 aged 21 ~ Commemorated Thiepval Memorial, Somme, France.

**ROBERTSON, Charles**

Private S/18152 ~ 12th (Service) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 151 George Street, Paisley, son of Malcolm (engineer's labourer) Catherine Donnelly Robertson, resident of Paisley. Educated Oakshaw School & member of Middle Parish Church. Widow, Janet Arnott Robertson & 4 children resident of 9 South Orr Street, Paisley. Formerly employed with W. & A. Coat's, Hamcurers, Broomlands. Joined A.&S.H., serving in France & Salonika where he was killed. (brother of William & brother-in-law of J.P. Arnott).

Killed 9th May 1917 aged 34 ~ Commemorated Doiran Memorial, Greece.

**ROBERTSON, Edward**

Lance Corporal S/7645 ~ 11th (Service) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 5 North Croft Street, Paisley, youngest son of Archibald (iron moulder) & Annie R. Brennan Robertson, resident of 37 New Sneddon, Street, Paisley. Educated Abercorn School & member of the Congregational Church, School Wynd. Formerly employed with Cockburn's Engineers, Cardonald. Enlisted September 1914. Killed by an explosive bullet at the Battle of Loos.


Killed 26th September 1915 aged 22 ~ Commemorated Loos Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.

**ROBERTSON, Ernest Hamilton**

Private 455931 ~ 91st (Elgin) Bn. Canadian Infantry

Born Foxbar, Paisley, only son of Matthew (bleacher master)[deceased] & Liliast Hastings Robertson, resident of Foxbar, Paisley, late of Newton-Mearns. Went to Canada, & enlisted February 1915 at Ottawa, serving with the 91st Canadian Training School. Died of wounds & heart failure at Canadian Military Hospital, Hastings.

Died of wounds 18th September 1917 aged 41 ~ Buried Hastings Cemetery, Sussex, United Kingdom.

**ROBERTSON, James**

Private 235399 ~ *74th (Ross Highland) Bn. The Seaforth Highlanders

Born Kebbuckstone, Blackstoun Road, Paisley, son of Clark (coachman) & Annie McColl Robertson, resident of Kebbuckstone, Blackstoun Road, Paisley. Educated Ferguslie School & member of Martyr's U.F. Church. Formerly employed as a clerk with McAllister & McKechnie, Writers, Moss Street. Joined (5270) A.&S.H. (T), 1916 & transferred to the S.H.

Killed 20th July 1918 aged 19 ~ Commemorated Soissons Memorial, Aisne, France.

**ROBERTSON, John**

Private 6370 ~ 2nd Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born & resident of Paisley. Enlisted at Irvine, Ayrshire

Died of wounds 10th August 1915. aged 40 ~ Buried Estaires Communal Cemetery & Extension, Nord, France.

**ROBERTSON, John**

Driver 655985 ~ 7th Bde. Royal Field Artillery

Born Paisley. Enlisted at Irvine. Served with 7th Bn. Indian Division Ammunition Column. Died of Influenza at Palestine.

Died 25th October 1918 aged 22 ~ Buried Beirut War Cemetery, Lebanese Republic.

ROBERTSON, John Neil

Fleet Surgeon ~ Royal Navy

Born Beith, only son of the late Mr & Mrs James Robertson, resident of Salisbury Lodge, Meikleriggs, Paisley. Educated Grammar School & Glasgow University where he graduated M.B.,C.M. After 3 years practice, including 18 months as doctor at Riccarton. Enlisted in the R.N. in 1899, being promoted to Fleet-Surgeon for conspicuous merit. Member of St James U.F. Church. He leaves a widow. Developed heart trouble while serving on H.M.S. "Blake" & died in Naval Hospital at Plymouth.

Died 22nd December 1914 aged 41 ~ Buried Plymouth (Ford Park) Cemetery, Devon, United Kingdom.

**ROBERTSON, John S.**

Guardsman 11820 ~ 1st Bn. Scots Guards

Born 14 Maxwellton Street, Paisley, son of Samuel (baker) & Mary Gold Robertson, resident of 62 Storie Street, Paisley. Educated South & Camphill School's. Member of High U.F. Church. Formerly employed with Spence Hamcurers, Storie Street. Enlisted S.G., October 1914, serving with 15th platoon.

Killed 27th September 1915 aged 19 ~ Commemorated Loos Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.

**ROBERTSON, John Stevenson**

Private 151210 ~ 1st Bn. Canadian Mounted Rifles Canadian Infantry

Born 19 Well Street, Paisley, son of John Stevenson (iron dresser) & Ursula Hardcastle Robertson, resident of 221 24th Street, Brandon, Manitoba, Canada, late of Caledonia Street, Paisley. Member of the Baptist Church. Formerly employed as a tinsmith. Enlisted at Brandon August 1915 serving with the 1st Canadian Mounted Rifles, 8th Canadian Brigade.

Killed 26th October 1917 aged 21 ~ Commemorated Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

**ROBERTSON, Robert**

Lance Corporal 9871 ~ 2nd Bn. Scots Guards

Born Clockmill, Duns, Berwickshire, son of Hugh & Elizabeth Robertson, resident of Fairside, Ayton, Berks. Widow, Agnes McLeish Robertson, resident of Ashfield Road, Huthwaite, late of 2 North Terrace, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. Sister (Mrs Wilkinson) resident of 5 Knox Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as a constable with Paisley Burgh Police. Enlisted September 1914.

Killed 24th August 1918 aged 24 ~ Buried Mory Street Military Cemetery, St. Leger, Pas de Calais, France.

**ROBERTSON, Thomas**

Private 29945 ~ 16th (Service) Bn. (2nd Edinburgh) Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment)

Born Chester, son of Mrs Martha Robertson, resident of 2 Row, 17 Lang Street, Paisley. Educated Williamsburgh School. Formerly employed with Anchor Thread Mills Turning Dept. Enlisted February 1915.

Killed 16th April 1918 aged 28 ~ Buried Rue-Petillon Military Cemetery, Fleurbaix, Pas de Calais, France.

**ROBERTSON, William**

Private 8130 ~ 1/4th Bn. Royal Scots Fusiliers

Son of Mr & Mrs Hugh Robertson, resident of 5 Barclay Street, Paisley. Educated South School & was well known in the Charleston District. Formerly employed at Glenfield Works. Enlisted at Ardrossan, Ayrshire, September 1914. Killed near 12 Tree Copse, Helles, Gallipoli.

Killed 19th June 1915 aged 23 ~ Buried Pink Farm Cemetery, Helles, Turkey (including Gallipoli).

**ROBERTSON, William**

Private S/43107 ~ 2nd Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 23 Seedhill Road, Paisley, only son of Hugh (engineer's labourer) & Maggie Campbell Robertson, resident of 4 Niddry Street, Paisley. Educated Abercorn School. Formerly employed with Anchor Mills Dyework Dept. Enlisted at Stirling with 6th A.&S.H. (T), September 1916 & drafted to another A.&S.H., Battalion.

Killed 12th May 1917 aged 23 ~ Buried Heninel-Croisilles Road Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

**ROBERTSON, William**

Private 285225 ~ *6th Bn. The Seaforth Highlanders

Born 24 Seedhill Road, Paisley, son of James (dyer) & Catherine Craig Robertson, resident of 5 Lonend Paisley. Educated South School & member of St Columba (Gaelic) Parish Church. Formerly employed with Stewart & Macdonald, Glasgow. Enlisted at Glasgow during April 1916. Formerly (5730) A.&S.H.

Killed 24th March 1918 aged 24 ~ Commemorated Arras Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.

**ROBERTSON, William Greig**

Private 252436 ~ 1/6th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 151 George Street, Paisley, son of Malcolm (engineer's labourer) & Catherine Donnelly Robertson. Member of Middle Parish Church. Widow, Janet Robertson, resident of 11 Whitehead Street, Paisley. Formerly employed with Bow & McLachlan. Enlisted 6th A.&S.H. (T), August 1915, serving as a signaller. (brother of Charles).

Killed 5th October 1917 aged 28 ~ Buried Bedford House Cemetery, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

ROBIN, Irwin Beattie

Private S/18075 ~ 1st Bn. Queen's Own (Cameron Highlanders)

Born 11 Camphill Place, Paisley, son of Charles (wood turner) & Mary Beattie Robin, resident of 11 Camphill, Paisley.

Member of Victoria Place Baptist Church. Formerly employed as a apprentice hat blocker with Bell's Dyeworks. Enlisted at Paisley, May 1915.

Killed 3rd September 1916 aged 19 ~ Buried Thistle Dump Cemetery, High Wood, Longueval, Somme, France.




ROBINSON, Hugh Lynas

Lance Corporal 7602 ~ 1st Bn. Royal Scots Fusiliers

Born 2 Belfort Street, Maryhill, Glasgow, son of William (provision merchant) & Eliza Lynas Robinson. Widow, Mary Proudfoot Robinson & child resident of 33 Castle Street, Paisley (son-in-law of Sergeant Major James Proudfoot). Formerly employed as a moulder. Enlisted R.S.F., September 1914. Killed by machine gun fire while at Listening Post

Killed 12th June 1916 aged 26 ~ Buried Dickebusch New Military Cemetery, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.




ROBINSON, Thomas Girvan

Private 1965 ~ 1/8th (The Argyllshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 6 Whitehead Street, Paisley, son of John (mason) & Elizabeth Ann Girvan Robinson, resident of Glenlean, Argyll, late of 6 Dunn Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as a clerk at Dunoon Pier. Enlisted at Dunoon when war broke out.

Died of wounds 7th August 1916 aged 27 ~ Buried St. Sever Cemetery, Rouen, Seine-Maritime, France.



ROBINSON, William

Private S4/065114 ~ Royal Army Service Corps

Born 6 Bridge Street, Paisley, son of James (shoemaker) & Agnes Menzies Robinson, resident of 3 Kelburne Drive, Paisley. Member of New Jerusalem Church, George Street. Was a well known member of the Philharmonic Society. Enlisted at Paisley with R.A.S.C., May 1915, serving with 54th Company Aux. Mechanical Transport Depot.

Drowned 22nd July 1916 aged 40 ~ Buried Abbeville Communal Cemetery, Somme, France.




RODGER, Andrew

Private 3495 ~ 2nd Bn. Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment)

Born Lochwinnoch, son of Andrew & Elizabeth Renton Rodger. Brother of Robert Rodger, resident of 53 Caledonia Street, Paisley. Formerly served with the Scots Guards, enlisting in 1902 serving 3 years & 9 with the reserve Prior to the war was employed as a red-leader. Re-enlisted at outbreak of war.

Killed 20th March 1915 aged 39 ~ Commemorated Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



RODGER, Hugh McPherson

Private 35062 ~ 7/8th Bn. King's Own Scottish Borderers

Born 26 Back Sneddon Street, Paisley, son of William Hatrick (school janitor) & Ann McPherson Rodger. Educated North School & member of Middle Parish Church. Widow, Mary Fulton Keir Rodger, resident of 9 West Campbell Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as a engineer's machinist with Albion Motor Co., Scotstoun. Enlisted at Stirling, June 1918. Was only a fortnight in France when he was killed.

Killed 3rd October 1918 aged 24 ~ Buried Philosophe British Cemetery, Mazingarbe, Pas de Calais, France.



RODGER, Walter

Sapper 67967 ~ 3rd Canadian Tunnelling Coy. Canadian Expeditionary Force

Born 142 Inkerman, Paisley, son of William (iron miner) & Mary Menzie Rodger. Died of angina pectoris at 7th Canadian Stat. Hospital.

Died 20th July 1916 aged 41 ~ Buried Ste. Marie Cemetery, Le. Havre, Seine-Maritime, France.




RODGER, William

Private 25730 ~ 8th (Service) Bn. Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers

Born 4 Johnston Street, Paisley, youngest son of John (janitor of special classes school) & Annie Morrison Rodger resident of 9 Laihparc, Paisley. Member of North Parish Church. Formerly employed as a apprentice plater with William Simons & Co., Ltd., Engineers & Shipbuilders, Renfrew. Enlisted at Enniskillen in 1915, serving as a signaller.

Killed 16th August 1917 aged 19 ~ Commemorated Tyne Cot Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



RODGERS, Edward Joseph

Second Lieutenant ~ 10th (Service) Bn. Cameronians (Scottish Rifles)

Born 66 Montgomery Street, Irvine, Ayrshire, son of George (iron turner) & Margaret Conville Rodgers. Member of St Mirin's R.C. Church & St Mirin's St Vincent de Paul Society. Widow, Mary McKenna Rodgers, resident of 1 Charlotte Place, Paisley. Formerly employed with District Tramways Co. Enlisted August 1914. Promoted for Bravery in the Field. Fought at Loos and was wounded at the Somme. (brother-in-law of Pte. McKenna of the Australian Forces).

Killed 24th April 1917 aged 30 ~ Commemorated Arras Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.

ROLLAND, Charles Douglas

Lance Corporal 15768 ~ 17th (Service) Bn. (3rd Glasgow) Highland Light Infantry

Born 1 Mansionhouse Road, Paisley, sixth son of William (clothier & a bailie) & Mary Tolmie Rolland, resident of Rhu-na-Craig, Paisley. Educated Paisley Grammar School & Glasgow Academy. Member of New Street E.U. Congregational Church. He was a member of Kelburne Cricket Club. Formerly employed with Smart & Rolland Clothiers. Enlisted September 1914. (brother of Fred).

Killed 1st July 1916 aged 21 ~ Commemorated Thiepval Memorial, Somme, France.



ROLLAND, Frederick James Gordon

Lieutenant ~ 8th (Service) Bn. King's Own Scottish Borderers

Born 6 Greenlaw Terrace, Paisley, son of William (clothier & a bailie) & Mary Tolmie Rolland, resident of Rhu-na-Craig, Mansion-House Road, Paisley. Educated Paisley Grammar School & Glasgow Academy. Graduated with a M.A. from Glasgow University. Member of New Street E.U. Congregational Church. Commissioned K.O.S.B., September 1914, & was attached to the 6th Battalion. Killed during the Battle of Loos. (brother of Charles).

Killed 25th September 1915 aged 22 ~ Commemorated Loos Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



RONALD, Archibald

Private 13553 ~ 10th (Service) Bn. Cameronians (Scottish Rifles)

Born 33 Well Street, Paisley, son of James (hairwork stoker) & Mary Morrison Ronald.

Killed 27th January 1916 aged 27 ~ Commemorated Loos Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



ROONEY, John

Private 14199 ~ 2nd Bn. Royal Munster Fusiliers

Born Gleniff, Cliffoney, Ballintrillick, Co.Sligo, son of Michael & Mary Rooney, resident of Moodague, Gleniffe. Former resident of Paisley. Formerly (5224) Connaught Rangers. Killed at Main Ridge, north of Goudberg.

Killed 19th November 1917 aged 30 ~ Commemorated Tyne Cot Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



ROONEY, Patrick

Private 31443 ~ Machine Gun Corps

Son of Patrick & Bridget Rooney, resident of 35 Main Street, Govan, Glasgow. Enlisted with the Munsters. Served with M.G.C., 169th Coy.

Killed 1st December 1917 aged 18 ~ Commemorated Cambrai Memorial, Louverval, Nord, France.



ROSS, Alexander

Private 8872 ~ 1st Bn. Cameronians (Scottish Rifles)

Born Ploughman's Cottage, Knock Farm, Paisley, son of John (ploughman) & Elizabeth Cleland Ross.

Died of wounds 30th August 1915 aged 29 ~ Buried Longuenesse (St. Omer) Souvenir Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.



ROSS, Andrew

Lance Corporal C/6134 ~ 18th (Service) Bn. (Arts & Crafts) King's Royal Rifle Corps

Born 95 Causeyside Street, Paisley, son of Donald (bleachwork foreman) & Margaret McKenzie Ross. Educated Cental School, George Street. Widow, Annie Laggan Ross & 3 children (another child died seven weeks after Andrew was killed) resident at 45 Burnside Street, Glasgow, late of 13 Barclay Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as a labourer with A. Shaw & Son, Slaters, 51 High Street. Joined K.R.R.

Killed 17th February 1917 aged 32 ~ Buried Klein-Vierstraat British Cemetery, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



ROSS, Andrew Stewart

Greaser 854015 ~ Mercantile Marine Reserve

Born 4 Whitehaugh Terrace, Glasgow Road, Paisley, fourth son of Alexander (architect)[deceased] & Agnes Graham Ross, resident of 2 Crossflat Crescent, Paisley. Member of Paisley Abbey. Enlisted & serving on H.M.S. Lady Patricia or Q25 who beat-off first attack by German U-boat about 100 miles west of Fasnet Rock, Southern Ireland, but was torpedoed later by U-46 and sunk.

Drowned 30th March 1917 aged 26 ~ Commemorated Plymouth Naval Memorial, Devon, United Kingdom.



ROSS, Hugh

Private 4/7505 ~ 2nd Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 9 McLean Street, Plantation, Glasgow, son of James (ship rigger) & Margaret Scullion Ross. Widow, Sarah Loughoy Ross & 3 children resident of 51 Neilston Road, Paisley. Member of St Charles R.C. Church. Formerly employed as a fitters helper. Enlisted at Irvine in 1908 (5462) 4th Bn. A.&S.H., & transferred to another A.&S.H., Battalion. (brother Adam serving in the same Regt., and was killed the same day & brother of Peter [1738]).


Killed 25th September 1915 aged 31 ~ Buried Cambrin Churchyard Extension, Pas de Calais, France.

ROSS, Hugh

Private 136126 ~ 1st Bn. Canadian Mounted Rifles Canadian Expeditionary Force

Born Paisley, son of Peter & the late Agnes Burton Ross, resident of 194 Logan Avenue, Toronto. Formerly employed as a labourer. Enlisted July 1915 at Toronto, Canada. Killed by shell-fire at Mouquet Farm, east of Thiepval.

Killed 15th September 1916 aged 19 ~ Commemorated Vimy Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.




ROSS, John

Private 25475 ~ 6th (Service) Bn. King's Own Scottish Borderers

Born 12 High Street, Perth, son of Andrew (clothlapper) & Betsy Ross, resident of 6 Albert Street, Paisley. Educated East & Mossvale School's. Member of Middle U.F. Church. Formerly employed with Handasyde's Oil Works, Murray Street. Enlisted at Paisley, July 1916. (his father is with the A&SH in France & his brother Tom is a able seaman on H.M.S. Canada.)

Killed 18 March 1917 aged 24 ~ Buried Faubourg D'Amiens Cemetery, Arras, Pas de Calais, France.




ROSS, John Winning

Private 4325 ~ 47th Bn. Australian Imperial Forces

Born Brisbane, Queensland, son of the late James and Alice Ross Winning. Grandson of the late John Ross, west-end Draper. Enlisted with the Australian Forces at the outbreak of war. After recovering from wounds he returned to the fighting line, only to die from a brain haemorrhage & chill at 26th General Hospital.

Died 22nd March 1917 aged 26 ~ Buried Etaples Military Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.



ROSS, Norman

Private 252440 ~ 2/6th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 1 McKerrell Street, Paisley, youngest son of Benjamin (paper finisher) & Isabella Catherine Dingwall McQueen Ross, resident of 27 George Street, Paisley. Educated South School & member of School Wynd Congregational Church. Formerly employed as a apprentice electrical engineer in Glasgow. Enlisted 6th A.&S.H. (T), August 1915. Died of wounds in a ambulance train.

Died of wounds 15th April 1918 aged 19 ~ Buried Boulogne Eastern Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.



ROSS, Peter

Private 412991 ~ 52nd (New Ontario) Bn. Canadian Infantry

Born 11 Stock Street, Paisley, son of Peter (carter) & Agnes Burton Ross, resident of 194 Logan Ave, Toronto, late of Paisley, former member of Canal Street U.F. Church. Widow, Agnes Moodie Drennan Ross, resident of 84 Canal Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as a labourer with Pollock & Cochrane, Thrushcraigs, afterwards going to Canada in 1913. Enlisted March 1915 at Lindsay. (brother of Hugh).

Killed 17th April 1917 aged 27 ~ Buried Bois-Carre British Cemetery, Thelus, Pas de Calais, France.




ROSS, William Allan

Private 27674 ~ 15th (48th Highlanders of Canada) Bn. Canadian Infantry

Born 4 Ferguslie Buildings, Paisley, son of William (Ferguslie Threadmill manager) & Jessie Henderson Allan Ross, resident of Tain, late of Paisley. Formerly employed in cabinet-making. Emigrated to Canada. Widow, Alexandrina Matheson Ross & child resident of 27 Lamington Street, Tain. Enlisted September 1914 serving with the 1st Contingent.

Killed 29th May 1915 aged 25 ~ Buried Roeselare Communal Cemetery, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



ROSSI, Alfred

Able Seaman CLYDE Z/4415 ~ Royal Naval Reserve

Born Linwood, son of John Russell & Nigholas Mascia Rossi, resident of 130 George Street, Paisley (came to Paisley in 1910). Formerly employed with Anchor Thread Mill. Enlisted R.N.D., May 1915, serving on H.M.S. Queen Mary which was sunk in the Battle of Jutland.

Killed 31st May 1916 aged 20 ~ Commemorated Portsmouth Naval Memorial, Hampshire, United Kingdom.




ROWAN, Peter

Sapper 137579 ~ Royal Engineers

Born 6 Carlile Place, Paisley, son of James (river boatman) & Margaret McLachlan Rowan, resident of 61 Back Sneddon Street, Paisley. Educated North School & member of North Parish Church. Widow, resident of 12 New Sneddon Street. Formerly employed as a seaman with the coasting trade, and was the operator of the swing bridge across the Cart at the Sneddon. Enlisted In the Field with the R.E., when war began serving with 179th Tunnelling Coy. Killed by shell-fire.

Killed 28th March 1917 aged 34 ~ Buried Faubourg D'Amiens Cemetery, Arras, Pas de Calais, France.



ROWAT, Thomas Finlayson

Second Lieutenant ~ 5th (Princess Charlotte of Wales) Bn. The Dragoon Guards

Born Rosehill, Calside, Paisley, only son of Thomas John (ship broker) [of Rowat Pickels family] & Margaret Marion Malloch Rowat, resident of Linnell End, Hampstead Garden, suburb London, late of Paisley. Died from injuries sustained in a railway accident at Alexandra, Egypt. Funeral from Warriston, Castlehead, Paisley.

Died 27th November 1920 aged 21 ~ Buried Paisley (Woodside) Cemetery, Renfrewshire, United Kingdom.

ROWE, Edward

Private 1054846 ~ 24th (Victoria Rifle) Bn. Canadian Infantry

Born 22 Causeyside Street, Paisley, son of Edward Dixon (grocer's salesman) & Margaret Wallace Rowe. Killed at Sensee, Vis-en-Artois.

Killed 28th August 1918 aged 19 ~ Buried Wancourt British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

**ROWE, Thomas**

Private 252630 ~ 1/8th (The Argyllshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 21 Argyle Street, Paisley, son of Thomas (miller) & Elizabeth McIntyre Rowe.

Died 25th August 1919 aged 31 ~ Buried Marcinelle New Communal Cemetery, Hainaut, Belgium.

**ROY, Donald Fraser**

Private 5297 ~ 1/6th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders


Born 7 Gauze Street, Paisley, son of Thomas (cloth finisher) & Mary Aird Stewart Roy, resident of 6 Millar Street, Paisley. Member of Thread Street U.F. Church. Formerly employed as a tenter with Anchor Thread Mills Spooling Dept. Enlisted June 1915. Killed by a mine.

Killed 26th March 1916 aged 22 ~ Commemorated Arras Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.

**ROY, James**

Lance Corporal 1370 ~ 16th (Service) Bn. (2nd Glasgow) Highland Light Infantry


Killed 1st July 1916 ~ Buried Pozieres British Cemetery, Ovillers-La Boisselle, Somme, France.

**ROY, William Wark**

Private 11944 ~ 1st Bn. Highland Light Infantry

Born 9 Wallace Street, Paisley, son of Thomas (smith's hammerman) & Sarah Wark Roy, resident of 11 Thread Street, Paisley. Member of Abbey Close Mission, Graham Institute. Formerly employed as a news vendor. Enlisted at Glasgow with H.L.I., 1912, & served in India returning with the Indian Expeditionary Force to France, serving with B Coy.


Killed 18th March 1915 aged 22 ~ Commemorated Le Touret Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.

**RUSSELL, Alexander T.**

Lance Corporal 18/150 ~ 18th (Service) Bn. (1st County) Durham Light Infantry

Born Infirmary, Paisley, son of Agnes Russell (domestic servant) resident of 166 Houston Street, Glasgow.

Killed 15th May 1916 aged 29 ~ Buried Sucrierie Military Cemetery, Colincamps, Somme, France

**RUSSELL, James**

Gunner 37862 ~ Royal Field Artillery (C)

Born 2 Silk Street, Paisley, eldest son of James (carter) & Jane Drummond Russell, resident of 5 Lighthpark, Paisley. Member of George Street U.F. Church & Paisley Hawthorn Lodge, Free Gardeners. Formerly employed with Thomas Rutherford & Sons, Contractors. Enlisted R.F.A., August 1914, serving with 58th Ammunition Sub. Park.

Died of wounds 16th June 1917 aged 26 ~ Buried Grevillers British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

**RUSSELL, John**

Private 57463 ~ Machine Gun Corps

Born 174 Scotland Street, Kinning Park, Glasgow, son of John (brass finisher) & Elizabeth Sutherland Russell. Member of High U.F. Church. Widow, Elizabeth Clark Russell & son resident of 8 Clarence Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as a mason in Glasgow. Enlisted at Paisley (6459) 1/6th A.&S.H., June 1916, & transferred to M.G.C., serving with 78th Coy. Died at Salonika of Malaria Fever


Died 21st September 1917 aged 32 ~ Buried Karasouli Military Cemetery, Greece.

**RUSSELL, William**

Private 34447 ~ Royal Army Medical Corps

Born 3 Whitehead Street, Paisley, only son of William (iron riveter) & Elizabeth Hendry Russell (a nurse), resident of 7 Phillips Street, Paisley. Member of Middle Parish Church, Alexander Wilson Lodge of Oddfellows also a organist at Mossvale U.F. Church & connected to Paisley Abbey. Formerly employed as a clerk with Paisley Parish Council, Craw Road Institution. Enlisted R.A.M.C., September 1914, serving with 32nd Field Ambulance. Died of wounds at sea.

Died of wounds 25th August 1915 aged 21 ~ Buried East Mudros Military Cemetery, Greece.

**RUSSELL, William Campbell**

Driver T4/057718 ~ Royal Army Service Corps

Born 38 Lady Lane, Paisley, son of William (starchwork labourer) & Elizabeth Ferguson Russell. Serving with the 26th Div Train.

Died of wounds 6th August 1915 aged 25 ~ Buried Salonika (Lembet Road) Military Cemetery, Greece.

RYAN, William

Able Seaman PLY/17775 ~ Royal Marine Light Infantry

Born 13 Wallneuk, Paisley, son of James (iron riveter) & Mary Ann McGinty Ryan, resident of 59 Back Sneddon, Paisley. Formerly employed as a apprentice carpenter with John Fullerton & Co., Merksworth Shipbuilding Yard. Member of Ancient Order of Hibernians, Division 307. Enlisted R.M., December 1914, serving on H.M.S. Defence which was sunk with all hands in the Battle of Jutland.

Killed 31st May 1916 aged 19 ~ Commemorated Plymouth Naval Memorial, Devon, United Kingdom.



SADLER, John Paton

Private 687683 ~ 72nd (Seaforth Highlanders of Canada) Bn. Canadian Infantry

Born Kilmarnock, son of William & Jane Paton Sadler, resident of 22 Caledonia Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as an assistant with the Kibble Institution. Widow, Margaret Walters Sadler & 3 children, resident of Oyama, Vernon, British Columbia, Canada. Came with the Canadian Forces. (brother of William Sadler an a hospital attendant killed in a London air-raid).

Killed 5th May 1917 aged 45 ~ Buried Bruay Communal Cemetery Extension, Pas de Calais, France.



SANDILANDS, Alexander Wright

Private 202717 ~ 11th (Service) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 41 New Street, Paisley, son of John (shoemaker master) & Isabella Wright Sandilands. Daughter, resident of 162 George Street, Paisley. Educated Old Stevenson Street School & member of South Parish Church. A widower who was formerly employed as a painter with his brother John Sandilands at Causeyside. Joined 5th A.&S.H., March 1917.

Killed 22th August 1917 aged 38 ~ Commemorated Tyne Cot Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



SCANDRETT, John Jackson

Second Lieutenant ~ 6/7th (Service) Bn. Royal Scots Fusiliers

Born Cathcart, Glasgow, son of George & Marie Caroline Jackson Scandrett, resident of Charlemont 39 Holmhead Road, Cathcart, Glasgow, late resident of Paisley. Formerly the organist at St Georges Parish Church and an Associate Trinity College of Music, London. Enlisted Camerons, December 1914 & commissioned R.S.F., May 1915.

Killed 14th May 1916 aged 25 ~ Buried Vermelles British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.



SCOBIE, James

Private 6120 ~ 1/4th (Ross Highland) Bn. The Seaforth Highlanders

Born 3 Duke Street, Paisley, son of Robert (carter) & Helen McEwan Scobie, resident of 83 Neilston Road, Paisley. Educated South School. Widow Mary Murphy Scobie & 2 children resident of 15 Lang Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as a tin-packing-case maker with Robert Paton's, Causeyside Street, Paisley. Enlisted January 1915. Died at a Casualty Clearing Station with severe wounds to both legs.

Died of wounds 23rd November 1915 aged 34 ~ Buried Puchevillers British Cemetery, Somme, France.



SCOBIE, William

Private S/26962 ~ 7th (Service) Bn. Queen's Own (Cameron Highlanders)

Born 22 Neilston Road, Paisley, son of William (baker) & Ann Russell Scobie, resident of 56 Neilston Road, Paisley. Educated South School. Formerly employed as a apprentice painter with W.D. Murray & Sons, Gilmour Street. Enlisted at Paisley.

Killed 31st July 1917 aged 19 ~ Commemorated Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



SCOLLAN, James

Private 29864 ~ 1st Bn. Loyal North Lancashire Regiment

Born 84 Causeyside Street, Paisley, son of William (foundry labourer) & Catherine Clark Scollan. Formerly (4411) Manchester Regiment.

Killed 17th October 1918 aged 29 ~ Buried Busigny Communal Cemetery Extension, Pas-de-Calais, France



SCOLLAN, John

Private 20545 ~ 1st Bn. Royal Scots Fusiliers

Born Belfast, Ireland. Resident of 80 Seedhill Road, Paisley. Member of Martyr's U.F. Church. Formerly employed with Anchor Thread Mills Works Department. Enlisted November 1915. (his medals were left to Mrs Agnes Doctor resident of 80 Seedhill Road).

Killed 25th October 1916 aged 37 ~ Buried Euston Road Cemetery, Colincamps, Somme, France.

SCOTT, Adam

Private 26193 ~ 16th (Service) Bn. (2nd Glasgow) Highland Light Infantry

Born 2 Cleopatra Buildings, Springbank Road, Paisley, son of William (hole borer) & Margaret McLellan Scott, resident of 2 Buchanan Terrace, 93 Greenock Road, Paisley. Educated Paisley Grammar School & member of High Parish Church also Paisley Liberal Club. Formerly employed as a School Teacher (M.A., Glasgow University) at Mossvale School & was a Paisley School Board Attendance Officer. Enlisted at Gailies, Ayrshire with 16th H.L.I., September 1915. (brother of Hugh).

Killed 1st July 1916 aged 28 ~ Buried Lonsdale Cemetery, Authuille, Somme, France.



SCOTT, Andrew

Lieutenant ~ 58th Bn. Canadian Infantry

Born Peebleshire, son of Mr & Mrs Scott resident of Rock Cottage, Walkerburn, Peebleshire. Formerly employed as a woolen mill foreman & served 3 years with 6th Bn. Royal Scots. Widow, Marion Francis Scott resident of Cambellford, Ontario, Canada. Enlisted March 1916. (brother of Tom)

Died of wounds 18th April 1917 aged 35 ~ Buried Wimereux Communal Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.



SCOTT, Andrew

Private 8019 ~ 2nd Bn. Cameronians (Scottish Rifles)

Born 2 Kilnside Road, Paisley, son of Andrew (cottonmill worker) & Mary Johnstone Scott.

Died of wounds 23rd April 1916 aged 18 ~ Buried Millencourt Communal Cemetery Extension, Somme, France



SCOTT, Hugh McLellan

Captain ~ 3rd (Reserve) Bn. Highland Light Infantry

Born 14 Mossvale Lane, Paisley, son of William (hole borer) & Margaret McLellan Scott, resident of 2 Buchanan Terrace, 93 Greenock Road, Paisley. Educated Paisley Grammar School and member of High Parish Church & YMCA. Formerly a Divinity Student (M.A., Glasgow University). Enlisted 7th H.L.I., during April 1915 & rose through the ranks to captain. Attached to 12th Bn. Killed by shell-fire. (brother of Adam).

Killed 6th September 1918 aged 26 ~ Commemorated Tyne Cot Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



SCOTT, James

Private 2896 ~ 17th (Service) Bn. (3rd Glasgow) Highland Light Infantry

Born 31 Calside Street, Paisley, son of James (engine fitter) & Jeanie McNaughton Scott, resident of 16 Gilmour Street, Paisley. Member of Middle U.F. Church. A former Clydesdale Bank employee and was in a London Bank at the outbreak of war. Was a prominent Kelburne cricketer (former captain) & member of Paisley Liberal Club. Enlisted at Glasgow in October 1914.

Killed 1st July 1916 aged 36 ~ Commemorated Thiepval Memorial, Somme, France.



SCOTT, James

Private 32913 ~ 16th (Service) Bn. (2nd Glasgow) Highland Light Infantry

Born Park Place, Alloa, Clackmannanshire, son of James (joiner) & Sarah Dickie Scott. Widow, Catherine S.L. Niven Scott & son resident of 21 Greenlaw Avenue, Paisley. Formerly employed as a designer with Smith Bros., & Co., Forbes Place and Lonend Mills. Member of Oakshaw East U.F. Church, where he was the organist. Enlisted at Paisley, 8th August 1916 with the H.L.I., serving with 5 Coy.

Killed 3rd March 1917 aged 36 ~ Buried Rosieres Communal Cemetery Extension, Somme, France.



SCOTT, James

Ex-Sergeant ~ 4th (Extra Reserve) Bn. Highland Light Infantry

Widow, Mrs Scott, resident of 13 Abbey Street, Paisley. Died of wounds (sustained during the war) at Bellahouston War Hospital, Glasgow. (step-father of James Geddes).

Died of wounds 9th July 1925 aged 45 ~ Buried Paisley (Woodside) Cemetery, Renfrewshire, United Kingdom.



SCOTT, John Graham

Sergeant 8878 ~ 12th (Service) Bn. Highland Light Infantry

Born 14 Well Street, Paisley, eldest son of James Graham (clerk) & Rebecca Semple Scott, resident of Carsphairn, Linwood Road, Paisley. Educated John Neilson Institution & member of St George's U.F. Church. Formerly clerk at British Linen Bank. Enlisted H.L.I., September 1914.

Killed 27th March 1918 aged 22 ~ Commemorated Pozieres Memorial, Somme, France.



SCOTT, Ralph

Private 17904 ~ 8th (Service) Bn. King's Own Scottish Borderers

Born 5 Garthland, Lane, Paisley, son of James (chimney sweeper) & Annie (formerly Patrick) Campbell Scott, resident of 29 Gauze Street, Paisley. Educated Williamsburgh School & member of the Gaelic U.F. Church. Formerly employed with Hutchison Yarn Scourers, George Place. Enlisted at Paisley, the autumn of 1915.

Died of wounds 25th September 1915 aged 19 ~ Commemorated Loos Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.

SCOTT, Robert A.

Acting Bombardier 39928 ~ Royal Field Artillery

Born Paisley. Enlisted Montrose. Served with the 83rd Battery, 11th Brigade R.F.A.

Died of wounds 10th October 1917 aged 29 ~ Buried Dozinghem Military Cemetery, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

**SCOTT, Robert Spence**

Private 15797 ~ 17th (Service) Bn. (3rd Glasgow) Highland Light Infantry

Born East Dale, Birsay, Orkney, eldest son of William M. Scott, resident of 21 Greenlaw Avenue, Paisley. Member of Sherwood U.F. Church. Member of Paisley Photographic Society and former secretary of Elderslie Golf Club. Formerly employed in Anchor Thread Mills Counting House Dept. Enlisted at Glasgow, September 1914 with the H.L.I. (Chamber of Commerce Battalion).

Killed 23rd April 1916 aged 30 ~ Buried Aveluy Communal Cemetery Extension, Somme, France.

**SCOTT, Roderick Mathieson**

Private 252247 ~ 1/6th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 28 Cotton Street, Paisley, only son of Samuel (cab driver)[deceased] & Mary Smith Mathieson Scott, resident of 15 Wardrop Street, Paisley. Educated Camphill School & member of St George's U.F. Church also Paisley Hawthorn Lodge, Free Gardeners. Formerly employed in Anchor Mills Twisting Dept. Enlisted May 1915.

Killed 8th May 1917 aged 21 ~ Buried Roclincourt Valley Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

**SCOTT, Thomas**

Private 15893 ~ 7/8th Bn. King's Own Scottish Borderers

Born Inverleithen, son of Robert (woollen factory clerk) & Margaret Caldwell Scott, resident of Rock Cottage, Walkerburn, Pebbleshire. Formerly employed as a foreman with Ferguslie Thread Mill. Enlisted at Paisley 7th September 1914. (brother of Andrew).

Killed 9th April 1917 aged 29 ~ Commemorated Arras Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.

**SCOTT, William Pollok**

Private 1821 ~ 3rd Bn. Australian Imperial Forces

Born Hawkhead Mains Farm, Paisley, son of Thomas (farmer) & Annie Whyte Jameson Scott. Served 4 years with the Glasgow Volunteers before moving to Australia. Formerly station employee. Enlisted January 1915 at Liverpool, N.S.W. Sister (Miss A.W. Scott) resident of 20 Aytoun Street, Pollockshields, Glasgow. Killed at 400 Plateau, Lone Pine, Anzac area.

Killed 6th August 1915 aged 31 ~ Commemorated Lone Pine Memorial, Turkey (including Gallipoli).

**SCOTT, William Provan**

Lance Corporal 15726. ~ 17th (Service) Bn. (3rd Glasgow) Highland Light Infantry

Born Kilwinning, Ayrshire, third son of William (J.P.)[deceased] & Janet Cherry Scott, resident of 13 Greenlaw Avenue, Paisley. Educated John Neilson Institution and Middle Parish Church & YMCA. Served his apprenticeship as an engineers with A.F Craig & Co & prior to enlisting was employed as an engineer with Aitken & Co., Colonial Engineers, Bath Street, Glasgow. Enlisted at Glasgow with H.L.I., September 1914, serving with C Coy.

Killed 1st July 1916 aged 34 ~ Commemorated Thiepval Memorial, Somme, France.

**SCOTT, William Stewart**

Private 2886 ~ 49th Bn. Australian Imperial Forces

Born 21 Ince Street, Paisley, son of Janet Fulton & William Stewart Scott, resident of 8 West Croft, Paisley. Educated Williamsburgh School. Went to Australia about 1904. Widow, Marion McIntyre Scott & 3 children resident of McIntyre Street, St. Hendra, Queensland, Brisbane, Australia. Enlisted August 1915 at Enoggera, Queensland. Killed near Poizeres.

Killed 3rd September 1916 aged 34 ~ Commemorated Villers-Bretonneux Memorial, Somme, France.

**SCOULLER, James Paton**

Private S/21756 ~ *4th (Ross Highland) Bn. The Seaforth Highlanders

Born 13 Old Smithhills, Paisley, son of Adam (confectioner) & Jane Cumming Scouller.

Killed 20th November 1917 aged 18 ~ Commemorated Cambrai Memorial, Louverval, Nord, France.

**SELLEY, Walter**

Guardsman 16059 ~ 1st Bn. Scots Guards

Born 10 Orr Street, Paisley, son of James (joiner) & Jane Anderson Selley.

Killed 27th September 1918 aged 26 ~ Buried Hermies Hill, British Cemetery, Pas-de-Calais, France

SEMPLE, David

Private 331303 ~ *9th (City of Glasgow) Bn. Highland Light Infantry

Born Nethercommon Cottage, Paisley, eldest son of Mr David Smith (a writer) & Mary Cunningham McIndoe Semple, resident of Beltrees, Paisley. Member of St George's Parish Church & YMCA. Formerly employed as a warehouseman. Enlisted H.L.I. (Glasgow Highlanders), March 1915.


Killed 15th July 1916 aged 32 ~ Buried Delville Wood Cemetery, Longueval, Somme, France.

**SEMPLE, Samuel**

Rifleman 6438 ~ 11th (Service) Bn. (South Antrim) Royal Irish Rifles

Born Paisley. Resident of Glasgow. Enlisted Aghalee, Co. Armagh, Ireland. Killed Thiepval Wood, north east of Albert.

Killed 1st July 1916 aged 19 ~ Commemorated Thiepval Memorial, Somme, France.

**SERVICE, Alexander Cumming**

Lieutenant ~ *6th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born Bilbao, Spain, son of Dr John & Alice Mary Service, resident of 9 Whitehaugh Drive, Paisley, late of Mossend. Educated Glasgow Academy. Member of Cardonald Parish Church and the Paisley Opera Club. Formerly employed with Gaumont Film Co., Glasgow. Enlisted 6th A.&S.H., September 1914 & attached to 136th Coy., Machine Gun Corps (Infantry). Killed by shell-fire at Bedouin Knoll, Palestine.

Killed 29th May 1918 aged 30 ~ Buried Ramleh War Cemetery, Israel and Palestine (including Gaza).

**SERVICE, Alexexander**

Private S/4752 ~ 10th (Service) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born Straad, Isle of Bute, son of Robert & Maggie Service, resident of 91 Neilston Road, Paisley. Educated Nethercraigs School & member of South Parish Church. Formerly employed with Adam Hamilton & Sons Ltd., Blackland Mill. Enlisted August 1914.

Killed 25th September 1915 aged 22 ~ Commemorated Loos Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.

**SERVICE, Andrew**

Ex-Private ~ Regiment unknown

Widow, Rachel Speirs Service, resident of 18 Blackhall Street, Paisley. Died at Bellahouston War Hospital, Glasgow. Buried, thanks to the Balling Dept., Anchor Mills.


Died 20th January 1927 aged 30 ~ Buried Paisley (Hawkhead) Cemetery, Renfrewshire, United Kingdom.

**SHANAGHAN, William**

Private S/5368 ~ 10th (Service) Bn. Gordon Highlanders

Born 15 Inle Street, Paisley, son of William (dyer) & Mary Rennie Shanaghan.


Killed 25th September 1915 aged 22 ~ Commemorated Loos Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.

**SHANKLAND, James**

Private 40049 ~ 1st Bn. King's Own Scottish Borderers

Born 1 Dovesland, Paisley, second son of James (baker)[deceased] & Barbara Foulds Shankland, resident of 77 Neilston Road, Paisley. Member of South Parish Church. Formerly employed with Pollock & Cochrane, Finishers. Enlisted at Stirling.


Killed 11th April 1918 aged 32 ~ Buried Pont-Du-Hem Military Cemetery, La Gorgue, Nord, France.

**SHANKS, Horatio Lawrence**

Private 028447 ~ Royal Army Ordnance Corps

Born 3 Thomson's Lane, Glasgow, son of John (grain storeman) & Robina Lawrence Shanks, resident of Gilmour Place, Busby, late of Paisley. Served with R.A.O.C., Dept Coy. Died at Stockport, Lancashire.

Died 4th April 1918 aged 19 ~ Buried Cathcart Cemetery, Glasgow, United Kingdom.

**SHANKS, John Arthur Gordon (M.C. / M.I.D.)**

Captain ~ 1/6th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born Dalmeny Park, Barrhead, eldest son of John [deceased] & Margaret Jane Brown Shanks, resident of Dalmeny Park, Barrhead. Educated Glasgow Academy and Lorette. Formerly employed with Shanks & Co., Sanitary Engineers. Mobilised 1/6th A.&S.H. (T), August 1914.

Killed 3rd October 1917 aged 28 ~ Buried Bedford House Cemetery, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

**SHANKS, Joseph**

Sergeant 7361 ~ 2nd Bn. Royal Dublin Fusiliers

Born 1 Meetinghouse Lane, Paisley, Son of Margaret Gilmour & Joseph (iron moulder) Shanks, resident of 7 Lang Street, Paisley. Formerly employed with Paisley Post Office.

Killed 26th February 1916 aged 30 ~ Buried Villers-Bocage Communal Cemetery Extension, Somme, France.

SHANNON, Andrew

Private S/25348 ~ 2nd Bn. The Seaforth Highlanders

Born 28 Carriagehill, Paisley, eldest son of Peter Lyall (co-op society cashier) & Sarah Gray Millar Shannon, resident of 14 Greenlaw Avenue, Paisley. Educated Camphill School. Member of High Parish Church & YMCA. Formerly employed as a clerk with Anchor Thread Mills Counting House Dept. Was treasurer of Paisley Amateur Swimming Club. Joined S.H., August 1917.

Killed 8th August 1918 aged 19 ~ Buried Pont-Du-Hem Military Cemetery, La Gorgue, Nord, France.

**SHARP, John Munro**

Able Seaman Clyde Z/1258 ~ Royal Naval Reserve

Born 7 Buchanan Terrace, Greenock Road, Paisley, son of John (general contractor) & Jeanie Ronald Sharp, residence of 40 Fulbar Street, Renfrew. Served with Hood Bn. Royal Naval Division

Killed 13th November 1916 aged 20 ~ Buried Tincourt New British Cemetery, Somme, France.

**SHARP, William McAdam**

Guardsmen 11686 ~ 1st Bn. Scots Guards

Born 6 Falside, Paisley, son of Thomas Steven Nisbet (railway clerk) & Mary Taylor Thomson Sharp, resident of 3 Glendale Avenue, Greenhill Road, Paisley. Member of Lylesland U.F. Church. Formerly employed as a book-keeper with Harvey's, Saucel. Was a well known footballer, who played for Clyde, St Mirren & Johnstone. Enlisted October 1914.

Killed 8th July 1915 aged 26 ~ Buried Dud Corner Cemetery, Loos, Pas de Calais, France.

**SHAW, James A.**

Private 4480 ~ 1/6th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born Califer Hill, Forres, Moray, son of Alexander (farmer) & Helen McKenzie Shaw. Widow, Janet McLelland Shaw, resident of 21 High Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as a conductor with Paisley Tramway Company (for 6 years). Enlisted 6th A.&S.H., at outbreak of war, serving with A Coy.

Killed 25th May 1915 aged 25 ~ Buried Rue-Des-Berceaux Military Cemetery, Richebourg-L'Avoue, Pas de Calais, France.

**SHEARER, John (M.M.)**

Private 21454 ~ 1st Bn. Cameronians (Scottish Rifles)

Born 27 Back Sneddon Street, Paisley, son of John (wood sawyer) & Isabella Hatchard Shearer, resident of Glasgow.

Died of wounds 8th May 1918 aged 23 ~ Buried Arneke British Cemetery, Nord, France.

**SHEARER, Robert Stirling**

Private 17183 ~ 2nd Bn. Queen's Own (Cameron Highlanders)

Born 11 Great Hamilton Street, Paisley, youngest son of James (threadmill foreman)[deceased] & Isabella Jolly Shearer, resident of 40 Argyle Street. Educated John Neilson Institution & choir member of Thomas Coats Memorial Church. Formerly employed as a clerk with William Foulds, School Wynd. Enlisted at Paisley, February 1915. Killed by shell-fire.

Killed 13th September 1915 aged 25 ~ Buried Ration Farm Military Cemetery, La Chapelle-D'Armentieres, Nord, France.

**SHEPHERD, Joseph**

Gunner 208365 ~ Royal Garrison Artillery

Born 18 Back Sneddon Street, Paisley, son of John (labourer) & Barbara Hunter Shephard, resident of 17 Gauze Street, Paisley. Member of George Street U.F. Church. Widow, Emily Herron Cumming Shepherd & child resident of 9 Cochran Street Paisley. Formerly employed with Anchor Thread Mills Spinning Dept. Enlisted, April 1918 serving with R.G.A., 145th Heavy Battery. Accidentally killed.

Killed 10th October 1918 aged 33 ~ Buried Cauroir Communal Cemetery, Nord, France.

**SHERIDAN, Robert (M.M.)**

Lance Corporal 37245 ~ 1st Bn. Cameronians (Scottish Rifles)

Born 69 High Street, Paisley, younger son of Peter (shoemaker foreman) & Mary McKenzie Sheridan, resident of Gowanlea, Castlehead, Paisley. Educated Paisley Grammar School & member of North Parish Church. Formerly employed as a teacher (M.A., Graduate Glasgow University) at Camphill H.G., School & Paisley School Board Attendance Officer. Joined S.R., June 1917. Won the M.M., shortly before his death.

Killed 21st June 1918 aged 35 ~ Buried Perth Cemetery (China Wall), West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

**SHIELDS, Peter**

Private 24160 ~ 1st Bn. Durham Light Infantry

Born Renfrew, son of Patrick & Mary Friel, resident of 48 John Knox Street, Clydebank. Widow, Sarah Friel, resident of 43 John Knox Street, Clydebank, Glasgow, late of Paisley & enlisted at Glasgow. Buried at Sukkur Cemetery.

Died 6th June 1916 aged 31 ~ Commemorated Delhi Memorial (India Gate), India.

SHIELDS, Alexander

Private 278957 ~ 1/7th Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born Weaver Vennel, Maybole, Ayrshire, son of John (shoemaker) & Elizabeth Morrison Shields. Widow, Christina Smith Shields & 4 children resident of 9 Greenhill Road, Paisley. Formerly employed with Highgate's Oilworks, Murray Street. Enlisted 6th A.&S.H. (T), September 1914.

Killed 9th April 1917 aged 34 ~ Buried Nine Elms Military Cemetery, Thelus, Pas de Calais, France.



SHIELDS, Humphrey

Private 8562 ~ 1st Bn. Royal Irish Fusiliers (Princess Victoria's)

Born 38 Thread Street, Paisley, son of Neil (railway labourer) & Marjory Shields.

Killed 25th April 1915 aged 30 ~ Commemorated Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



SHIELDS, Robert

Private 21242 ~ 10th (Service) Bn. (Derry) Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers

Born Aubrey Street, Templemore, Co. Derry, Ireland, son of John & Ellen Jane Lewis Shields, resident of 11 Great Hamilton Street, Paisley. Member of Victoria Place Baptist Church. Was discharged from Army in India as medically unfit a few months before war, but re-enlisted at Londonderry with R.I.F., 1914.

Killed 9th August 1917 aged 26 ~ Buried Wieltje Farm Cemetery, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



SHIELLS, James Smeaton

Lance Corporal 1471 ~ *5th (City of Glasgow) Bn. Highland Light Infantry

Born 3 St James Street, Paisley, son of James (carter) & Jane Lang McIver Shiells, resident, of 17 North Croft, Paisley.

Member of St James U.F. Church, Thomas Coats Memorial Church & the Wallneuk U.F. Church where he was an ex-drummer in the 6th Coy., B.B. Formerly a clerk with John Highgate & Co., Timber Merchants. A former drummer with 5th Bn. H.L.I. (T), Glasgow & was mobilised at war outbreak. Died at the Dardanelles of dysentery.

Died 22nd August 1915 aged 23 ~ Commemorated Helles Memorial, Gallipoli Peninsula, Turkey.



SHIELS, James Thomson

Corporal 292484 ~ *7th (Deeside Highland) Bn. Gordon Highlanders

Born Barrhead, son of Adam & Lizzie Thomson Shiels, resident of 17 North Croft Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as a clerk with John Highgate.

Killed 14th November 1916 aged 24 ~ Commemorated Thiepval Memorial, Somme, France.



SIM, Alexander (M.M.)

Private S/5963 ~ 8/10th Bn. Gordon Highlanders

Born Kirkintilloch, son of John & Jane Elliot Sim, resident of 13 McKerrell Street, Paisley. Widow & child [address unknown]. Formerly employed as a ironmoulder with William Simons & Co., Ltd., Engineers & Shipbuilders, Renfrew. Enlisted G.H., September 1914.

Killed 24th April 1917 aged 27 ~ Commemorated Arras Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



SIM, John

Private S/13209 ~ 2nd Bn. Queen's Own (Cameron Highlanders)

Born 89 Canal Street, Paisley, son of John (ironship plater) & Sarah Brannan Sim.

Killed 10th May 1915 aged 18 ~ Commemorated Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



SIMPSON, Peter

Private S/20777 ~ 10th (Service) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born Milton Bridge, Glencorse, Midlothian, son of Peter (railway porter)[deceased] & Barbara D. Stewart Dixon (formerly Simpson) resident of 3 East Hecklegirth, Annan. Widow, Mary Jane Lindsay & 2 children resident of 3 Gladstone Avenue, Barrhead. Formerly employed with Glasgow & South-Western Railway Co., at Canal Station, Paisley. Joined A.&S.H., June 1917.

Killed 12th October 1917 aged 30 ~ Commemorated Tyne Cot Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



SIMPSON, Robert

Private 3/7879 ~ 2nd Bn. The Seaforth Highlanders

Born George Street, Huntly, Aberdeenshire, son of George (shoemaker) & Jessie Herd Simpson, resident of Huntly, Aberdeenshire. Member of Holy Trinity & St Barnabas Episcopal Church's. Widow, Mary Jeanie Dalziel Simpson resident of 7 McKerrell Street, Paisley. A joiner to trade & was formerly employed with Hugh Young, Joiners afterwards he was employed as a foreman with Brown & Polson. Enlisted August 1914. Died of heart failure.

Died 1st April 1915 aged 47 ~ Buried Berks Cemetery Extension, Hainaut, France.

SINCLAIR, John

Private 9842 ~ 1st Bn. King's Own Scottish Borderers
Born Johnstone. Resident of Paisley & enlisted at Glasgow
Killed 15th January 1917 ~ Commemorated Thiepval Memorial, Somme, France.

**SINCLAIR, James Cowan**

Private 13097 ~ 15th (Service) Bn. (1st Glasgow) Highland Light Infantry
Born Knock, Morven, Oban, Argyllshire, son of Hugh (farmer) & Catherine Cowan Sinclair. Widow, Grace Hall Thornburn Sinclair, resident of 132 George Street Paisley. Formerly employed with Glasgow Corporation Tramways Department.
Enlisted at Glasgow September 1914.
Killed 9th July 1916 aged 32 ~ Commemorated Thiepval Memorial, Somme, France.

**SKENE-SMITH, Alexander (M.C.)**

Lieutenant ~ 22nd Bn. Australian Imperial Forces
Son of Mr & Mrs Daniel Barr Smith, formerly of Johnstone now resident of Woodford Green, Essex. Educated John Neilson Institution. Widow, Marie Gentles Skene-Smith, resident of 12 Terregles Avenue, Pollokshields, Glasgow. Went to Manilla in 1907. Prior to enlisting in January 1915 at Melbourne, Victoria, Australia his occupation was a merchant. He saw service in Egypt, Gallipoli and arrived with the first contingent of Australians in France. On the 8th August 1916 he was admitted to the 3rd General Hospital with bayonet wound to his right leg. Awarded the M.C. for his actions during the fighting at Poziers.
Killed 9th October 1917 aged 31 ~ Buried Tyne Cot Cemetery, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

**SKIFFINGTON, James**

Private 3/5972 ~ 1st Bn. Queen's Own (Cameron Highlanders)
Born 149 George Street, Paisley, son of Arthur (general labourer) & Mary Davidson Skiffington. Widow, Mrs Skiffington (or Hughes) & 5 children resident of 99 George Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as a dyer at Ferguslie Mill. Member of St Mary's R.C. Church. Enlisted at Paisley at outbreak of war. Died of wounds on the battlefield. (Skiffington or Hughes)
Died of wounds 21st December 1914 aged 35 ~ Commemorated Le Touret Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.

**SLACK, Albert E.**

Sergeant 18569 ~ Machine Gun Corps
Born Hurlford, Ayrshire, son of Mr & Mrs Albert E. Slack, resident of 8 McKerrell Street, Paisley. Had been a staff-sergeant with the BB and a member of Wesleyan Mission, Central Hall. Formerly a apprentice machinist with Fleming & Ferguson Ltd. Enlisted (672) H.L.I., September 1914 & transferred M.G.C., serving with the 28th Company.
Died of wounds 19th July 1916 aged 20 ~ Commemorated Thiepval Memorial, Somme, France.

**SLACK, Samuel James**

Private 19070 ~ 1st Bn. Border Regiment
Born Durham, Co. Durham, son of John (coal miner) & Mary Hannah Farmer (formerly Slack), resident of 29 Bowness Street, Higher Openshaw, Manchester, late of Paisley.
Killed 1st July 1916 aged 35 ~ Commemorated Thiepval Memorial, Somme, France.

**SLATER, John**

Private 18422 ~ 13th (Service) Bn. Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment)
Born 25 Lawn Street, Paisley, only son of John (ironship plater)[deceased] & Elizabeth Lindsay Slater, resident of 7 Neilston Road, Paisley. Brother of (Martha C. Slater) resident of 65 Causeyside Street, Paisley. Member of Thread Street U.F. Church. Formerly employed with Beardmore, Dalmuir. Enlisted at Coatbridge, Lanarkshire, January 1915.
Killed 26th September 1915 aged 33 ~ Commemorated Loos Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.

**SLATTERY, William**

Private 15188 ~ 8th (Service) Bn. King's Own Scottish Borderers
Born Annan, Dumfries, youngest son of Thomas & Sarah Slattery, resident of 11 Clarence Street, Paisley. Educated Williamsburgh School & member of St Barnabus Episcopal Church. Formerly employed as a apprentice engineer with Bow, McLachlan & Co. Enlisted at Paisley, September 1914.
Killed 25th September 1915 aged 18 ~ Commemorated Loos Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.

**SLAVEN, James**

Private 10907 ~ 1st Bn. Highland Light Infantry
Born 27 Love Street, Paisley, son of John (general labourer) & Mary Curran Slaven.
Killed 8th March 1916 aged 25 ~ Commemorated Basra Memorial, Iraq.

SMALL, James

Private 39191 ~ 16th (Service) Bn. (2nd Glasgow) Highland Light Infantry

Born 17 Austine Street, Cadzow, Hamilton, son of Thomas (coal miner) & Margaret Creechan Small. Educated St Mirin's R.C. Church. Widow, Margaret Muirhead Small, resident of 95 Causeyside Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as a miner with Bothwell Colliery. Enlisted December 1916.


Killed 2nd December 1917 aged 24 ~ Commemorated Tyne Cot Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

**SMELLIE, Benjamin B.**

Private 8235 ~ 5th (Service) Bn. Queen's Own (Cameron Highlanders)

Born 147 George Street, Paisley, son of Agnes Buchanan (washer woman). Enlisted at Paisley before the outbreak of war and fought from 1914. Killed north of Bazentin-le-Petit.

Killed 23rd July 1916 aged 25 ~ Commemorated Thiepval Memorial, Somme, France.

**SMITH, Alexander Jeffrey**

Private 18946 ~ 4th Regt. South African Infantry

Born 11 McKerrell Street, Paisley, son of Joseph Hannah (shipwright) & Jeanie Caldwell Smith, resident of North Mead, Benoni, Transvaal, South Africa.

Killed 9th October 1918 aged 20 ~ Buried Beaurevoir British Cemetery, Aisne, France.

**SMITH, Andrew**

Private 5941 ~ 1st Bn. Queen's Own (Cameron Highlanders)

Born 21 Dee Street, West Calder, Midlothian, son of John (engine keeper) & Margaret McLuskie Smith. Resident of Paisley & enlisted at Perth, Perthshire


Killed 11th November 1914 aged 31 ~ Commemorated Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

**SMITH, Arthur Borland**

Lieutenant ~ 10th (Service) Bn. Cameronians (Scottish Rifles)

Born 5 Whitehead Street, Paisley, son of Alexander (engine fitter) & Jeanie Borland Smith, resident of 44 Mill Street Paisley. Educated Paisley Grammar School. Member of High Parish Church & YMCA. Formerly secretary to Mr Phillipi, J. & P. Coat's, Ltd., Crawley Court, England. Enlisted R.A.M.C., when war began & commissioned Scottish Rifles, December 1916.

Killed 1st August 1918 aged 23 ~ Buried Vauxbuin French National Cemetery, Aisne, France.

**SMITH, Charles**

Gunner 50275 ~ Royal Field Artillery

Born 2 Mansfield Place, Paisley, son of Richard (tapestry warehouseman) & Tabitha Love Smith. Served with the 7th Battery 4th Brigade, R.F.A.


Killed 19th January 1917 aged 29 ~ Commemorated Basra Memorial, Iraq.

**SMITH, David**

Private S/18998 ~ 1st Bn. Queen's Own (Cameron Highlanders)

Sister (Mrs Lamont) resident of 5 Garthland Lane, Paisley. Formerly employed as a apprentice riveter with Simons & Co., Renfrew. Enlisted July 1915. Only at the Front a fortnight when he was killed.

Killed 18th November 1915 aged 17 ~ Commemorated Loos Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.

**SMITH, David**

Private 4470 ~ 5/6th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 5 Stock Street, Paisley, son of James (fireclay worker) & Agnes Fraser Smith, resident of 16 Alice Street, Paisley. Educated South School. Member of Lylesland U.F. Church. Formerly employed with Messrs Robertson & Son Preserve Manufacturer. Enlisted November 1914.


Killed 25th July 1916 aged 21 ~ Buried Dantzig Alley British Cemetery, Mametz, Somme, France.

**SMITH, Frederick Charles**

Private 52760 ~ 1st Bn. Cameronians (Scottish Rifles)

Widow & 2 children, resident of 5 Hannay Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as a warehouseman with Arthur & Co. Enlisted April 1918. Died in France of influenza and pneumonia.

Died 12th January 1919 aged 34 ~ Buried Villers-Bretonneux Military Cemetery, Somme, France.

**SMITH, George**

Private S/3060 ~ 11th (Service) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 2 Westmarch, Paisley, son of George (bricklayer) & Mary Stevenson Smith.

Killed 30th August 1916 aged 18 ~ Buried Contalmaison Chateau Cemetery, Somme, France.

SMITH, George Evanston

Lieutenant ~ 2nd Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born Evanston, Illinois, U.S.A., son of George A. & Eliza Smith, resident of 145 Hyndland Road, Glasgow. Educated Hillhead High School, Glasgow & as a boy he was the soprano soloist at St Mary's Cathedral. Member of St Barnabas Episcopal Church, Castle Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as an analytical chemist and a member of Glasgow University O.T.C. Gazetted 15th August 1914. Killed leading his men during the Battle of Loos.

Killed 25th September 1915 aged 21 ~ Buried Cambrin Churchyard Extension, Pas de Calais, France.



SMITH, Henry Durrand J.

Private S/18432 ~ 10th (Service) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Son of the late Joseph and Janet Sunderland Smith. Formerly employed as a ship steward. Member of St George's Church, Paisley. Widow, Janet Cameron Smith, resident of Clyde Cottage, 37 John Street, Dunoon, late of Phillips Street, Paisley. Enlisted

Killed 12th October 1917 aged 38 ~ Commemorated Tyne Cot Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



SMITH, Hugh Cameron

Private 5424 ~ 1/10th (Scottish) Bn. King's (Liverpool Regiment)

Born 11 Sauucel, Paisley, son of John (coachman) & Maggie Gemmell Parker Smith, resident of 37 Gordon Street, Paisley. Educated North School & member of Oakshaw West U.F. Church. Formerly employed with Farr & Co., Lithographers. Enlisted 13th November 1914 at Renfrew with 6th (Reserve) A.&S.H. (4550) and was discharged on 27th August 1915 under "King's Reg's" because of age. Enlisted at Liverpool on 25th October 1915 with the Liverpool Scottish. Killed 9th August 1916 (a fortnight before his 18 birthday) at Arrowhead Copse, Guillemont, Somme.

Killed 9th August 1916 aged 17 ~ Commemorated Thiepval Memorial, Somme, France.



SMITH, James

Private 14035 ~ 10th (Service) Bn. Cameronians (Scottish Rifles)

Born 35 Thread Street, Paisley, son of Robert (blacksmith) & Margaret Kerr Smith, resident of 7 Wallace Street. Sister-in-law resident of 2 North Street. Member of St Mirin's R.C. Church. Formerly employed as a traveller's porter at Gilmour Street Station. Enlisted September 1914. (brother of John).

Killed 25th September 1915 aged 27 ~ Commemorated Loos Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



SMITH, James

Private 56077 ~ 21st (Service) Bn. (2nd Tyneside Scottish) Northumberland Fusiliers

Born Paisley. Educated Oakshaw School. Brother (John Smith) resident of 48 Causeyside Street, Paisley. Formerly employed with Coat's Mill Dyework Dept. Enlisted early in 1916.

Died of wounds 14th October 1917 aged 28 ~ Buried Dozinghem Military Cemetery, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



SMITH, James Inglis

Private S/4406 ~ 10th (Service) Bn. Gordon Highlanders

Born 13 Cochran Street, Paisley, son of Peter Millar (storekeeper) & Helen Lang Smith. Widow, Catherine Geddes Smith & 5 children resident of 21 McKerrell Street, Paisley. Educated Williamsburgh School & member of Congregational Church, School Wynd & St Thomas Masonic Lodge No.306, Larkhall. Formerly employed as a foreman with Anchor Thread Mills Twisting Dept. Enlisted September 1914.

Killed 25th September 1915 aged 30 ~ Commemorated Loos Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



SMITH, John

Private 12918 ~ 2nd Bn. Cameronians (Scottish Rifles)

Born 2 McKenzie Street, Paisley, son of William (engineer's machinist) & Ann McLachlan Smith, resident of 14 Howe Street, Barskiven, Paisley. Educated West Public School. Formerly employed with Robert Brown & Sons, Ferguslie. Enlisted at Johnstone, September 1914.

Died of wounds 23rd October 1916 aged 19 ~ Commemorated Thiepval Memorial, Somme, France.



SMITH, John

Private S/11718 ~ 10th (Service) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 7 Mill Street, Paisley, son of Robert (blacksmith) & Maggie Kerr Smith, resident of 12 McKerrell Street, Paisley. Educated Abercorn School & member of Raiston U.F. Church. Formerly employed with Beardmore, Underwood Road. Enlisted May 1915. Killed at Lekkerboterbeek & Wallemolen. (brother of James).


Killed 12th October 1917 aged 21 ~ Commemorated Tyne Cot Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

SMITH, John Coulter

Private 3681 ~ 10/11th Bn. Highland Light Infantry

Born Pollokshaws, Glasgow, second son of Mr & Mrs Smith, resident of 7 Stevenson Street, Paisley. Member of St Charles R.C. Church. Formerly employed as a apprentice plater with Babcock & Wilcox Ltd. Enlisted at Glasgow, February 1915.

Died of wounds 29th August 1916 aged 19 ~ Buried Flatiron Copse Cemetery, Mametz, Somme, France.

**SMITH, John Reid**

Sergeant 168 ~ 1/6th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 41 Broomlands Street, Paisley, eldest son of the late Alexander (baker & a Bailie) and Margaret Reid Smith. Educated John Neilson Institution & member of Victoria Place Baptist Church. Widow, Marion Hunter Smith & 2 children resident of 2 Henderson Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as a baker with Paisley Provident Co-operative Society Ltd., Bakery, George Street. Mobilised 6th A.&S.H. (T), August 1914.


Died of wounds 27th September 1916 aged 39 ~ Buried Grove Town Cemetery, Meaulte, Somme, France.

**SMITH, Joseph**

Lance Sergeant 7493 ~ 1st Bn. Cameronians (Scottish Rifles)

Born Nitshill, Abbey Parish of Paisley, son of John (mason's labourer) & Catherine Regan Smith, resident of 9 Hannah Street, late of 27 New Street, Paisley. Widow, Ellen Moore Smith & 3 children resident of 70 Milton Street, Motherwell. Member of St Mirin's & St Mary's R.C. Church (ROH gives his name as Smyth). Formerly employed with the Lanarkshire Tramway Company. Served in South Africa & mobilised as Reservist.


Killed 4th November 1914 aged 29 ~ Commemorated Ploegsteert Memorial, Hainaut, Belgium.

**SMITH, Norman**

Private 3113 ~ 49th Bn. Australian Imperial Forces

Born 1 Johnston Street, Paisley, son of George Davidson (draper) & Louisa Morrison Smith, residence of The Manse, Wakerston, Queensland, Australia. Formerly employed as a labourer. Killed by shellfire at Mouquet Farm, east of Thiepval.


Killed 5th September 1916 aged 19 ~ Buried Serre Road Cemetery No.2, Somme, France.

**SMITH, Peter McArthur**

Sergeant 1039 ~ 1/6th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 63 Love Street, Paisley, son of Archibald (blacksmith) & Isabella McArthur Smith, resident of 50 Love Street, Paisley. Member of the Gaelic U.F. Church and a Lieutenant with the 14th Company Boys Brigade, also YMCA. Formerly an analytical chemist with Hugh Highgate & Co., Oil Refiners, Murray Street. Mobilised 6th A.&S.H. (T), when war began.


Killed 26th March 1916 aged 25 ~ Commemorated Arras Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.

**SMITH, Samuel Boyd (D.C.M.)**

Sergeant 127 ~ Machine Gun Corps

Youngest son of the late Archibald (cottonmill foreman) & Ruth Boyd Smith, late of 69 Broomlands, Paisley. Awarded the DCM during 1918. Died at 5 Laburnum Gardens, Gateshead, residence of his brother-in-law, James Allan.


Died 19th April 1929 aged 35 ~ Buried Paisley (Hawkhead) Cemetery, Renfrewshire, United Kingdom.

**SMITH, William**

Private 278795 ~ 1/7th Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 60 Waterloo Street, East Glasgow, son of John (handloom weaver) & Annabella Allison Smith. Educated Camphill School. Member of High Parish Church. Widow, Jessie Johnston, resident of 114 George Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as a painter with Paisley Provident Co-operative Society Ltd. Enlisted July 1915.

Killed 21st November 1917 aged 37 ~ Commemorated Cambrai Memorial, Louverval, Nord, France.

**SMITH, William Lewis**

Private 14345 ~ 2nd Regt. South African Infantry

Born 2 Gilmour Street, Paisley, son of George (press reporter) & Jessie Duncan Smith. Died of Dysentery whilst a prisoner of war in Germany.

Died 7th October 1918 aged 43 ~ Buried Cologne Southern Cemetery, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany.

**SMOLLEN, John Allison**

Private 10814 ~ 2nd Bn. King's Own Scottish Borderers

Born 32 Wellmeadow Street, Paisley, son of James (engine fitter) & Alice McAvoy Smollen, resident of 15 Incle Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as a storeman with Babcock & Wilcox Ltd. Served 6 ½ years with the K.O.S.B., and went out with the First Expeditionary Force, fighting at Mons, serving as a signaller.

Killed 25th September 1916 aged 24 ~ Commemorated Thiepval Memorial, Somme, France.

SNODGRASS, James Fleming

Private 31667 ~ 10/11th Bn. Highland Light Infantry

Born 5 St Michael Street, Paisley, second son of Robert (shaw weaver) & Agnes Fleming Snodgrass, resident of 2 George Place, Paisley. Educated Camphill School & member of Paisley Abbey also Alexander Wilson Lodge of Oddfellows. Formerly employed as a manager with Messrs Liddel's Establishment Pawnbroker, Sauchiehall Street, Glasgow. Enlisted June 1916.

Killed 19th December 1916 aged 33 ~ Commemorated Thiepval Memorial, Somme, France.

**SOMMERVILLE, Andrew**

Private 3467 ~ 1/6th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Youngest son of Alexander [deceased] & Mrs J. Sommerville, resident of 18 Moss Street Paisley. Educated Camphill School & member of Middle U.F. Church. Formerly employed with Simons & Co., Shipbuilding Yard, Renfrew. Enlisted September 1914, going to France in May 1915.

Died of wounds 21st June 1915 aged 23 ~ Buried Merville Communal Cemetery, Nord, France.

**SORBIE, James**

Private S/21843 ~ 1/8th (The Argyllshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 13 Great Hamilton Street, Paisley, son of John (shoemaker) & Catherine McNulty Sorbie, resident of 7 Great Hamilton Street, Paisley. Formerly employed with Isdale & McCallum Ltd., Soapwork. Enlisted at Glasgow August 1917. Died of wounds while a German Prisoner of War.

Died of wounds 19th April 1918 aged 27 ~ Buried Avesnes-Sur-Helpe Communal Cemetery, Nord, France.

**SPEERS, David Benjamin**

Rifleman R/39490 ~ 10th (Service) Bn. King's Royal Rifle Corps

Born 37 Francis Street, Londonderry, Ireland, son of Robert & Mary Speers. Formerly employed with Co-op Shirt Factory, Potterhill, Paisley.

Killed 10th August 1917 aged 26 ~ Commemorated Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

**SPEIRS, John**

Sergeant S/3901 ~ 9th (Service) Bn. Gordon Highlanders

Born Pollokshaws, Glasgow, son of Mr & Mrs James Speirs, resident of 3 Albert Street, Paisley. Member of North Parish & the Primitive Methodist Church's Formerly employed as a brass-moulder with John Morrison & Sons, Murray Street. Enlisted September 1914.

Killed 25th September 1915 aged 24 ~ Commemorated Loos Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.

**SPEIRS, Oliver Austin**

Stoker 1st Class K/3659 ~ Royal Navy

Born Tewkesbury, Gloucestershire, son of William James (flour miller) & Clara Sophia James Speirs, resident of Kemerton Mills, Kemerton, Gloucestershire. Widow, Jeanie Bruce Milligan Ritchie Speirs, resident of 6 Bridge Street, Paisley. Served 7 years in R.N., as a stoker. Lost when H.M.S. Hampshire, with Lord Kitchener on board was sunk off Orkney after hitting a mine.

Drowned 5th June 1916 aged 25 ~ Commemorated Portsmouth Naval Memorial, Hampshire, United Kingdom.

**SPEIRS, William**

Private 19865 ~ 11th (Service) Bn. Highland Light Infantry

Born 15 Cotton Street, Paisley, son of John (licensed broker) & Elizabeth Bowie Speirs. Widow, Elizabeth McCartney Speirs & 6 children resident of 7 Castle Street, Paisley. Member of St Mary's R.C. Church. Formerly employed as a riveter with Bow & McLachlan & Co. Enlisted Paisley, September 1914, going to France in May.

Killed 10th November 1915 aged 34 ~ Commemorated Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

**SPENCE, Harry**

Guardsman 10473 ~ 1st Bn. Scots Guards

Born 26 Ferguslie, Paisley, son of Henry (fireclay kiln keeper) & Henrietta Millar Spence, resident of Westview, Green Road, Paisley. Widow, Mary Shaw Spence, resident of Westview, Green Road, Paisley. Formerly employed with Babcock & Wilcox. Member of Martyr's U.F. Church. Enlisted S.G., September 1914, serving with the Machine Gun section. (brother of John).

Killed 16th September 1916 aged 25 ~ Commemorated Thiepval Memorial, Somme, France.

SPENCE, John Millar

Private 5931 ~ 1st Bn. Gordon Highlanders

Born 26 Ferguslie, Paisley, son of Henry (fireclay kiln keeper) & Henrietta Millar Spence, resident of Westview, Green Road, Paisley. Member of Martyr's Parish Church. Formerly employed with Ferguslie Thread Mill Dyework Dept. Enlisted September 1914. Returned to the Front after recovering from wounds sustained at Loos. Left leg amputated after serious injuries from bomb. (brother of Harry).

Died 7th March 1916 aged 22 ~ Buried Boulogne Eastern Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.



SPENCE, John West

Sapper 770051 ~ 12th Bn. Canadian Engineers

Born 4 Auchentorlie Place, Seedhill Road, Paisley, son of Benjamin West (M.N. seaman) & Annie Wotherspoon Spence. Educated Ferguslie School. Formerly employed as chef with A. Gibson & Son. Widow, Euphemia Seaton Reid Spence & 3 children resident of 310 Ontario Street, Toronto, late of 92 George Street, Paisley. Enlisted January 1915 at Toronto, with the Canadian Engineers. Died from Pneumonia at Stobhill Hospital, Glasgow.

Died 19th November 1918 aged 30 ~ Buried Paisley (Woodside) Cemetery, Renfrewshire, United Kingdom.



SPIERS, John

Gunner 264780 ~ Royal Field Artillery (C)

Born 12 Castle Street, Paisley, son of John Ballantyne (threadmill worker) & Agnes Forgie Stevenson Speirs. Member of Thomas Coats Memorial Church, St George's Parish Church and Masonic Lodge St Mirin No.129. Widow, Agnes Campbell Gordon Speirs & 2 children resident of 38 Underwood Road, Paisley. Formerly employed as an engineer's machinist with William Beardmore Ltd., Underwood Road. Enlisted at Stirling April 1918 serving with A Battery 88th Brigade R.F.A.

Killed 7th September 1918 aged 24 ~ Buried Vieille-Chapelle New Military Cemetery, Lacouture, Pas de Calais, France.



SPROUL, Thomas Little

Lance Corporal 29977 ~ 2nd Bn. Royal Scots Fusiliers

Born 27 Cotton Street, Paisley, son of Jane Sproul (weaver) & Johnston Little (foundry labourer).

Died of wounds 2nd May 1918 aged 25 ~ Buried Esquelbecq Military Cemetery, Nord, France.



SPROUL, William

Private 4/9603 ~ 1st Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 3 Stock Street, Paisley, son of John (dyer) & Mary McInnes Sproul. Died of malaria.

Died 21st September 1916 aged 35 ~ Buried Pieta Military Cemetery, Malta.



STEVENS, Douglas Claudius

Private 285146 ~ 1/6th (Morayshire) Bn. The Seaforth Highlanders

Fourth son of Dr William Goldie Stevens & Jessie Stevens, resident of Beechgrove, Paisley Road, Renfrew. Formerly employed with a tobacconist at 12 Moss Street, Paisley. Enlisted in the spring of 1916.

Died of wounds 24th November 1917 ~ Buried Rocquigny-Equancourt Road British Cemetery, Manancourt, Somme, France.



STEVENSON, Alexander Rough

Private 11608 ~ 6/7th (Service) Bn. Royal Scots Fusiliers

Born 20 Neilston Road, Paisley, son of Hugh (general labourer) & Sarah Sourley Stevenson, resident of Paisley. Enlisted at Greenock. (brother of William).

Died 11th February 1917 aged 20 ~ Buried Bernafay Wood British Cemetery, Montauban, Somme, France.



STEVENSON, Alexander Castairs

Rifleman 26/218 ~ 4/3rd New Zealand Rifle Brigade (Earl of Liverpool's Own)

Son of James & Letitia Stevenson, resident of Landing Reefton, West Coast, New Zealand, late of Paisley. Enlisted, coming with the New Zealand Imperial Forces.

Killed 15th September 1916 aged 28 ~ Buried Bulls Road Cemetery, Flers, Somme, France.



STEVENSON, Charles

Private 16886 ~ 2nd Bn. Queen's Own (Cameron Highlanders)

Born 5 New Street, Paisley, third son of Charles (carriage hirer) & Martha Climie Stevenson, the Bull Inn 5 New Street, Paisley. Educated John Neilson Institution & member of Paisley Abbey. Formerly employed as a electrician with James Kilpatrick & Sons. Enlisted at Glasgow, January 1915. Killed at Salonika.


Killed 12th September 1918 aged 24 ~ Buried Karasouli Military Cemetery, Greece.

STEVENSON, James

Private 1399 ~ */5th Bn. Cameronians (Scottish Rifles)

Sixth son of Peter Stevenson, resident of Bardrain Farm, Paisley. Member of Elderslie Parish Church. Formerly employed as a draper's traveller with J.&F. Jackson, 80 Gallowgate, Glasgow. Enlisted March 1916. Killed by shellfire.

Killed 17th December 1916 aged 36 ~ Commemorated Thiepval Memorial, Somme, France.

**STEVENSON, James**

Private 020697 ~ Royal Army Ordnance Corps

Born 5 Hospital Lane, Paisley, youngest son of Robert (riverboatman)[deceased] & Helen McNeil Stevenson, resident of 19 Well Street, Paisley. Educated Ferguslie School & member of the E.U. Congregational Church. Formerly employed with Loudon Co., Engineers, Johnstone. Joined R.A.O.C., July 1916, serving at Salonika and invalided home during February 1917. Died in Wilson War Hospital, Reading.


Died 1st July 1919 aged 22 ~ Buried Paisley (Hawkhead) Cemetery, Renfrewshire, United Kingdom.

**STEVENSON, James**

Private 14093 ~ 15th (Service) Bn. (1st Glasgow) Highland Light Infantry

Born Paisley, and a resident of Newton Mearns. Enlisted at Glasgow. Killed at Liepzig Salient, south of Thiepval.

Killed 3rd July 1916 aged 39 ~ Commemorated Thiepval Memorial, Somme, France.

**STEVENSON, James C.**

Lance Corporal 3564 ~ 1/6th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 108 Clark Street, Airdrie, son of John Stevenson, resident of Airdrie. Resided with (Mrs Galbraith) 29 Well Street, Paisley (his brother John resides at 7 Well Street). Formerly employed as a moulder with Bow & McLachlan Co., Ltd. Member of St George's Parish Church. Enlisted September 1914. Was killed a few days after being recommended for D.C.M.


Killed 31st March 1916 aged 25 ~ Buried Maroeuil British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

**STEVENSON, James Pringle**

Private 278962 ~ 1/7th Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 8 Silvergrove Street, Glasgow, son of William (cork cutter) & Mary Jolly Stevenson. Member of Ralston U.F. Church. Widow, Margaret Gemmell McDougall Stevenson & 2 children resident of 27 Windmill Street, Saltcoats, late of 9 Seedhill Road, Paisley. Formerly employed with P.K. Millar & Sons, Reed and Heddlemakers. Enlisted January 1915.


Died of wounds 12th April 1918 aged 37 ~ Buried Lapugnoy Military Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

**STEVENSON, John**

Private 430 ~ 11th (Service) Bn. Highland Light Infantry

Born Paisley and resident of Glasgow. Enlisted at Bordon, Hants

Died of wounds 30th September 1915 aged 30 ~ Buried Le Treport Military Cemetery, Seine-Maritime, France.

**STEVENSON, John**

Private 34666 ~ 13th (Service) Bn. Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment)

Born 13 Carriagehill, Paisley, son of Allan (labourer) & Agnes Catterson Stevenson. Educated South School & member of Holy Trinity & St Barnabas Episcopal Church. Widow, Marion Aitkenhead Hughes Minto (formerly Stevenson) & 3 children resident of 24 Neilston Road, Paisley. Formerly employed with Glenfield Works. Enlisted at Irvine, Ayrshire August 1916.

Killed 31st July 1917 aged 32 ~ Commemorated Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

**STEVENSON, John**

Lance Corporal 153454 ~ Royal Engineers

Born Paisley & enlisted at Glasgow. Formerly Royal Army Service Corps (524) (R.T.S.). Serving with the R.E., Railway Transportation Establishment.

Killed 21st March 1918 aged 38 ~ Buried Canada Farm Cemetery, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

**STEVENSON, John Cunningham**

Private S/4353 ~ 1st Bn. Gordon Highlanders

Born 12 Neilston Street, Paisley, son of Robert (weaver's beamer) & Mary Stevenson, resident of 8 Alice Street, Paisley. Member of Lylesland U.F. Church. Formerly employed as a fitter with Bow & McLachlan. Enlisted September 1914. Killed by shellfire while getting ready to charge the enemy. (brother of William).

Killed 2nd March 1916 aged 20 ~ Commemorated Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

STEVENSON, Robert

Private 4/6663 ~ 2nd Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 10 Old Sneddon Street, Paisley, son of Thomas (railway labourer) & Margaret Hart Stevenson. Educated Williamsburgh School & member of Thread Street U.F. Church. Widow, Helen McCrory McLachlan Stevenson & 2 children (formerly Stevenson) resident of 15 Cotton Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as a labourer with Thomas Reid & Sons, Engineers, Thread Street. Enlisted 6th A.&S.H. (T), August 1914.

Killed 23rd April 1917 aged 34 ~ Buried Wancourt British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.



STEVENSON, Robert G.

Private G/65987 ~ 2nd Bn. The Royal Fusiliers

Born Paisley and resident at Dalmuir. Enlisted at Clydebank with formerly Norfolk Regiment (30539). Killed at Langemarck-Menin Road.

Killed 19th August 1917 aged 34 ~ Commemorated Tyne Cot Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



STEVENSON, Thomas

Private 4/9150 ~ 2nd Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born & resident of Paisley. Enlisted at Greenock. Killed left of Rt. Sub-Sector, Ridge Wood.

Killed 16th July 1918 aged 25 ~ Buried Nine Elms British Cemetery, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



STEVENSON, William

Private 3563 ~ 1/6th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 7 Greenbank Street, Pollokshaws, Glasgow, son of John & Margaret Grant Stevenson, resident of 1 McKerrell Street, late of 10 Stevenson Street, Paisley. Thomas Coats Memorial Church Sunday school teacher & member of the YMCA. Formerly employed with Paisley Post Office as a local postman. Enlisted on outbreak of war. Killed by the same shell that killed J.G. Reid.

Died of wounds 10th June 1915 aged 21 ~ Buried Lillers Communal Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.



STEVENSON, William

Private 4587 ~ 1/6th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 14 Neilston Road, Paisley, son of Robert (weaver's beamer) & Mary Stevenson. Widow, Rosetta Black Craig Stevenson & child resident of 166 George Street, late of 88 Neilston Road, Paisley. Member of Lylesland U.F. Church. Formerly employed as a power-loom beamer with Paisley Co-operative Manufacturing Society Ltd., Colinslee. Enlisted 6th A.&S.H., early in 1915, serving with No.9 Platoon. (brother of John).

Killed 16th June 1915 aged 24 ~ Commemorated Le Touret Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



STEVENSON, William

Sergeant S/5554 ~ 10th (Service) Bn. The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders)

Born 20 Lady Lane, Paisley, son of William (lemonade bottler) & Annie Fenton Stevenson. Educated Stevenson Street School & member of George Street U.F. Church. Widow, Mary Beverige White Gorman Stevenson (now Keilly) & 5 children resident of 16 Thread Street, Paisley. Formerly employed with Mr Dickie, Brass-Founder, Hamilton Street. Enlisted September 1914. Served in France & Greece. Killed in Salonika.

Killed 8th May 1917 aged 35 ~ Commemorated Doiran Memorial, Greece.



STEVENSON, William

Private S/7352 ~ 10th (Service) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 4 Rowan Street, Paisley, son of Hugh (carter) & Sarah Sourley Stevenson. Killed fighting at Caterpillar Valley, Longueval, France. (brother of Alexander).

Killed 14th July 1916 aged 24 ~ Commemorated Thiepval Memorial, Somme, France.



STEWART, Alexander

Lance Corporal 4/8962 ~ 2nd Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born Burgh Poorhouse, Paisley, son of Robert (agricultural labourer) Jane Logan Stewart. Widow, Maggie Murdoch Gillogley (formerly Stewart) & 4 children resident of 6 Storie Street, Paisley. Educated Carbrook Street School & member of High U.F. Church. Formerly employed as a miner with Walkinshaw Pit. As a member of the Special Reserve he was mobilised on the outbreak of war with the 4th A.&S.H.

Killed 10th May 1916 aged 32 ~ Buried Cambrin Churchyard Extension, Pas de Calais, France.

STEWART, Alexander

Private 474318 ~ 72nd (Seaforth Highlanders of Canada) Bn. Canadian Infantry

Born Paisley, son of George Patrick (deceased) & Isabella Jane Robb Stewart (spirit merchant, owner of The Tontine) resident of Lusignan, Paisley. Educated John Neilson Institution. Formerly employed as a farmer. Went to Canada about 1913, residing at Adanac, Saskatoon. Enlisted 4th April 1916 with the Canadians. Died at Birmingham of wounds sustained at Loos on the 15th August 1917.

Died of wounds 25th May 1919 aged 22 ~ Buried Paisley (Hawkhead) Cemetery, Renfrewshire, United Kingdom.




STEWART, Allan

Sergeant 661040 ~ Royal Field Artillery

Born 22 Russell Street, Rothesay, Isle of Bute, son of Alan (blacksmith) & Minnie Morgan Stewart, resident of Watt Street, Glasgow. Resident of Paisley. Served with 'B' Bty., 124th Bde., R.F.A.

Died of wounds 22nd August 1918 aged 28 ~ Buried Bagneux British Cemetery, Gezaincourt, Somme, France.




STEWART, Daniel

Private S/1797 ~ 10th (Service) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Widow resident of 4 Garthland Street, Paisley (also his brother), formerly of Bowfield, Howwood. Formerly employed as a miner with J.G. Stein, Castlecary, Cumbernauld. Enlisted at Falkirk, August 1914.

Died of wounds 29th September 1915 aged 29 ~ Buried Bethune Town Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.



STEWART, Dugald

Private 253267 ~ 11th (Service) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 79 Maxwellton Street, Paisley, son of William (fireclay worker) & Agnes Campbell Stewart, resident of 20 Ferguslie Walk, Paisley. Educated West School & member of St Columba (Gaelic) Parish Church. Widow, Catherine Thomson Stewart, resident of 1 West Campbell Street, Paisley. Formerly employed with Wholesale Co-operative Society, Glasgow. Enlisted at Barrhead with 6th A.&S.H. (T), July 1916.

Killed 22nd August 1917 aged 40 ~ Commemorated Tyne Cot Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



STEWART, Edward Tolmie

Drummer 10226 ~ 2nd Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 61 George Street, Paisley, son of Charles (mason's labourer) & Marion White Stewart. Resident of Glasgow & enlisted at Paisley with the Argyll's

Died of wounds 6th December 1916 aged 28 ~ Buried Abbeville Communal Cemetery Extension, Somme, France.




STEWART, George

Private 22703 ~ 2nd Bn. Royal Dublin Fusiliers

Born 37 Stock Street, Paisley, son of George (plasterer) & Elizabeth Tannahill Stewart, resident of 3 Great Hamilton Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as a farm servant. Enlisted July 1915.

Killed 16th October 1916 aged 28 ~ Buried Guards' Cemetery, Lesboeufs, Somme, France.



STEWART, James

Lance Corporal 3470 ~ 2nd Bn. Highland Light Infantry

Born 25 Broomlands Street, Paisley, eldest son of Joseph Bow (plasterer) & Louisa Saunders Stewart, resident of 67 Calside, late of 9 Smith Street, Paisley. Educated South School & member of South U.F. Church. Formerly employed as a clerk with Adam Hamilton & Sons Ltd., Blackland Mill. He was well known in Christian Endeavour & Captain of the 1st Paisley Company of B.B., also a member of Paisley Hawthorn Lodge, Free Gardeners. Enlisted at Glasgow with 16th H.L.I., June 1915.

Killed 13th November 1916 aged 26 ~ Commemorated Thiepval Memorial, Somme, France.



STEWART, James

Private 3/7239 ~ 3rd (Reserve) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 7 Abbey Street, Paisley, son of Joseph (bricklayer's labourer) & Margaret Moodie Stewart, resident of 6 Bridge Street, Paisley. Member of St Mirin's R.C. Church. Formerly employed as a labourer. Enlisted 6th A.&S.H., August 1914 & attached to the 3rd Battalion. Sustained gunshot wounds and gas poisoning at the Battle of Loos on the 25th September 1915 & spent two years being treated in Stobhill Hospital, Glasgow & died of pleurisy & bronchitis.

Died of wounds 19th October 1917 aged 25 ~ Buried Glasgow Western Necropolis, Glasgow, United Kingdom.



STEWART, John

Private S/7288 ~ 11th (Service) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 2 North Street, Paisley, son of James (colour maker operative) & Margaret Paton Stewart. Enlisted at Glasgow. Killed at the Cutting, Martinpuich.

Killed 21st August 1916 aged 19 ~ Buried Caterpillar Valley Cemetery, Longueval, Somme, France.

STEWART, John

Private 251875 ~ 1/6th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 4 Surrey Street, Glasgow, son of James (ironwork labourer) & Maggie Morris Stewart. Widow, Philadelphia Dewar Stewart and mother-in-law, resident of 1 Oakshaw Brae, Paisley. Formerly employed with Caldwell, Drysalters, Murray Street. Drummer with the Salvation Army, West-end Corps. Enlisted 6th A.&S.H., November 1914 and was Regimental drummer.

Died of wounds 16th October 1918 aged 32 ~ Buried Queant Communal Cemetery British Extension, Pas de Calais, France.



STEWART, John Craig

Private 3343 ~ 1/6th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 9 Orr Square, Paisley, youngest son of Hawthorn (chemist) & Margaret Craig Stewart, resident of 9 Orr Square, Paisley. Educated John Neilson Institution & member of St James U.F. Church. Enlisted at Paisley 5th August 1914, serving as a signaller. Killed at the Labyrinth, Arras by a trench mortar.

Killed 19th April 1916 aged 17 ~ Buried Maroeuil British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.



STEWART, Matthew

Private 44104 ~ Machine Gun Corps

Born 4 Rosebery Place, Carriagehill, Paisley, son of John (starchwork labourer) & Agnes Wylie Stewart. Widow & 2 children resident of 8 Great Hamilton Street, Paisley. Member of Wesleyan Mission, Central Hall. Formerly employed with Brown & Polson. Enlisted at Paisley January 1915, A.&S.H (7793) & transferred to the M.G.C., serving with 76th Coy. Killed by shell-fire.

Killed 15th June 1917 aged 28 ~ Commemorated Arras Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



STEWART, Peter

Private 419161 ~ 2nd Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 8 Back Row, Ferguslie, Paisley, son of James (joiner) & Celilia Patterson Stewart. Sister (Miss Stewart) resident of 109 George Street, Paisley. Formerly employed with Messrs Lobuiz & Co., Ltd., Engineers & Shipbuilders, Renfrew. Enlisted early in war.

Killed 12th August 1916 aged 38 ~ Buried Flatiron Copse Cemetery, Mametz, Somme, France.



STEWART, Robert

Private 43716 ~ 1st Bn. Essex Regiment

Born East Arkleston, Abbey Parish, Paisley, son of Allan (farmer)[deceased] & Jane Green Stewart, resident of 93 Elder Park Street, Govan, Glasgow.

Killed 14th April 1918 aged 29 ~ Commemorated Pozieres Memorial, Somme, France.



STEWART, Robert Taylor

Lieutenant ~ 7th (Service) Bn. Royal Scots Fusiliers

Born 4 West Brae, Paisley, son of Archibald (dyer) & Annie Taylor Stewart, resident of 82 Broomlands, Paisley. Educated Carbrook Street School. Member of Paisley Abbey choir. Formerly employed with Scottish Clerks' Association, Glasgow. Joined the University of Glasgow Training Corps, and commissioned R.S.F., November 1914. Wounded at Hill 70, Loos & died 3 days later.

Died of wounds 28th September 1915 aged 22 ~ Buried Chocques Military Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.



STEWART, Samuel McIntyre

Private 222858 ~ 85th (Nova Scotia Highlanders) Bn. Canadian Infantry

Born 12 Storie Street, Paisley, son of Samuel McIntyre (iron moulder) & Jessie Howie Stewart, resident of 61 George Street, Paisley. Educated Camphill School & member of Middle Parish Church. Widow, Margaret Stewart & 3 children resident of 51 Shirley Street, Toronto, Canada, late of 27 Thread Street, Paisley. Went to Canada in 1915. Formerly employed as a painter with Brown's Shipyard, Clydebank. A former soldier who served through the Boer War. Was a piper in Nova Scotia Highlanders. Enlisted October 1915 at Halifax, Canada.

Killed 28th April 1917 aged 35 ~ Buried La Chaudiere Military Cemetery, Vimy, Pas de Calais, France.



STEWART, William

Ordinary Seaman SS/5400 ~ Royal Navy

Born 142 Inkerman, Abbey Parish, Paisley, son of David (iron miner) & Martha Fleming Stewart. Sister (Mrs Annie S. Knox) resident of 6 Maxwellton Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as a turner with Ferguslie Thread Mill. Enlisted early in war, serving on HMS Defence which was sunk with all hands during the Battle of Jutland.

Killed 31st May 1916 aged 23 ~ Commemorated Plymouth Naval Memorial, Devon, United Kingdom.

STEWART, William

Private 527805 ~ Canadian Army Medical Corps

Born Back Stonefield, Paisley, son of Daniel (cloth finisher) & Jane Virtue Stewart, residence of 1 Braids Road, Paisley. Educated South School. Formerly employed with Isdale & McCallum Ltd., Soapworks. Widow, Vivian Griffiths Stewart & child, resident of Harvie Street, Hespler, Ontario, Canada. Formerly employed as a hospital attendant at Homewood Sanitarium, Guelph, Ontario. Enlisted April 1916 at Toronto. Died in England of Influenza

Died 24th November 1918 aged 31 ~ Buried Lenham Cemetery, Hollingbourne, Kent, United Kingdom.



STEWART, William

Private 333103 ~ *9th (City of Glasgow) Bn. Highland Light Infantry

Born Paisley & enlisted at Glasgow. Killed, north of Menin Road, west of Polderhoek, Belgium.

Killed 25th September 1917 aged 20 ~ Buried Hooze Crater Cemetery, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



STEWART, William Peebles

Private 171387 ~ 3rd (Toronto Regiment) Bn. Canadian Infantry

Born 20 Argyle Street, Paisley, son of Peter (plater) & Margaret Peebles, Stewart, resident of 4 Johnston Street, Paisley. Educated Camphill School. Formerly employed with Mr Holmes, butcher at west-end of town. Moved to Canada in 1913 & was resident of 157 Palmerston Ave, Toronto. Enlisted August 1915 at Toronto, serving with the 83rd Canadians.

Killed 6th November 1917 aged 22 ~ Commemorated Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



STIRLING, Alexander Culloch

Private 5143 ~ 1/6th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 5 North Croft, Paisley, son of William (boatyard labourer) & Jane Goudie Stirling, resident of 12 Thread Street, Paisley. Widow & child resident of 34 Thread Street, Paisley. Educated Abercorn School & member of Paisley Abbey. Formerly employed as an apprentice riveter with Messrs Lobnitz, Renfrew. Enlisted April 1915.

Killed 26th March 1916 aged 24 ~ Commemorated Arras Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



STIRLING, Andrew

Private S/22848 ~ 8th (Service) Bn. The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders)

Born 23 St James Street, Paisley, son of John (mason) & Elizabeth Patterson Stirling, resident of 19 Great Hamilton Street, Paisley. Educated South School & member of Holy Trinity and St Barnabas Episcopal Church. Formerly employed with Isdale & McCallum Ltd., Soapworks. Enlisted B.W., April 1917 serving with A Coy.

Killed 19th July 1918 aged 19 ~ Commemorated Ploegsteert Memorial, Hainaut, Belgium.



STIRLING, John (Jack) (M.M.)

Private 22324 ~ 1st Bn. Cameronians (Scottish Rifles)

Born 27 Well Street, Paisley, youngest son of John (iron turner) & Margaret Glen Stirling, resident, of 13 Maxwell Street, Paisley. Educated North & Camphill School's. Formerly employed with Paisley Provident Co-operative Society Ltd., No.8 Grocery Branch, Bank Street. Enlisted August 1915. Wounded in May 1918 & returned to France in September.

Killed 9th October 1918 aged 21 ~ Buried Bertry Communal Cemetery, Nord, France.



STIRLING, Richard

Private 4084 ~ 1/6th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 1 Rosebery place, Carriagehill, Paisley, youngest son of Thomas (clothlapper) & Margaret Robertson Stirling, resident of 18 Causeyside, Paisley. Member of George Street U.F. Church. Formerly employed as a apprentice engineer with Fairfield Shipbuilding Company. Enlisted September 1914.

Killed 27th September 1916 aged 21 ~ Buried Delville Wood Cemetery, Longueval, Somme, France.



STORIE, William Risk

Gunner 935998 ~ Royal Field Artillery (C)

Born 91 High Street, Paisley, second son of John (soft goods manufacturer)[deceased] & Jane Burns Risk Storie, resident of 211 Neilston Road, late of Braemar, Potterhill, Paisley. Educated Oakshaw & South Schools. Member of Canal Street U.F. Church and Alexander Wilson Lodge of Oddfellows. Was a well known member of Paisley Amature Swimming Club. Formerly employed with father at Cumberland Mill. Joined R.F.A., March 1916 serving with C Battery 75th Brigade.

Killed 4th September 1917 aged 22 ~ Buried Canada Farm Cemetery, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



STORM, William

Private S/25113 ~ 7th (Service) Bn. The Seaforth Highlanders

Born 30 Seedhill Road, Paisley, son of William & Agnes Hughes Storm, resident of 19 Well Street, Paisley. Member of Victoria Place Baptist Church & YMCA. Educated Paisley Grammar School, afterwards studying at University when he enlisted August 1917. Formerly TR/1/14073.

Died of wounds 1st May 1918 aged 19 ~ Buried Boulogne Eastern Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

STORRIE, Hugh Cochrane

Captain (Dr.) ~ Royal Army Medical Corps

Born 3 Stirling Street, Paisley, second son of William Crawford & Jessie Cochrane Storrie, resident of Southpark House, Paisley. Educated John Neilson Institution and Paisley Grammar School & member of South U.F. Church. Graduated at Glasgow University. Formerly employed with the Metropolitan Asylum Board, London. Enlisted R.A.M.C., & was attached to The 2nd Bn. Queen's (Royal West Surrey Regiment). Promoted to Captain on 1st April.

Killed 12th September 1915 aged 30 ~ Buried Vermelles British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.



STORRIE, William

Private S/21568 ~ 1/4th (Ross Highland) Bn. The Seaforth Highlanders

Born 1 Storie Street, Paisley, son of James (china shopman) & Jane Barr Storrie, resident of Paisley. Educated West & Craigielea School's & member of St George's U.F. Church. Widow, Elizabeth McGlasham Storrie & 7 children resident of 1 Newton Terrace, Millarston, Paisley. Formerly employed as a machine-man with the Gazette then the Express Office.

Mobilised as National Reservist, September 1914. Transferred S.H., January 1917. Wounded July 1917 & returned to the Front in December after recovering. Died of gunshot wounds while a German POW.

Died 26th March 1918 aged 40 ~ Buried Cabaret-Rouge British Cemetery, Souchez, Pas de Calais, France.



STRACHAN, Daniel

Private 15389 ~ 13th (Service) Bn. Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment)

Born 31 King Street West, Paisley, son of John Duff (threadmill worker) & Agnes Gardner Strachan, resident of Kinning Park, Glasgow, late Paisley. Formerly employed with J. & P. Coat's, Kinning Park Warehouse, Glasgow. Enlisted on outbreak of war.

Killed 21st May 1916 aged 18 ~ Commemorated Loos Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



STRONACH, John

Guardsman 9807 ~ 1st Bn. Scots Guards

Born 8 Galloway Street, Paisley, son of George (housepainter) & Lena Hall Stronach.

Killed 15th September 1916 aged 26 ~ Commemorated Thiepval Memorial, Somme, France.



STRUTHERS, A.

Private 3526. ~ *6th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Mother resident of 31 Well Street, Paisley. Widow & 3 children resident of Johnstone. Formerly employed as a boiler-maker in Renfrew. Mobilised August 1914. - Invalided home & died at the Cottage Hospital Johnstone.

Died 5th July 1916 aged 26 ~ Buried Thorn (Abbey) Cemetery, Renfrewshire, United Kingdom.



STUBBS, Harry

Private 147247 ~ Royal Army Service Corps

Born 9 McKerrell Street, Paisley, son of William (dyer) & Mary Brown Stubbs, resident of 31 Cochran Street, late of 2 Phillips Street, Paisley. Educated Williamsburgh School & member of Paisley Abbey. Formerly employed as a chauffeur with Dr Penman. Enlisted R.A.S.C. (Motor Transport), November 1915. Died in East Africa of Malaria.

Died 25th November 1918 aged 20 ~ Buried Dar Es Salaam War Cemetery, Tanzania.



SULLIVAN, Thomas

Private S/9687 ~ 12th (Service) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 5 Levenhaugh Street, Denny's Town, Dumbartonshire, son of Maurice (riveter) & Sarah Kenny Sullivan. Widow, Elizabeth Henderson Adam Sullivan, resident of Paisley. Enlisted at Shotts, Lanarkshire. Had recovered from previous wounds in 1917 & returned to the fight, only to die of malaria at the Balkans.

Died 5th October 1918 aged 26 ~ Buried Doiran Military Cemetery, Greece.



SUTHERLAND, James Russell

Private S/11473 ~ 6th (Service) Bn. Queen's Own (Cameron Highlanders)

Born Barony, Glasgow, son of John Sutherland, resident of 289 Parliamentary Road, Glasgow. Widow, Margaret Sutherland, resident of 6 Carlton Court, Bridge Street, Glasgow. Member of Canal Street U.F. Church. Resident of Paisley & Enlisted at Glasgow

Killed 23rd March 1918 aged 32 ~ Buried Faubourg D'Amiens Cemetery, Arras, Pas de Calais, France.



SUTHERLAND, Thomas

Private 14406 ~ 16th (Service) Bn. (2nd Glasgow) Highland Light Infantry

Born 6 Whitehead Street, Paisley, second son of Richard (grocer) & Ann McKay Sutherland, resident of 20 Laighpark, Paisley. Educated Williamsburgh School & member of Middle and Wallneuk U.F. Churches also YMCA. Formerly employed as a apprentice patternmaker with Bow & McLachlan. Enlisted at Glasgow, September 1914.

Killed 1st July 1916 aged 20 ~ Commemorated Thiepval Memorial, Somme, France.

SWAN, William George

Ex-Lieutenant ~ 1st Bn. Royal Scots Fusiliers

Youngest son of John (J.P.) [deceased] & Agnes Cockburn Swan, resident of Elliestoun, Calside, Paisley. Educated Paisley Grammar School. Formerly employed as a solicitor. Enlisted August 1914 with the Glasgow Highlanders, later commissioned with the R.S.F. Had been wounded 4 times before receiving a serious head wound that required long treatment in hospital. Died Crichton Royal Institute, Dumfries of wounds & T.B.

Died of wounds 5th February 1927 aged 42 ~ Buried Paisley (Woodside) Cemetery, Renfrewshire, United Kingdom.



SWEENEY, Robert

Private 46713 ~ 4th (Extra Reserve) Bn. King's (Liverpool Regiment)

Born 3 St James Street, Paisley, son of Margaret Sweeney (hair factory worker). Resident of and enlisted at Paisley.

Killed 17th April 1918 aged 32 ~ Commemorated Tyne Cot Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



SWEENIE, William Ramsay

Corporal 453136 ~ 58th Bn. Canadian Expeditionary Force

Born 28 Smithhills Street, Paisley, youngest son of John (furniture dealer) [deceased] & Janet McCalley Sweeney, resident of 28 New Smithhills, Paisley. Member of High Parish Church. Formerly employed as a lumberman & enlisted June 1915 at Niagara Camp, Canada.

Killed 8th October 1916 aged 24 ~ Commemorated Vimy Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



SYMINGTON, Percy George

Lieutenant ~ 17th (Service) Bn. (3rd Glasgow) Highland Light Infantry

Born 42 Oakshaw Street, Paisley, third son of George Elder (yarn merchant) & Mary Jane Corry Kerr Symington, resident of Windyhaugh, Troon, Ayrshire, late of Oakshaw, Paisley. Enlisted August 1914 & Commissioned H.L.I., early in war, serving with D Coy.

Killed 1st July 1916 aged 20 ~ Buried A.I.F. Burial Ground, Flers, Somme, France.



SYMONS, John

Rifleman Z/1032 ~ 1st Bn. The Rifle Brigade

Born Schantall, Belfast, Ireland. Resident of Paisley & enlisted at Manchester. Killed at Ploegsteert Wood.

Killed 3rd April 1915. ~ Commemorated Ploegsteert Memorial, Hainaut, Belgium.



TAGG, Walter McAdam

Private S/21352 ~ 2nd Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 3 Greenlaw Terrace, Glasgow Road, Paisley, youngest son of Alexander (school teacher) [deceased] & Agnes Douglas Tagg, resident of Glenfruin, Calside, Paisley, who had been a well known schoolmaster. Educated Paisley Grammar School & member of South Parish Church. Formerly employed as a stockbroker with McNair, Allan, Young and Rowan, 41 St Vincent Street, Glasgow.

Died of wounds 5th May 1918 aged 27 ~ Commemorated Tyne Cot Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



TAGGART, James

Private 278963 ~ 1/7th Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 9 Lawn Street, Paisley, son of John (labourer) & Elizabeth Burt Taggart. Member of Holy Trinity Episcopal Church. Widow, Isabella Ashcroft Taggart & 6 children resident of 11 New Smithhills, Paisley. Formerly employed as a hammerman with Eadie Bros., & Co., Ltd., Victoria Works, Violet Street, Paisley. Enlisted October 1914. Killed by a sniper at Arras

Killed 9th April 1917 aged 36 ~ Buried Orchard Dump Cemetery, Arleux-En-Gohelle, Pas de Calais, France.



TAGGART, John

Able Seaman R/6414 ~ Royal Naval Reserve

Born Rothesay, Isle of Bute, son of James & Mary Taggart, resident of Bay View, Craigmore, Rothesay. Grandson of (Mr P. Beatte) resident of 1 Crossflat Crescent, Paisley. Formerly employed with Beardmore Shell Factory, Underwood. Served with Hood Battalion, Royal Naval Division. Died of wounds while a POW at Hospital in Alexandrin-Enstr, Kasirne, Berlin, Germany

Died of wounds 28th April 1918 aged 19 ~ Buried Berlin South-Western Cemetery, Brandenburg, Germany.



TAIT, John McCallum

Private 57573 ~ 17th (Service) Bn. (North Eastern Railway Pioneers) Northumberland Fusiliers

Born 31 King Street, West, Paisley, son of John (mason) & Elizabeth Smith Tait, resident of Paisley. Educated South School & member of Martyr's Parish Church. Widow, Margaret Baird Bryson Tait & 2 children resident of 146 George Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as a stonemason in Glasgow. Joined-up in January 1917, serving with 17th (Rly., Pioneer) Bn., C Coy, formerly (184703) Royal Engineers.

Killed 16th November 1917 aged 33 ~ Buried Bard Cottage Cemetery, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

TANNAHILL, Matthew

Private S/2551 ~ 2nd Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 7 Lylesland, Paisley, son of Matthew (calenderer) & Catherine Thompson Tannahill. Educated South School & member of Castlehead Church. Widow, Susan Ryce Tannahill & child, resident of 34 Great Hamilton Street, Paisley. Formerly employed with Pollock & Cochrane, Thruschraig Works. Enlisted August 1914.

Killed 24th April 1917 aged 28 ~ Buried Heninel-Croisilles Road Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.



TANNAHILL, Robert

Private 10861 ~ 2nd Bn. Scots Guards

Born 2 Colinslie Place, Paisley, son of James (clothlapper) & Elizabeth Campbell Tannahill. Widow, Catherine Thorpe Tannahill & 6 children resident of 10 Orr Street, Paisley. Educated South School & member of South U.F. Church. Formerly employed with William Fulton & Sons Ltd., Glenfield Finishing Work. Enlisted September 1914.

Killed 23rd December 1916 aged 30 ~ Commemorated Thiepval Memorial, Somme, France.



TANNAHILL, Robert

Lance Corporal S/10772 ~ 1st Bn. Queen's Own (Cameron Highlanders)

Born 2 Forbes Place, Paisley, son of Robert (bath attendant) & Jane Cooper Tannahill.

Killed 23rd July 1916 aged 21 ~ Commemorated Thiepval Memorial, Somme, France.



TARBURN, William

Gunner 76085 ~ Royal Field Artillery (C)

Born 8 Stock Street, Paisley, son of John (dyer) & Annie Gibbon Tarburn, resident of 20 Stock Street, Paisley. Formerly employed with Parlane & Kerr, Drapers. Enlisted R.F.A., February 1914, serving with 94th Battery 18th Brigade.

Killed 10th April 1916 aged 19 ~ Buried Railway Dugouts Burial Ground (Transport Farm), West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



TAWSE, Gordon

Gunner 228117 ~ Royal Field Artillery (C)

Born Arbutnott, son of James [deceased] & Mary Tawse, resident of 7 Well Street, Paisley. Member of St James U.F. Church. Formerly employed with Ferguslie Thread Mill. Served 10 years with R.F.A., & discharged through accident in India. Re-enlisted serving with A Battery 277th Brigade. (brother of John).

Died of wounds 4th May 1918 aged 42 ~ Buried Aubigny Communal Cemetery Extension, Pas de Calais, France.



TAWSE, John

Driver T4/036018 ~ Royal Army Ordnance Corps

Born Arbutnot, N.B., son of James Tawse resident of 7 Well Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as a butcher with Mr Rennie, Canal Street. Enlisted with the A.O.C., 220th H.T., Coy., Details Cairo. Died in Gaza, Palestine of Dysentery. (brother of Gordon).

Died 11th April 1918 aged 40 ~ Buried Cairo War Memorial Cemetery, Cairo, Egypt.



TAYLOR, Alexander

Private 31970 ~ 6/7th (Service) Bn. Royal Scots Fusiliers

Born Kilside Crescent, Seedhill Road, Paisley, youngest son of Charles (ironship plater) & Helen McConachie Taylor, resident of 43 Mill Street, Paisley. Educated Williamsburgh & East School's. Formerly employed with Bow, McLachlan & Co. Joined R.S.F., January 1917, serving with Machine Gun Section.

Killed 23rd August 1917 aged 23 ~ Commemorated Tyne Cot Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



TAYLOR, Frank Garvie

Sergeant 33321 ~ 17th (Service) Bn. (3rd Glasgow) Highland Light Infantry

Born Renfrew, son of Robert & Agnes Taylor, resident of 25 Love Street, Paisley. Member of St James U.F. Church. Formerly employed as a lawyer's clerk. Enlisted H.L.I., November 1914, serving with A Coy.

Killed 18th November 1916 aged 26 ~ Buried New Munich Trench British Cemetery, Beaumont-Hamel, Somme, France.



TAYLOR, James

Private S/21744 ~ 6th (Service) Bn. Queen's Own (Cameron Highlanders)

Born 23 Lower Road, Derry, Londonderry, Ireland, son of Mr & Mrs Charles Taylor. Sister (Mrs C. Lindsay) resident of 18 Kilinside Road, Paisley. Member of High Parish Church & Paisley Hawthorn Lodge, Free Gardeners. Formerly employed as a foreman dyer with 20 years service with Anchor Thread Mill Dyework Dept. Enlisted at Glasgow, December 1915.

Killed 28th June 1916 aged 41 ~ Commemorated Loos Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.

TAYLOR, Robert W.

Lance Corporal 7485 ~ 2nd Bn. Queen's Own (Cameron Highlanders)

Born 25 Allanton Place, Deedes Street, Airdrie, Coatbridge, Lanarkshire, son of William & Elizabeth Waddell Taylor.

Resident of Paisley. Enlisted at Glasgow

Killed 21st April 1915. aged 27 ~ Buried Railway Dugouts Burial Ground (Transport Farm), West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



TAYLOR, Thomas

Gunner 8308 ~ Royal Field Artillery (C)

Born Stewarton, son of James (draper) & Isabel Currie McDonald Taylor, resident of 7 Alice Street, Paisley. Member of George Street U.F. Church. Served R.F.A., for 3 years in India & drafted to Mesopotamia & served with the 6th Bde., Ammunition Col. Was taken prisoner by Turkish Forces at Kut & died at Tekret, Mesopotamia.

Died 31st May 1916 aged 27 ~ Commemorated Basra Memorial, Iraq.



TAYLOR, William Crookenden

Lieutenant ~ 42nd MG Company Machine Gun Corps

Born 17 New Stock Street, Paisley, eldest son of William (builder)[deceased] & Mary Crookenden Taylor, resident of Norwell, Castlehead, Paisley. Educated Paisley Grammar School & Glasgow Academy. Member of Cumberland Hall Church, Laigh Kirk Lane [off Causeyside Street]. Formerly a medical student. Enlisted from Glasgow University O.Y.C., commissioned to 13th H.L.I., July 1915 & transferred to M.G.C. Recovered from being gassed in 1917.

Died of wounds 6th November 1918 aged 21 ~ Buried Hautmont Communal Cemetery, Nord, France.



TAYLOR, William David

Private 34104 ~ 1st Bn. Cameronians (Scottish Rifles)

Born Glasgow, son of William (building businessman) & Christina Marshall Taylor. Partner with father in building business. Left Paisley Abbey restoration work and enlisted S.R.

Killed 23rd October 1918 aged 33 ~ Buried Highland Cemetery, Le Cateau, Nord, France.



TAYLOR, William S. M.

Private 235072 ~ 2nd Bn. The Seaforth Highlanders

Born 33 Sir Michael Street, Greenock, son of William Ferguson (iron turner) & Mary Millar Taylor. Member of High Parish Church. Widow, Margaret Catterson Taylor & 2 children, resident of 18 Greenhill Road, Paisley. Formerly employed as a clerk with Murray's Tobacco Agency, Glasgow and was previously with George Dobie & Son, Tobacco Makers. Joined S.H., February 1917.

Killed 4th October 1917 aged 30 ~ Commemorated Tyne Cot Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



TELFER, Alexander

Ex-Private 4299 ~ 1/5th (Dumfries & Galloway) Bn. King's Own Scottish Borderers

Born 3 Espedair Street, Paisley, son of Alexander (colour maker operative) & Isabella Thomson Telfer, resident of 10 Phillips Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as a grocers assistant. Enlisted. Discharged as a army pensioner because of wounds, fracture of spine & sequelae sustained at the Dardenelles in 1916, from which he died from at 10 Phillips St.

Died of wounds 1st July 1921 aged 32 ~ Buried Paisley (Hawkhead) Cemetery, Renfrewshire, United Kingdom.



TELFER, Henry

Private 295259 ~ 12th (Ayr & Lanark Yeomanry) Bn. Royal Scots Fusiliers

Born Westerton, Bonhill, son of John (gardener) & Janet Reid Telfer, resident of 5 Bank Street, Paisley. Widow, Janet Brown Wilson Telfer & 2 children resident of High Street, Mauchline, Ayrshire. Formerly employed as a 2nd coachman with Sir Thomas Glen-Coats and prior to being called-up was employed by Mr T.W. McIntyre of Sorn. Mobilised with 12th R.S.F., serving at Gallipoli & Palestine.

Killed 20th September 1918 aged 44 ~ Buried Trois Arbres Cemetery, Steenwerck, Nord, France.



TEMPLE, George

Private 252454 ~ 1/6th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 15 West Campbell Street, Paisley, son of David (wood turner) & Margaret Goldie Temple, resident of 19 Maxwellton Street, Paisley. Educated Carbrook Street School & member of George Street U.F. Church. Formerly employed with Beardmore's, Dalmuir. Enlisted September 1915.

Killed 7th October 1917 aged 24 ~ Commemorated Tyne Cot Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



TEMPLETON, John Goudie

Sapper 58768 ~ Royal Engineers

Born Dalrymple Ayrshire, son of Jane & John Templeton, resident of Burnside, Dalrymple Ayrshire. Resident of 7 Lang Street Paisley. Formerly employed as a clerk at Hawkhead Station. Enlisted at Paisley with the R.E., November 1914 serving with 14th Division Signal Coy. Died at a Casualty Clearing Station from sudden illness

Died 20th March 1917 aged 24 ~ Buried Warlincourt Halte British Cemetery, Saulty, Pas de Calais, France.

TENNANT, James

Rifleman 4449 ~ 7th (Service) Bn. Royal Irish Rifles

Born 81 Canal Street, Paisley, son of Peter (carter) & Mary Lavelle Tennant, resident of 71 Stock Street, Paisley (his brother John resides at 4 New Stock Street). Formerly employed with Anchor Thread Mill Dyework. Enlisted at Glasgow, March 1915. Killed between Guillemont & Ginchy.

Killed 8th September 1916 aged 23 ~ Commemorated Thiepval Memorial, Somme, France.



TENNENT, Dugald (M.I.D.)

Lance Corporal 9005 ~ 2nd Bn. Highland Light Infantry

Born Causeystanes, Blantyre, son of Samuel & Isabella Tennent, resident of 45 Main Street, High Blantyre, Lanarkshire. Resident of Paisley & member of Wesleyan Mission, Central Hall. Formerly employed as a collier. Mobilised as H.L.I., Reservist, August 1914. Killed by a bomb.

Killed 2nd August 1915 aged 29 ~ Buried Bethune Town Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.



THOMPSON, John

Private 90792 ~ 5th MG Company Machine Gun Corps

Born Irvine, Ayrshire, son of Mr & Mrs John Thompson, resident of 6 Barclay Street, Paisley. Educated St Mary's R.C. School & member of St Mirin's R.C. Church. Formerly employed with McGee's Engineering Works. Formerly (196136) R.A.S.C.

Killed 27th September 1918 aged 21 ~ Buried Fifteen Ravine British Cemetery, Villers-Plouich, Nord, France.



THOMPSON, Robert

Driver 44257 ~ Royal Field Artillery (C)

Born 3 Moncrieff Street, Paisley, son of William (starchwork labourer) & Elizabeth Irvine Thompson, resident of 58 George Street, Paisley. Educated Carbrook Street School. Formerly employed as a miner at Galston, Ayrshire. Mobilised as R.F.A., Reservist, August 1914 serving with 84th Battery. Drowned when Mail Boat, R.M.S. Leinster was torpedoed and sunk by U-123 between Dublin & Holyhead

Drowned 10th October 1918 aged 29 ~ Buried Grangegorman Military Cemetery, County Dublin, Republic of Ireland.



THOMPSON, Samuel

Private 6184 ~ 10th (Service) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Mother resident of 1 Pattison Street, Paisley. Formerly employed with Paisley District Tramways Co. Enlisted 10th A.&S.H., November 1914. (Brother of James).

Died of wounds 10th May 1917 aged 27 ~ Buried Aubigny Communal Cemetery Extension, Pas de Calais, France.



THOMSON, Alexander K.

Private 29586 ~ */5th (Cumberland) Bn. The Border Regiment

Born 118 High Street, Paisley, son of Robert (iron dresser) & Margaret Kerr Thomson, resident of 1 Johnston Street, Paisley. Member of United Abstainers Club. Widow, Dorothy Thomson, resident of 13 Milford Hill, Salisbury. Formerly employed as a painter with Lobnitz & Co., Renfrew. Enlisted at Glasgow, January 1915. Formerly (18556) R.F.C.

Killed 29th September 1918 aged 28 ~ Commemorated Vis-En-Artois British Cemetery, Haucourt, Pas de Calais, France.



THOMSON, Campbell Grace

Private 332149 ~ 15th (Service) Bn. (1st Glasgow) Highland Light Infantry

Born 1 Cochran Street, Paisley, only son of Robert (house painter) & Mary Taylor Thomson, resident of 35 Gordon Street, Paisley. Educated Grammar School & played football for the School. Member of St George's U.F. Church & YMCA. One of the pioneers of scouting in Paisley & was Scoutmaster of 3rd Paisley Troop. Formerly employed as a clerk with Ogston & Tennant. Enlisted at Glasgow with H.L.I., 1915.

Killed 3rd April 1918 aged 23 ~ Buried Bienvillers Military Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.



THOMSON, Charles (M.C. & BAR / M.I.D.)

Captain ~ 7th (Service) Bn. East Lancashire Regiment

Born 20 Underwood Road, Paisley, son of John (threadmill foreman) & Jeanie Wilson Thomson, resident of Netherpark, Calside, Paisley. Educated Ferguslie & Camphill School's. Member of Thomas Coats Memorial Church. Formerly employed with Commercial Bank. Enlisted 9th H.L.I., January 1915, & commissioned E.L.R., September 1917. Won M.C. December 1917, & Bar, was twice mentioned in despatches. Attached to the 2nd Battalion. Killed by a bomb while leading his men at Gavrelle, Arras, France

Killed 1st September 1918 aged 24 ~ Buried Roclincourt Military Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

THOMSON, Frank

Able Seaman CLYDE Z/494 ~ Royal Naval Reserve

Born 10 Wardrop Street, Paisley, son of John (carter) & Maggie Baillie Thomson, resident of 110 George Street, Paisley. Former member of Martyr's U.F. Church Boys Brigade. Formerly employed as a gilder with Mr Sawers, High Street. Enlisted R.N.V.R., October 1914, serving with the Collingwood Battalion, Royal Naval Division. Killed in the 3rd Battle of Krithia.

Killed 4th June 1915 aged 22 ~ Commemorated Helles Memorial, Gallipoli Peninsula, Turkey.



THOMSON, George

Private 16200 ~ 17th (Service) Bn. (3rd Glasgow) Highland Light Infantry

Born Kilbarchan, youngest son of George [deceased] & Jane Thomson, resident of 95 Glasgow Road, late of 7 Whitehaugh Terrace, Paisley. Educated Kilbarchan Public School. Member of Thread Street U.F. Church. Formerly employed as a clerk in Anchor Thread Mill Counting House Dept. Member of Kelburne Cricket Club & Paisley Liberal Club. Enlisted at Glasgow with H.L.I. (Commercial Battalion) October 1914.

Killed 1st July 1916 aged 30 ~ Commemorated Thiepval Memorial, Somme, France.



THOMSON, James

Rifleman S/7832 ~ 9th (Service) Bn. The Rifle Brigade

Born 113 George Street, Paisley, son of William (shoemaker) & Mary Wilson Thomson, resident of 43 Espedair Street, late of 2 New Stock Street, Paisley. Educated South School. Formerly employed with Wotherspoon's Starch Work & was a former soldier who fought in the Boer War. Came from Nova Scotia, Canada, & enlisted at Liverpool with Winchester Rifles. (brother of William).

Killed 3rd May 1917 aged 37 ~ Commemorated Arras Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



THOMSON, James

Private 285322 ~ */6th Bn. The Seaforth Highlanders

Born 18 Lady Lane, Paisley, son of Samuel (gaswork labourer) & Sarah Thomson, resident of 1 Pattison Street, Paisley. Educated Lawn Street School & member of Holy Trinity Episcopal Church and Dunn Mission Hall. Widow, Sarah Smith Lennox Thomson & 5 children resident of 58 George Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as a causewayer with Cavin & Lind, Contractors, Elderslie. Enlisted A.&S.H., August 1916 & transferred S.H. (Brother of Samuel).

Killed 2nd September 1917 aged 40 ~ Commemorated Tyne Cot Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



THOMSON, James L. H.

Corporal 986 ~ 5th Bn. Australian Imperial Forces

Born 15 Williamsburgh, Paisley, son of Robert (engine fitter) & Elizabeth Hay Thomson, resident of 18 Laighpark, Paisley. Member of St James U.F. Church. Served an engineering apprenticeship with Thomas White & Sons, Laighpark, also 5 years with the A.&S.H (T) & 2 years with the Royal Highlanders of Canada. Enlisted September 1914 at Broadmeadows, Victoria, Australia, serving with No.2 Platoon, A Coy. Killed at 400 Plateau, east of Hell Spit.

Killed 25th April 1915 aged 31 ~ Commemorated Lone Pine Memorial, Turkey (including Gallipoli).



THOMSON, John

Private S/4574 ~ 9th (Service) Bn. The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders)

Born Boglemart Street, Stevenston, Ayrshire, son of John (plasterer's labourer) & Jemima Scott Thomson. Widow, Allison Ritchie Thomson, resident of 41 Quay Street, Saltcoats, late of 67 Canal Street, Paisley. Formerly employed with Lyon, Coal Merchant. Enlisted September 1914. Killed by a shell blowing-in a dug-out.

Killed 10th July 1916 aged 26 ~ Commemorated Loos Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



THOMSON, John

Private 192609 ~ 15th (48th Highlanders of Canada) Bn. Canadian Infantry

Born 77 Canal Street, Paisley, son of John (threadmill stoker) & Jennett Orr Thomson, resident of 44 Calside, Paisley. Educated Camphill School & member of Lylesland U.F. Church. Formerly employed with Arrol-Johnstone Co., Moved to Canada in 1911, where he was employed as a teamster. Widow, Elizabeth Paton Duncan Thomson, resident of Toronto, Canada. Enlisted August 1915 at Toronto. Had been previously wounded.

Killed 15th August 1917 aged 25 ~ Commemorated Vimy Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



THOMSON, Robert

Private 12945 ~ 12th (Service) Bn. Highland Light Infantry

Born Paisley, resident with his sister (Annie Thomson) at 8 Canal Street, Elderslie. Formerly employed as a weaver with Glenpatrick Carpet Work, Elderslie. Enlisted at Johnstone. Killed at Chalet Wood, north of Hill 70 Redoubt, Loos.

Killed 26th September 1915 aged 25 ~ Commemorated Loos Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.

THOMSON, Robert

Gunner 227355 ~ Royal Field Artillery (C)

Born 15 Williamsburgh, Paisley, son of John (papermill worker) & Margaret Campbell Thomson. Educated Williamsburgh School & member of Greenlaw Parish Church. Widow, Agnes Hind Thomson & 2 children resident of 45 Mill Street, Paisley. Member of Paisley Hawthorn Lodge, Free Gardeners. Formerly employed with Eadie Bros., & Co., Ltd., Victoria Works Warehouse. Joined R.F.A., April 1917, serving with C Battery 93rd Brigade.

Killed 2nd September 1917 aged 29 ~ Buried Canada Farm Cemetery, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



THOMSON, Robert

Lance Corporal S/42066 ~ 8th (Service) Bn. The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders)

Born 9 George Street, Barrhead, son of John & Isabella G. Thomson, resident of 17 Dunn Street, Paisley. Member of Greenlaw Parish Church. Formerly employed as a saddler in Barrhead. Joined 8th B.W., March 1917. Died of wounds while a Prisoner of War in a Bavarian War Hospital

Died 7th October 1918 aged 20 ~ Buried St. Niklaas Communal Cemetery, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



THOMSON, Samuel

Private S/6184 ~ 10th (Service) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 3 St James Street, Paisley, son of Samuel (causewayer) & Sarah Thomson.

Died of wounds 10th May 1917 aged 24 ~ Buried Aubigny Communal Cemetery Extension, Pas de Calais, France.



THOMSON, Thomas

Private 22448 ~ 6th (Service) Bn. King's Own Scottish Borderers

Born 7 Crescent Street, Greenock, son of James & Mary Jane Thomson, resident of 138 George Street, Paisley. Member of Victoria Place Baptist Church & Alexander Wilson Lodge of Oddfellows. Formerly employed with Anchor Thread Mill Bleaching Dept. Enlisted at Paisley December 1915, going to France in September 1916..

Died of wounds 28th December 1916 aged 33 ~ Buried Faubourg D'Amiens Cemetery, Arras, Pas de Calais, France.



THOMSON, William

Private S/17730 ~ 1st Bn. Queen's Own (Cameron Highlanders)

Born, resident & enlisted at Paisley. Killed north of Le Rutoire Farm, near Loos.

Killed 25th September 1915. aged 21 ~ Commemorated Loos Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



THOMSON, William

Private S/17327 ~ 11th (Service) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 16 Newton Street, Paisley, son of William (shoemaker) & Mary Wilson Thomson, resident of 11 Shuttle Street, Paisley. Member of George Street U.F. Church. Formerly employed with Equitable Co-operative Society. Enlisted at Stirling with A.&S.H., 1916. (brother of James).

Killed 23rd April 1917 aged 29 ~ Commemorated Arras Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



THOMSON, William

Lance Corporal 332426 ~ 2/9th (Glasgow Highland) Bn. Highland Light Infantry

Born 8 Garthland Lane, Paisley, only son of Joseph (boot top cutter) & Margaret Brodie Thomson, resident of 74 Stock Street, Paisley. Educated Paisley Grammar School & member of South Parish Church. Formerly employed as a teacher in West School & Paisley School Board Attendance Officer. Enlisted at Glasgow, November 1915. Died at Ypres.

Died of wounds 8th December 1917 aged 24 ~ Buried Potijze Chateau Grounds Cemetery, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



THOMSON, William

Private 202438 ~ 1/7th Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 27 Back Sneddon Street, Paisley, son of Thomas (bonecutter) & Mary Barton Thomson. Widow, Mary Ann Hill (or Collins) resident of 12 Baker Street, Greenock. Enlisted at Stirling. Killed Mont Houy, near Maing, south-west of Valenciennes

Killed 28th October 1918 aged 36 ~ Commemorated Vis-En-Artois British Cemetery, Haucourt, Pas de Calais, France.



THOMSON, William Douglas (M.M.)

Sapper 48982 ~ Royal Engineers

Born Greenock, son of Douglas & Elizabeth Thomson, resident of 34 Kelburne Drive, Paisley. Educated Williamsburgh School & member of Greenlaw Parish Church also Alexander Wilson Lodge of Oddfellows. Formerly employed as a apprentice engineer with Bow, McLachlan & Co. Enlisted R.E., September 1914 serving with 18th Division Signal Coy.

Killed 23rd October 1917 aged 19 ~ Buried Cement House Cemetery, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

THORBURN, Walter E. Ainslie

Private 931372 ~ 2nd Bn. Canadian Mounted Rifles

Born Roseneath Street, Greenock, eldest son of Jane Wilkie & the late Walter Thorburn, resident of Brynnant, Crossroads, Meikleriggs, Paisley. Was well known in Greenock Rugby circles before going to Canada & had served 6 years with 1st Bn., A.&S.H. Formerly employed as a rancher. Widow, E. Winifred Thorburn, resident of Kettle Valley, British Columbia. Enlisted March 1916 at Grand Forks, British Columbia.

Killed 2nd June 1917 aged 43 ~ Buried Bois-Carre British Cemetery, Thelus, Pas de Calais, France.

**THORNTON, John**

Private 310032 ~ 1st Bn. The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders)

Born 3 Johnston Street, Paisley, only son of Arthur (railway goods checker) & Maggie Munn Thornton, resident of 18 George Street, Paisley. Member of Canal Street U.F. Church & YMCA. As a lad he was the band Sergeant in the 8th Coy., Boys Brigade. Formerly employed in warehouse of J. & J. McCallum, Laighpark. Joined (2788) Highland Cyclists, September 1916 & transferred to B.W.


Killed 15th March 1917 aged 20 ~ Buried Hem Farm Military Cemetery, Hem-Monacu, Somme, France.

**TINNEY, William**

Private 11423 ~ 1st Bn. Highland Light Infantry

Born Stewart's land, Old Kilpatrick, son of James (labourer) & Jane Black Tinney, resident of Paisley. Member of St Mary's R.C. Church. Killed during attack on G trench, near Givenchy-les-La Bassee.

Killed 19th December 1914 aged 29 ~ Buried Brown's Road Military Cemetery, Festubert, Pas de Calais, France.

**TINSON, James Garrie**

Private 7754 ~ 2nd Bn. Highland Light Infantry

Born 56 George Street, Paisley, son of James (general labourer) & Jane McCluskie Tinson. Killed at Carency 1 sector, opposite Vimy Ridge.

Killed 1st July 1916 aged 20 ~ Buried Cabaret-Rouge British Cemetery, Souchez, Pas-de-Calais, France.

**TINTO, George Murray**

Sergeant 6584 ~ 2nd Bn. Gordon Highlanders

Born Knightswood Stables, New Kilpatrick, son of Peter (pitheadman) & Annie McGhee Tinto. Widow, Janet Cameron Tinto, resident of 5 Walker Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as chief fireman with G.&S.W. Railway Co. Former soldier who served through the Boer War and was mobilised as G.H., reservist in 1914.

Killed 4th October 1917 aged 37 ~ Commemorated Tyne Cot Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

**TOLL, Charles**

Private 10772 ~ 1st Bn. Royal Scots Fusiliers

Born 154 George Street, Paisley, son of Thomas (mason's labourer) & Catherine Malloy Toll. Accidentally killed while a prisoner of war in Germany.


Killed 14th December 1916 aged 20 ~ Buried Berlin South-Western Cemetery, Stahnsdorf, Brandenburg, Germany.

**TOLMIE, George Crann**

Private 39098 ~ 11th (Service) Bn. Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment)

Born Rora, Longside, son of Adam (farm servant) & Christina Smith Tolmie. Member of Oakshaw West U.F. Church. Widow, Mary Gemmell Tolmie & 5 children resident of 1a Knox Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as a foreman with Ferguslie Thread Mill. Enlisted 8th Bn. A.&S.H., July 1916 & transferred to R.S., October 1916.


Killed 3rd May 1917 aged 38 ~ Commemorated Arras Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.

**TONNER, Patrick**

Private 4/6636 ~ 2nd Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 26 Robertson Lane, Barony, Glasgow, son of James Tonner and May Connelly Tonner (farm worker). Widow Elizabeth McKay Tonner (threadmill worker) & 2 children, resident of 10 Orchard Street, Paisley. Enlisted Irvine, Ayrshire. Resident of 10 Orchard Street, Paisley. Member of St Mirin's R.C. Church. Formerly employed with Reid's Dyeworks. Enlisted at Irvine, Ayrshire (PDE 19 Oct 1915 reports he enlisted under his mother's maiden name of Connelly) with 4th Bn. A.&S.H.

Killed 25th September 1915 aged 40 ~ Buried Cambrin Churchyard Extension, Pas de Calais, France.

**TORRANCE, James Lennox**

Driver 92744 ~ Royal Field Artillery

Born 19 Kilinside Road, Paisley, son of Gavin (dress manufacturer's warehouseman) & Jeanie Lennox Torrance. Served with the 100th Battery.

Killed 29th October 1918 aged 22 ~ Buried St Pol British Cemetery, St Pol-sur-Ternoise, Pas-de-Calais, France.

TORRENS, Hugh

Private 202742 ~ 1/5th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born Achindarragh, Five Mile Town, Tyrone, Ireland, son of Hugh (labourer) & Margaretta Montgomery Torrens. Member of North Parish Church. Widow, Mary Jane McEwan Torrens & 3 children resident of 2 Falcon Place, Greenhill Road, Paisley. Formerly employed with Star Boot Shop, Causeyside. Enlisted at Stirling with 5th A.&S.H., March 1917. Died of wounds at Casualty Clearing Station.

Died of wounds 5th October 1918 aged 32 ~ Buried Lijssenthoek Military Cemetery, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



TOWERS, William

Private S/14913 ~ 2nd Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born Rockfield Cottage, Potterhill, Paisley, eldest son of Thomas Peacock (writer of 16 Moss Street) & Margaret Galbraith Towers resident of Wallacelea, Glenpatrick Road, Elderslie. Educated John Neilson Institution & member of Victoria Place Baptist Church. Formerly a law apprentice with Brownlie, Watson & Beckett, Writers, Glasgow. Enlisted at Glasgow with A.&S.H., November 1915 serving with Signaliers Headquarters.

Killed 17th April 1918 aged 22 ~ Commemorated Tyne Cot Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



TRACEY, John

Private 200749. ~ *4th (City of Dundee) Bn. The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders)

Born Ireland, son of John (tramway labourer) & Bridget McCann Tracey. Educated St Mary's R.C. School & member of St Mirin's R.C. Church. Widow, Catherine McMenemy Tracey & 4 children resident of 5 Thread Street, Paisley. Formerly employed with Seedhill Brickmaking Co. Enlisted on outbreak of war. Died at Stobhill Hospital from serious shrapnel wounds (sustained at Loos) & chronic nephritis on the 25th September 1915.

Died 28th April 1917 aged 31 ~ Buried Paisley (Hawkhead) Cemetery, Renfrewshire, United Kingdom.



TRAYNER, James

Sergeant 12177 ~ 6th (Service) Bn. King's Own Scottish Borderers

Born Grahamstone, Neilston, son of Patrick (labourer) & Mary Murphy Trayner. Widow, Annie McGee Trayner, resident of 7 Great Hamilton Street, Paisley. Member of St Charles R.C. Church & Ancient Order of Hibernians, Division 307. Formerly employed as a dyer with Adam Hamilton & Sons Ltd., Blackland Mill. Former soldier served in the South African War. Re-enlisted with K.O.S.B., on outbreak of war.

Killed 25th September 1915 aged 35 ~ Commemorated Loos Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



TRENCH, Charles

Private 13784 ~ 10th (Service) Bn. Cameronians (Scottish Rifles)

Born 31 Orchard Street, Paisley, son of Charles (dyer's make up) & Margaret Hepburn Trench (carpet factory worker), resident of 5 Stow Street, Paisley. Formerly employed with Anchor Mill Dyework Dept. Enlisted September 1914. (brother of Robert).

Killed 25th September 1915 aged 28 ~ Commemorated Loos Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



TRENCH, Robert

Lance Corporal 17316 ~ 11th (Service) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 18 Storie Street, Paisley, son of Charles (dyer's make up) & Margaret Hepburn Trench, resident of 5 Stow Street, Paisley. Educated Camphill School. Formerly employed as a foreman with Anchor Thread Mill Spinning Dept. Joined A.&S.H., August 1916. Killed during raid on Battery Valley, east of Arras. (brother of Charles)

Killed 20th April 1918 aged 27 ~ Buried Duisans British Cemetery, Etrun, Pas de Calais, France.



TRUSHALL, William Robertson Rolland

Private S/3909 ~ 9th (Service) Bn. Gordon Highlanders

Born 8 Orchard Street, Paisley, son of Christina Rolland (domestic servant) adopted by Daniel & Ann Trushell. Widow, Florence McCallum Cameron Trushall & child resident of 16 Argyle Street, late of 56 Broomlands, Paisley. Member of Middle U.F. Church & Primitive Methodist Church. Formerly employed with Ferguslie Thread Mill Spinning Dept. Enlisted G.H., September 1914, serving with Machine Gun Section.

Killed 25th September 1915 aged 26 ~ Commemorated Loos Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



TULLOCH, Edgar H.

Sapper 180545 ~ Canadian Engineers

Born Chepstow, Monmouth, Wales, second son of the late Mr & Mrs Morton Tulloch of Paisley. Sister's (Mrs Anderson) resident of 7 New Street & (Mrs McKellar) resident of 5 Walker Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as a carpenter. Enlisted December 1915 at Victoria British Columbia, with the Canadian Expeditionary Force serving with 5th Field Coy.


Killed 19th August 1917 aged 48 ~ Commemorated Vimy Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.

TUNNICLIFFE, George

Lance Corporal 251899 ~ 1/5th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 79 Market Street, Hanley, Staffordshire, son of William (potter's colour slipmaker) & Elizabeth Hancock Tunnicliffe. Member of Holy Trinity Scottish Episcopal Church. Widower of the late Margaret Thomson Tunnicliffe (threadmill worker) resident of 120 George Street, Paisley. Enlisted 1st/6th A.&S.H. (T).

Died 29th July 1918 aged 37 ~ Buried Oulchy-Le-Chateau Churchyard Extension, Aisne, France.



TURNBULL, David

Private 203118 ~ *1/5th Bn. Cameronians (Scottish Rifles)

Born High Craighall Street, Glasgow, son of George (carter) & Jane Hughes Turnbull. Widow, Mary Jane Harvey Turnbull & 3 children resident of 26 Craigie Street, Crosshill, Glasgow. Formerly employed with Threadworks Friendly Society, High Street, Paisley. Attached 1/8th Battalion.

Killed 19th April 1917 aged 39 ~ Commemorated Jerusalem Memorial, Israel and Palestine (including Gaza).



TURNBULL, George

Private S/42051 ~ 8th (Service) Bn. The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders)

Born 35 Castlegate, Jedburgh, son of Robert & Margaret McVicar Turnbull, resident of 7 Galloway Street, Paisley. Educated Oakshaw School & member of St James U.F. Church. Enlisted April 1917. Taken prisoner on 19th July and died of wounds in a Bavarian Hospital.

Died of wounds 3rd August 1918 aged 20 ~ Buried Tourcoing (Pont-Neuville) Communal Cemetery, Nord, France.




TURNER, Duncan

Gunner 656225 ~ Royal Field Artillery

Born 30 Canal Street, Paisley, son of William (threadmill worker) & Agnes White Turner, resident of 113 Arkleston Road, late of 34 McKerrill Street, Paisley. Educated Williamsburgh School. Member of Ralston U.F. Church & YMCA. Formerly employed Scottish Co-operative National Insurance Office. Joined R.F.A. (Lowland Brigade) January 1916. Died from Appendicitis after Pneumonia at 1st Southern University Military Hospital, Edgbaston, Birmingham.

Died 14th December 1918 aged 23 ~ Buried Paisley (Hawkhead) Cemetery, Renfrewshire, United Kingdom.




TURNER, Gavin (D.C.M.)

Private 11772 ~ 2nd Bn. King's Own Scottish Borderers

Born Reid Street, Glasgow, son of Gavin & Catherine McQueen Turner. Cousin of (Mrs Gilogley) resident of 24 High Street, Paisley. Formerly a labourer at Blackstoun Farm. Joined the 4th A.&S.H. (Special Reserve) in 1913 and after the outbreak of war was drafted to the K.O.S.B. (Awarded the DCM for his actions on Hill 60 on the 17th April 1915).

Died of wounds 26th April 1915 aged 27 ~ Buried Boulogne Eastern Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.



TURNER, Robert

Private S/2709 ~ 1st Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 8 Abbey Street, Paisley, eldest son of Adam (coachman) & Williamena Ingram Turner, resident of 7 Anchor Buildings, Seedhill, Paisley. Member of High U.F. Church & was of the 13th Coy., B.B. Formerly employed as a labourer in Greenock shipyards. Enlisted A.&S.H.

Killed 26th April 1915 aged 19 ~ Commemorated Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.




TYRRELL, John Connell

Private 350543 ~ 18th (Service) Bn. (4th Glasgow) Highland Light Infantry

Born 11 Union Street, Paisley, son of the Elizabeth Adam and the late William (dyer) Tyrrell, resident of 65 Broomlands, Paisley. Member of Victoria Place Baptist Church. Formerly employed with Paisley Provident Co-operative Society Ltd., No.3 Grocery Branch. Enlisted Queen's Own Royal Glasgow Yeomanry, November 1915, attached to the 18th Bn. H.L.I. Died at home of Pneumonia, he returning home after leg was amputated.

Died 5th November 1918 aged 25 ~ Buried Paisley (Hawkhead) Cemetery, Renfrewshire, United Kingdom.



TYTLER, Graham Drummond

Guardsman 10731 ~ 1st Bn. Scots Guards

Born 50 Causeyside Street, Paisley, son of William Adam (skirting manufacturer) & Agnes McPherson Drummond Tytler, resident of 58 Hatherley Street, Princes Park, Liverpool, late of 28 St James Place, Paisley. Member of Primative Methodist Church. Formerly employed with Christie, Engineers, Underwood. Enlisted September 1914.

Died of wounds 22nd October 1916 aged 19 ~ Buried Etaples Military Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.



URE, Ian (John) (M.C.)

Captain ~ *9th (The Dumbartonshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born Helensburgh, son of John Gibb & Agnes Auld Ross Ure, resident of Helensburgh, Dumbartonshire (of firm John Gibb Ure & Son, Millers, Glasgow). Widow, Elizabeth Winifred Ure, resident of 77 St. Vincent Street, Glasgow. Served with the 9th A.&S.H. (T), in Flanders, then posted to Italy, attached with C Coy., 1/6th Bn. Accidentally killed by bomb at Povegliano.

Killed 2nd February 1918 aged 32 ~ Buried Giavera British Cemetery, Arcade, Italy.

USHER, George or Peter

Private L/10442 ~ 4th Bn. The Middlesex Regiment

Born 3 Andover Road, St Mary's, Islington, Middlesex, son of William (bricklayer's labourer) & Sarah Armes Usher. Widow, Elizabeth Long Usher, resident of 14 West Campbell Street, Paisley. Formerly employed with Paisley District Tramways Coy. Joined the army in 1905 serving for 7 1/2 years. Mobilised as a reservist on the outbreak of war. Was invalided home with frostbite during January, returning to the Front in June.

Killed 29th September 1915 aged 30 ~ Buried New Irish Farm Cemetery, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



VANCE, John

Private 278725 ~ 1/7th Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 13 Castle Street, Dumbarton, son of Robert (riveter) & Anges Miller Vance. Educated Camphill School & member of Primitive Methodist Church. Widow, Jane Morgan Vance, resident of 11 Laighpark, Paisley. Formerly employed as a painter with Lobnitz, Renfrew. Went to Canada in 1912. Enlisted with the Canadian Engineers at the outbreak of war then transferred to A.&S.H.

Killed 23rd April 1917 aged 37 ~ Buried Crump Trench British Cemetery, Fampoux, Pas de Calais, France.



VANDAL, Robert

Private S/43226 ~ 11th (Service) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 27 Hamilton Street, Greenock, son of Mr & Mrs George L. Vandal, resident of 28 Underwood Lane, Paisley. Educated Pakshaw School. Formerly employed with Bow & McLachlan. Enlisted September 1914. (his brother George was discharged in August after being wounded).

Killed 23rd April 1917 aged 20 ~ Buried Canadian Cemetery No.2, Neuville-St. Vaast, Pas de Calais, France.



VERNER, John F.

Private 252516 ~ 1/8th (The Argyllshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 64 Martin Street, Glasgow, son of Thomas & Annie Verner, resident of 141 George Street, Paisley. Formerly employed with Stephen & Co., Shipbuilders, Linthouse, Govan. Enlisted 6th A.&S.H. (T), November 1915.

Killed 23rd July 1918 aged 21 ~ Buried Buzancy Military Cemetery, Aisne, France.



VERNON, James

Private 16877 ~ 12th (Service) Bn. Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment)

Born Harbour Street, Creetown, Kirkcudbrightshire, son of James (mariner) & Margaret McDowall Vernon. Widow, Helen Patterson Vernon, resident of 2 Newton Terrace, Paisley. Enlisted at Paisley with 12th Bn. Royal Scots, 1st January 1915.

Killed 25th April 1918 aged 32 ~ Commemorated Tyne Cot Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



VOORHIES, Robert B.

Private 872086 ~ 16th (Canadian Scottish) Bn. Canadian Expeditionary Force

Born Columbia, Tennessee, son of Milton Tinsley (farmer) & Mary Mildred L. Brown Voorhies, resident of 7 Galloway Street, Paisley. Member of Holy Trinity Scottish Episcopal Church. Widow, Mary McGill Voorhies resident of Columbia, Tennessee, USA, late of 1 Galloway Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as a farmer, at Keyes, P.O., Manitoba. Enlisted August 1916 at Camp Hughes, Manitoba. Came with Canadian Forces. Taken prisoner of war on the 1st October 1918. Died of wounds while a POW at Gottingen.

Died 12th November 1918 aged 24 ~ Buried Niederzwehren Cemetery, Kassel, Hessen, Germany.



WADDELL, Alexander Baird

Private S/15623 ~ 11th (Service) Bn. Queen's Own (Cameron Highlanders)

Born 2 Ferguslie Buildings (Back Row) Paisley, second son of James M. (threadmill foreman) & Catherine Baird Waddell, resident of 8 Albert Place, Espedair, Paisley. Educated Camphill School & Glasgow Technical College. Member of Thread Street U.F. Church & YMCA. Member of Kelburne Cricket Club. Formerly employed as a lithographic printer with Graham, Lithographers, Bridge Street. Enlisted at Glasgow, November 1914. (He had just recovered from trench fever & returned to the Front, serving as a signaller)

Killed 3rd August 1917 aged 25 ~ Commemorated Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



WALKER, Alexander

Private 310036 ~ *6th (Banff and Donside) Bn. Gordon Highlanders

Born 2 Moncrieff Street, Paisley, second son of Alexander (potato salesman) & Maggie Stewart Walker, resident of 50 Mill Street, Paisley. Educated Williamsburgh School. Member of High Parish Church & Salvation Army, Cotton Street. Formerly employed as a butcher with James Craig, Gauze Street. Enlisted November 1916.

Killed 22nd March 1918 aged 24 ~ Commemorated Arras Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.

WALKER, David

Private 43782 ~ 16th (Service) Bn. (2nd Edinburgh) Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment)

Born 6 Carlile Place, Paisley, son of David (causwayer's labourer) & Sarah Donnelly Walker, resident of 7 New Sneddon Street, Paisley. Educated St Mirin's R.C. School & member of St Mirin's R.C. Church. Formerly employed with Ogston & Tennant, Soapmakers, Renfrew. Enlisted at Glasgow 19th February 1917. Formerly (570) Cameronians. Died of wounds at a Field Hospital. (brother of Hugh).

Died of wounds 6th April 1917 aged 28 ~ Buried Ste. Catherine British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.



WALKER, David

Private 252149 ~ 3/6th Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 22 Caledonia Street, Paisley, son of John (iron turner foreman) & Jessie Russell Walker, resident of 10 Lawn Street, Paisley. Educated Mossvale School & member of Middle Parish Church. Brother (John Walker) resident of Mossvale Place, Paisley. Formerly employed as a apprentice patternmaker with Fleming & Ferguson. Enlisted 6th A.&S.H. (T), May 1915.

Died of wounds 14th May 1917 aged 22 ~ Buried Ste. Catherine British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.



WALKER, Ephraim

Private 228480 ~ 58th Bn. Canadian Infantry

Born 3 West Campbell Street, Paisley, son of Hugh (threadmill tenter) & Elizabeth Eaton Walker. Died of wounds at No.6 Casualty Clearing Station.

Died of wounds 23rd July 1917 aged 22 ~ Buried Barlin Communal Cemetery Extension, Pas de Calais, France.



WALKER, Hugh

Private 3887 ~ 1/6th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 6 Carlile Place, Paisley, son of David (chemical work labourer) & Sarah Donnelly Walker, resident of 7 New Sneddon Street, Paisley. Educated St James R.C. School & member of St Mirin's R.C. Church. Formerly employed as a labourer with Simons & Co., Renfrew. Enlisted September 1914. Brother Charles aged 13 drowned in the River Cart during April. (brother of David).

Killed 26th March 1916 aged 19 ~ Commemorated Arras Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



WALKER, Hugh Wilson

Private 3500 ~ 10/11th Bn. Highland Light Infantry

Born Thortonhall, East Kilbride, youngest son of William Cochran & Margaret Boyd Walker, resident of 16 Mackenzie Street, Paisley. Educated Ferguslie School & member of Martyr's Parish Church. Formerly was employed in Glasgow. Enlisted at Glasgow May 1915. Died of wounds at Etaples. (brother of John).

Died of wounds 20th April 1917 aged 24 ~ Buried Etaples Military Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.



WALKER, James

Private S/40362 ~ 1st Bn. Gordon Highlanders

Born Blacklandmill, Paisley, son of Robert (gardener) & Agnes Wilson Boyd Walker. Widow, Catherine White Thorburn Walker & 2 children resident of 132 George Street Paisley. Member of Paisley Abbey. Formerly employed with Paisley Burgh Police, for 8 years. Enlisted at Paisley with the Cameron Highlanders (Lovat Scouts) (S/26911), October 1915 & transferred to G.H. (brother of Robert).

Killed 11th April 1917 aged 32 ~ Buried Feuchy Chapel British Cemetery, Wancourt, Pas de Calais, France.



WALKER, James Barr

Private 285006 ~ 1/6th (Banff and Donside) Bn. Gordon Highlanders

Born 7 West Street, Paisley, second son of John (tailor) & Janet McCargo Barr Walker, resident of Paisley. Educated Carbrook Street School & member of Martyr's Parish Church. Sister (Hannah Walker) resident of 8 Sandholes Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as a master tailor at 54 Broomlands Street. Joined Argyll & Sutherland Highlanders, September 1916 & transferred to G.H.

C.W.G.C., note. It has transpired that Pte. Walker was reported as buried and subsequently commemorated in two separate cemeteries; both here and at nearby Roclincourt Valley Cemetery. So far, research has not proved a single place of burial therefore the

Killed 9th April 1917 aged 40 ~ Buried Highland Cemetery, Roclincourt, Pas de Calais, France.



WALKER, John

Private 5435 ~ 2nd (Royal Scots Greys) Bn. The Dragoons

Born Thorntonhall, East Kilbride, third son of William (gardener) & Margaret Boyd Walker, resident of 18 McKerall Street. Widow, Agnes Anderson Walker, resident of 53 Broomlands, Paisley. Member of George Street U.F. Church. Formerly employed with Ferguslie Thread Mill. Mobilised 1914 as S.G., reservist 7 was severely wounded in May 1915. After recovering returned to the Front in July 1916 and was killed at Bourlon Wood near Cambrai. (Brother of Hugh).

Killed 28th November 1917 aged 35 ~ Commemorated Cambrai Memorial, Louverval, Nord, France.

WALKER, Robert

Private M/270860 ~ Royal Army Service Corps

Born Brisbane Lodge, Largs, Ayrshire, son of Robert (gardener) & Agnes Wilson Walker. Educated Nethercraigs School & member of St George's Parish Church. Widow, Jeanie McLauchlan Walker & 3 children resident of Westfield Road, Cupar, Fifeshire, late of Spiersfield, Calside. Formerly employed for 25 years with Mrs Paterson, Spiersfield. Joined R.A.S.C. (Motor Transport), November 1916. Died at Ripon Military Hospital. (brother of James).

Died 28th March 1919 aged 43 ~ Buried Paisley (Hawkhead) Cemetery, Renfrewshire, United Kingdom.

**WALKER, Thomas**

Private 64043 ~ The Labour Corps

Born Paisley. Resident of Custom House, Essex. Enlisted Canning Town, formerly (37214) 36th Bn. Royal Fusiliers & transferred to 107th Company labour Corps. Accidentally killed.

Killed 27th November 1917 aged 28 ~ Buried Fins New British Cemetery, Sorel-Le-Grand, Somme, France.

**WALKER, William**

Corporal 8802 ~ *8th Bn. Cameronians (Scottish Rifles)

Born 9 Back Sneddon Street, Paisley, son of Martin (carter) & Jeanie Hamilton Walker.

Killed 28th June 1915 aged 22 ~ Commemorated Helles Memorial, Turkey (including Gallipoli).

**WALKER, William M.**

Lance Corporal 7752 ~ 6th (Service) Bn. Queen's Own (Cameron Highlanders)

Born 11 Abingdon Place, Springbank Road, Paisley, son of Hugh (groom) & Jeanie McLellan Walker.

Killed 15th September 1916 aged 29 ~ Commemorated Thiepval Memorial, Somme, France.

**WALLACE, James**

Private 0528 ~ 1/6th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born Davidson Mains, Cramond, Midlothian, son of George (labourer) & Agnes Bryce Wallace. Widow, Janet Shedden McMillan Wallace resident of 44 Main Street, West Kilbride, late of 17 Castle Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as a dairyman. Enlisted 6th A.&S.H., October 1915. Died of gunshot wounds.

Died 5th August 1916 aged 25 ~ Buried Bois-Guillaume Communal Cemetery, Seine-Maritime, France.

**WALLACE, James Irvine**

Able Seaman CLYDE Z/4391 ~ Royal Naval Reserve

Born 8 St James Street, Paisley, son of Samuel (railway porter at Gilmour Street Station)[deceased] & Agnes McGunigle Wallace, of 30 Bank Street, late of 7 Abbey Terrace, Paisley. Educated Abercorn School & member of Middle Parish Church. Formerly employed with Anchor Thread Mill Spooling Dept. Enlisted R.N.V.R., 1915, with Drake Battalion Royal Naval Division. Killed at Station Road, south of Beaumont-Hamel.

Killed 13th November 1916 aged 18 ~ Buried Ancre British Cemetery, Beaumont-Hamel, Somme, France.

**WALLACE, John**

Private 8885 ~ 12th (Service) Bn. Highland Light Infantry

Born Hatfield, Hertfordshire, son of John (carter foreman) & Ann McEwan Wallace. Widow, Martha Kerr Wallace & 5 children resident of 39 Back Sneddon Street, Paisley. Played for Johnstone Football Club in his younger days. Formerly employed as an engineer with Babcock & Wilcox, Machine Dept., Ltd., Renfrew. Enlisted H.L.I., early in war, serving with D Coy.

Killed 8th August 1916 aged 39 ~ Buried Flatiron Copse Cemetery, Mametz, Somme, France.

**WALLACE, John**

Ex-Captain (Rev.) ~ Army Chaplains Department

Born Dalrymple, son of Rev. Wallace. (his father & g/father were ministers at Dalrymple for 75 years). Educated Dalrymple School & Ayr Academy then at Glasgow & Edinburgh University's. Widow & 3 children. Formerly 2nd charge minister of Paisley Abbey. Held chaplaincy in Egypt for a year, alas health impaired. Died in Edinburgh.

Died 5th June 1918 aged 44 ~ Buried Abercord Parish Church, Linlithgowshire, United Kingdom.

**WALLACE, John**

Private 30186 ~ 18th (Service) Bn. (4th Glasgow) Highland Light Infantry

Born 4 Smith Street, Paisley, son of William (starchwork labourer) & Barbara Kennedy Wallace, resident of 22 Alice Street, Paisley. Educated South School & member of South Parish Church. Formerly employed with Lang & Sons, Joiners. Joined H.L.I., March 1916.

Killed 31st October 1918 aged 36 ~ Buried Outrijve Churchyard, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

WALLACE, Robert Gilmour

Private 285079 ~ */6th Bn. The Seaforth Highlanders

Born 23 New Smithhills, Paisley, youngest son of Charles (master slater)[deceased] & Margaret Walker Wallace, resident of 23 New Smithhills Street, Paisley. Educated John Neilson Institution. Member of Thread Street U.F. Church & Paisley Liberal Club. Formerly employed as a plumber with James Kilpatrick & Sons. Enlisted May 1916. Killed at Chemical Works, north of Roeux, Arras.

Killed 12th May 1917 aged 36 ~ Buried Sunken Road Cemetery, Fampoux, Pas de Calais, France.



WALLACE, Thomas

Chief Engineer ~ Merchant Navy

Son of William & Agnes Wallace, resident of Ayrshire. Widow, G. Wallace & 2 children resident of 5 Havelock Terrace, Paisley. Member of Sherwood U.F. Church & St Mirrin's Lodge No.129. Chief engineer on H.M.T., ship S.S. Nirvana. Struck by sudden illness on the 25th September and died in hospital.

Died 26th September 1917 aged 43 ~ Buried Ste. Marie Cemetery, Le. Havre, Seine-Maritime, France.



WALLACE, William

Able Seaman R/3371 ~ Royal Naval Reserve

Born 29 Cowcaddens Street, Glasgow, son of George (plumber) & Emma Fairweather Wallace, resident of [Wallace Bar] 95 Causeyside Street, Paisley. Widow, Bessie Barker Hogg Wallace & child resident of 24 Grove Street, Glasgow. Formerly employed with Ivanhoe Hotel, Glasgow. Enlisted R.N., September 1915 & served with the Hawke Battalion, Royal Naval Division. Died in Hospital of wounds

Died of wounds 14th November 1917 aged 26 ~ Buried Glasgow (Craigton) Cemetery, Glasgow, United Kingdom.



WALLACE, William Blackwood

Private S/15086 ~ 15th (Service) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 7 Barr Street, Paisley, youngest son of James (carter) & Margaret Blackwood Wallace, resident of 163 George Street, Paisley. Educated South & Camphill School's. Member of Middle Church & YMCA. Formerly employed in the office of Macfarlane, Dyers. Enlisted at Glasgow with A.&S.H., November 1915 (attached to the 10th Battalion). 3rd May suffered gunshot wounds to the chest & body.

Died of wounds 7th May 1917 aged 22 ~ Buried Etaples Military Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.



WALMSLEY, John

Guardsman 12205 ~ 1st Bn. Scots Guards

Born 4 Smith Street, Paisley, third son of Charles (police constable) & Jean Harvie] Walmsley, resident of 3 Ross Street, Blackhall, Paisley. Educated South School & member of St Barnabas Episcopal Church. Formerly employed with Boyd & Sons Heating Engineers. Enlisted S.G., 12th November 1914 & after training went to France on the 1st May.

Killed 27th September 1915 aged 24 ~ Commemorated Loos Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



WALTON, William Ainslie

Sergeant 3207 ~ */9th (City of Glasgow) Bn. Highland Light Infantry

Born Sunderland, son of Rev. W.A. Walton of St James U.F. Church [deceased] & Janer Russell Walton, resident of 110 Queen's Drive, Crosshill, Glasgow. Educated Paisley Grammar School. Formerly employed as a C.A., & was a prominent member of Ferguslie Cricket Club. Enlisted H.L.I. (Glasgow Highlanders) September 1914. (had been recommend for a commission).

Killed 15th July 1916 aged 35 ~ Commemorated Thiepval Memorial, Somme, France.



WANDRUM, William Fulton

Private 291564 ~ */7th (Deeside Highland) Bn. Gordon Highlanders

Born Irvine Vennels, Kilmaurs, son of Mr & Mrs Wandrum, resident of 14 Espedair, Paisley. Member of St George's U.F. Church. Formerly employed in a warehouse at Glasgow. Joined G.H., March 1916. Died while a German Prisoner of War at Res Hospital School, Frielburg.

Died 20th June 1918 aged 32 ~ Buried Niederzwehren Cemetery, Kassel, Hessen, Germany.



WARD, Daniel

Private 33423 ~ 15th (Service) Bn. (1st Edinburgh) Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment)

Born 10 Great Hamilton Street, Paisley, son of Daniel (starch boiler operative) & Mary McGettigan Ward, resident of 18 Underwood Lane, Paisley. Member of St Mary's R.C. Church. Formerly employed with G. & S.W. Railway. Joined 15th R.S., May 1916.


Killed 28th April 1917 aged 20 ~ Commemorated Arras Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.

WARDLE, J. Russell

Major ~ Queen's Own Royal Glasgow Yeomanry

Widow & 2 children of resident of The Linn, Johnstone. Formerly a director with Hugh Baird & Sons Ltd., Glasgow. Served 5th Bn. H.L.I., then Glasgow Yeomanry, commanding Paisley Squadron.

Killed 2nd January 1916 ~ Buried Pink Farm Cemetery, Helles, Turkey (including Gallipoli).




WARK, Joseph

Private 12314 ~ 1st Bn. King's Dragoon Guards

Born 35 Canal Street, Paisley, twin son of Joseph (chemical work labourer) & Catherine Garrity Wark, resident of 9 Queen Street, Paisley. Educated St Mary's R.C. School & member of St Mary's R.C. Church. Formerly employed with Macfarlane's Dyeworks, at Underwood. Enlisted at Glasgow August 1914, serving France then drafted India in October 1917. Died of gunshot wounds to head & face at Peshawar Station Hospital, India.

Died of wounds 20th May 1919 aged 26 ~ Commemorated Delhi Memorial (India Gate), India and buried Peshawar.




WARNOCK, George Muir (M.I.D.)

Lieutenant ~ *6th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 95 Finlay Drive, Glasgow, son of William (fiscals clerk) & Mary Malcolm Elizabeth Muir Warnock, resident of 19 Westminster Terrace, Glasgow, late of Holytown, Lanarkshire.

Died of wounds 29th March 1918 aged 25 ~ Buried St. Sever Cemetery, Rouen, Seine-Maritime, France.




WASON, James

Private 24413 ~ 2/4th Bn. King's Own (Yorkshire Light Infantry)

Son of Mr & Mrs Wason, resident of 23 Queen Street, Paisley. Widow & 3 children resident of 6 Great Hamilton Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as a foreman with Anchor Thread Mills Twisting Dept. Enlisted on outbreak of war.

Killed 27th March 1918 aged 36 ~ Buried Cabaret-Rouge British Cemetery, Souchez, Pas de Calais, France.



WATERS, William Nisbet

Second Lieutenant ~ 1/6th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 4 Garthland Street, Paisley, eldest son of William (soft goods manufacturer) & Jessie Smith Nisbet Waters. Widow, Jessie Paton Forrester Waters & 2 children resident of Marielea, 24 Greenlaw Drive, Paisley. Educated Paisley Grammar & Allan Glen School's and a member of the Kelburne Cricket Club & YMCA. Office bearer of Sherwood U.F. Church. Formerly employed as a surveyor with Northern Assurance Coy. An ex-volunteer & enlisted on outbreak of war. Commissioned 6th A.&S.H. (T), May 1915. (Cousin of Lieutenant A.D. Hunter).

Killed 28th July 1916 aged 38 ~ Buried Serre Road Cemetery No.2, Somme, France.




WATSON, Alexander Scott Addison

Private 40959 ~ 17th (Service) Bn. (Rosebery) Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment)

Son of James & Janet Scott Addison Watson, resident of Laurel Bank, Houston. Educated Houston & Camphill School's. Formerly employed with Bank of Scotland, Paisley. Joined R.S., June 1916.

Killed 31st October 1918 aged 20 ~ Buried Heestert Military Cemetery, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.




WATSON, Daniel

Private 260237 ~ 1/15th Bn. The Seaforth Highlanders

Born 2 Brown's Lane, Paisley, son of Peter & Janet Manwell Watson, resident of 10 Orchard Street, Paisley. Educated Oakshaw School & member of Wallneuk U.F. Church. Formerly employed as a vanman with Gleniffer Laundry. Enlisted (4356) Argyll & Sutherland Highlanders when war began & transferred to S.H., serving with C Coy.

Killed 13th October 1918 aged 29 ~ Buried Avesnes-Le-Sec Communal Cemetery Extension, Nord, France.



WATSON, James

Private 2171 ~ *6th Bn. Cameronians (Scottish Rifles)

Born 5 Union Street, Glasgow, son of David (woodturner) & Isabella Paterson Watson. Formerly employed with John Marshall & Co., St. James' Foundry, Murray Street, Paisley. Enlisted S.R., September 1914, he was only 2 months in the army when he had to return home to bury his wife, Catherine McPherson Watson. Family home had been at 2 Mossvale Lane, Paisley. 6 children left orphans.

Killed 9th May 1915 aged 43 ~ Commemorated Ploegsteert Memorial, Hainaut, Belgium.



WATSON, James

Private S/23425 ~ 4/5th (Angus & Dundee) Bn. The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders)

Born 2 Marshall's Lane, Paisley, son of James (dyer's stoker) & Margaret McLean Watson, resident of 8 Williamsburgh Paisley. Formerly employed with Simons, Renfrew. Enlisted Paisley April 1917.

Died of wounds 1st April 1918 aged 19 ~ Commemorated Pozieres Memorial, Somme, France.

WATSON, John Allan

Second Lieutenant ~ Royal Garrison Artillery

Born Broughty Ferry, elder son of Robert Wilson Watson & Helen McDougall Watson, resident of Ferenze, Dollerie, Crieff, Perthshire, late of 2 Brodie Park Avenue, Paisley. Educated John Neilson Institution, where he was awarded the Classical Medal. Member of St George's Parish Church. Finished his education at Skerry's College, Glasgow. Formerly employed with Central Agency Ltd., Glasgow. Joined Glasgow Yeomanry 1916, went to France with Scottish Rifles, but being able to speak French & German he transferred to the Intelligence Dept. Commissioned to R.F.A., 1917. Posted in 1918 to North Russia with R.G.A., (Mountain Bty.). Murdered by a mad American Soldier and was buried in Obozerskaya Cemetery on the outskirts of Archangel near the Archangel-Vologda Railway line.

Killed 31st January 1919 aged 31 ~ Buried Obozerskaya Burial Ground ~ Commemorated Archangel Memorial, Russian Federation.



WATT, Andrew

Private 15372 ~ 8th (Service) Bn. King's Own Scottish Borderers

Born 8 Seedhill Road, Paisley, only son of James Alexander (detective officer) & Catharine McNicol Watt, resident of 2 Barr Street, Paisley. Member of Greenlaw Parish Church. Formerly employed with Anchor Thread Mill Dyework Dept. Enlisted at Paisley, September 1914. He was last seen lying seriously wounded on the battlefield, which was afterwards occupied by the Germans.

Killed 25th September 1915 aged 23 ~ Commemorated Loos Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



WATT, Basil Wallace

Private S/41503 ~ *6th (Banff and Donside) Bn. Gordon Highlanders

Born Sergeantlaw Farm, Paisley, third son of Basil (farmer) & Jane Arthur Marshall Watt, resident of Sergeantlaw Farm. Educated John Neilson Institution. Widow, Mary Erskine Connell Watt, resident of Goldenlea, Houston. Joined G.H., May 1917 served with 152 Trench Mortar Battery.

Killed 14th March 1918 aged 25 ~ Buried Red Cross Corner Cemetery, Beugny, Pas de Calais, France.



WATT, Thomas Stevenson

Second Lieutenant ~ 14th (Service) Bn. Highland Light Infantry

Born 23 Wellmeadow Street, Paisley, son of William (Egg Merchant of 17 George Street) & Mary Speirs Stevenson Watt, resident of Spiersfield, Elderslie, Renfrewshire. Educated John Neilson Institution & member of Martyr's U.F. Church. Formerly employed as a apprentice dentist with Mr Dallachy, Dentist, High Street. A well known member of Paisley Amateur Swimming Club. Enlisted 17th H.L.I., September 1914 & commissioned H.L.I., 1916. Recovered from wounds sustained during July 1916 at the Somme & returned to the Front.

Killed 22nd September 1917 aged 22 ~ Commemorated Thiepval Memorial, Somme, France.



WAUGH, David

Private 119146 ~ Machine Gun Corps

Born 29 Castle Street, Paisley, son of Samuel (boot sprigger) & Jeanie Woodrow Waugh, resident of 11 Hannay Street, Paisley. Formerly employed with Babcock & Wilcox Ltd. Enlisted A.&S.H., June 1917 & transferred to M.G.C., serving in India from October 1917 with 260th Coy. Died in India from Malaria and was buried in Nowshera Military Cemetery which is now part of the north West Frontier of Pakistan.

Died 23rd June 1919 aged 25 ~ Buried Nowshera Military Cemetery ~ Commemorated Delhi Memorial (India Gate), India.



WEAKS, James

Private 11061 ~ 2nd Bn. Royal Scots Fusiliers

Born 87 Canal Street, Paisley, son of John Thomas (property master at Paisley Theatre) & Margaret Clapperton Weaks, resident of 7 Hamilton Street, Paisley. Member of High Parish Church. (brother of George Weaks, resident of 11 Andrew Street, Paisley). Formerly employed as a apprentice blacksmith. Enlisted R.S.F., in 1912. After recovering from a face wound he returned to the Front.

Killed 14th March 1915 aged 24 ~ Commemorated Le Touret Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



WEAVER, John

Lance Corporal 352132 ~ *9th (Highlanders) Bn. Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment)

Born 18 North Croft, Street, Paisley, son of Luke (boatyard labourer) & Sarah Maloney Weaver, resident of 3 Thread Street, Paisley. Educated St Mirin's R.C. School & St Mungo's Academy, Glasgow. Member of St Mirin's R.C. Church & Ancient Order of Hibernians, Division 307. Was a well known amateur swimmer. Formerly employed as a apprentice riveter with Simons, Renfrew. Enlisted (24631) R.S.F., June 1916.

Killed 3rd August 1917 aged 21 ~ Commemorated Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



WEBSTER, Alexander

Private 8717 ~ 1/8th Bn. Cameronians (Scottish Rifles)

Born 15 Ince Street, Paisley, son of Alexander Smith (shoemaker) & Jane Bruce Webster.

Killed 28th June 1915 aged 21 ~ Commemorated Helles Memorial, Turkey (including Gallipoli).

WEBSTER, James A.

Gunner 136799 ~ Royal Garrison Artillery

Born Delinium Hill, Leith, son of Alexander (blacksmith) & Margaret Allan Webster. Widow, Margaret D. Hope Webster & family resident of 7 Andrew Street, late of 42 Caledonia Street, Paisley. Member of Primitive Methodist Church. Formerly employed Colinslie Co-operative Factory. Enlisted R.G.A., September 1914, serving with 354th Siege Battery. Killed by a bomb dropped from a German aeroplane.

Killed 11th August 1918 aged 23 ~ Buried Heath Cemetery, Harbonnieres, Somme, France.

**WEBSTER, John Frederick**

Second Lieutenant ~ *9th (City of Glasgow) Bn. Highland Light Infantry

Born Barrow-in-Furness, son of Joseph (Parish Councillor) & Mary Rawson Webster, resident of 22 Storie Street, Paisley. Educated Camphill School & choir member of St Barnabas Episcopal Church. Formerly employed as a clerk with Ferguslie Thread Mill. Enlisted 9th H.L.I., February 1915 & transferred to London Scottish. Commissioned to 9th H.L.I. Attached to the 15th Bn. H.L.I.

Killed 24th August 1918 aged 27 ~ Buried Villers-Bretonneux Military Cemetery, Somme, France.

**WEIR, Andrew**

Private S/24951 ~ 7th (Service) Bn. The Seaforth Highlanders

Born 40 Storie Street, Paisley, son of Thomas (iron riveter) & Jeanie McFarlane Weir, resident of 9 Seedhill Road, Paisley. Educated Williamsburgh School & member of Paisley Abbey. Formerly employed with Doulton & Co., Ltd., Hawkhead Road. Joined S.H., July 1917. (brother of Thomas).

Killed 16th April 1918 aged 19 ~ Buried Klein-Vierstraat British Cemetery, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

**WEIR, James Douglas**

Corporal 859594 ~ 1st Bn. Canadian Machine Gun Corps Canadian Expeditionary Force

Born Lenzie, son of James (farmer) & Sarah Chapman Weir, resident of Woodlea Farm, Lenzie, Stirlingshire, late of North Arkleston Farm, Paisley, Formerly employed as a farmer. Enlisted January 1916 at Winnipeg. Died of endocarditis at Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada.

Died 5th September 1921 aged 38 ~ Buried Regina Cemetery, Saskatchewan, Canada.

**WEIR, John**

Private 44310 ~ *9th (Highlanders) Bn. Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment)

Born Paisley, son of Mary Weir, resident of 86 Hamilton Street, Govan, Glasgow. Killed at Riez du Vinage, north of Bethune.

Killed 7th May 1918 aged 19 ~ Buried St. Venant Communal Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

**WEIR, Thomas**

Private 12390 ~ 6th (Service) Bn. King's Own Scottish Borderers

Born 40 Storie Street, Paisley, son of Thomas (brass dresser) & Jeanie McFarlane Weir, resident of 9 Seedhill Road, Paisley. Educated Williamsburgh School & member of Paisley Abbey. Formerly employed with Simons & Co., Shipbuilders, Renfrew. Enlisted at Paisley, August 1914. (brother of Andrew).
(brother of Andrew).

Killed 25th September 1915 aged 21 ~ Commemorated Loos Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.

**WELSH, John**

Private 252572 ~ 1/6th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 26 Castle Street, Paisley, son of Thomas (ship painter) & Bridget McArdle Welsh, resident of 55 Canal Street, Paisley. Educated St Mary's R.C. School & member of St Mary's R.C. Church. Formerly employed as a painter with D. Murray & Sons, Gilmour Street. Joined 6th A.&S.H. (T), January 1916.

Killed 13th May 1917 aged 21 ~ Commemorated Arras Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.

**WELSH, John**

Private S/12040 ~ 1/8th (The Argyllshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born Glasgow. Resident of Paisley & enlisted at London, Middx. Killed between Rozieres & Le Sucrierie, south of Soissons.

Killed 23rd July 1918 aged 25 ~ Commemorated Soissons Memorial, Aisne, France.

**WELSH, Patrick**

Private 10776 ~ 1st Bn. Highland Light Infantry

Born Maternity Hospital, Glasgow, youngest son of Mr & Mrs Welsh, resident of 10 Cross Street, Paisley. Formerly employed with Babcock & Wilcox. Member of St Mary's R.C. Church. Served 7 years a soldier & came from India when war began.

Killed 19th December 1914 aged 36 ~ Commemorated Le Touret Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.

WELSH, Thomas

Private S/29636 ~ 7th (Service) Bn. Queen's Own (Cameron Highlanders)

Born 78 Canal Street, Paisley, son of Michael (papermill worker) & Bridget Ronan Welsh, resident of 38 George Street, Paisley. Educated St Mary's R.C. School & member of St Mary's R.C. Church. Formerly employed with William Beardmore. Enlisted, March 1917.

Killed 20th August 1917 aged 21 ~ Commemorated Tyne Cot Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



WEST, Francis Craig

Private 4/9299 ~ 4th (Extra Reserve) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 167 George Street, Paisley, son of John (military bandsman) & Rose Ann McCann West, resident of 1 Craigielea Drive, Paisley. Educated Inkermann School & member of St Mirin's R.C. Church. Widow, Susan Dunlop West & 5 children resident of 92 New Sneddon Street, Paisley. Formerly employed with Corkerhill Brickwork. A former soldier who served in the South African War with the 4th A.&A.H. Mobilised at the outbreak of war with the 4th A.&S.H. Sent home from France with rheumatism. Died in Dykebar War Hospital. (father was Private John West, 90th Regiment, a Crimean & Indian mutiny veteran who died on the 17th Dec 1916 aged 83)

Died 6th February 1917 aged 45 ~ Buried Paisley (Woodside) Cemetery, Renfrewshire, United Kingdom.




WHITE, Andrew

Private 7684 ~ 10th (Service) Bn. Cameronians (Scottish Rifles)

Born 77 George Street, Paisley, son of Andrew (general labourer) & Agnes Cunningham White (bleachfield worker). Aunt (Mrs White) resident of 45 George Street, Paisley. Formerly served with 4th Bn. Argyll & Sutherland Highlanders & re-enlisted S.R., at outbreak of war. Killed at Hill 70 Redoubt, east of Loos. (brother of Alexander Cunningham).

Killed 25th September 1915 aged 29 ~ Commemorated Loos Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



WHITE, George Frederick

Acting Bombardier 18948 ~ Royal Garrison Artillery

Born Marleybone, Middlesex, son of Edwin (cook) & Mary Ann Marshall White, resident of 127 Sydney Road, Hornsey, London. Formerly employed for 2 years as a motorman with Paisley District Tramways Coy. Had enlisted about 1904 with the R.G.A., and passed into the reserve. Mobilised R.G.A., August 1914. serving with the 9th Siege Battery.

Died of wounds 5th July 1915 aged 30 ~ Buried Lillers Communal Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.




WHITE, William

Private S/11646 ~ 5th (Service) Bn. Queen's Own (Cameron Highlanders)

Born Paisley, son of Charles & Catherine Cadbury White, resident of 65 Canal Street, Paisley. Educated Camphill School. Mobilised with Paisley Militia & transferred S.R. Won the battalion walter weight championship fight at the Front. Wounded at the Battle of Neuve Chapelle. Recovered and returned to fight at Loos and the Somme.

Killed 17th July 1916 aged 20 ~ Commemorated Thiepval Memorial, Somme, France.



WHITE, William

Lance Corporal 37444 ~ 2/4th Bn. King's Own (Yorkshire Light Infantry)

Born 19 Newton Street, Paisley, son of William (carter) & Mary Paterson White. Educated Camphill School & member of Middle U.F. Church. Widow, Annie McDonald Anderson White & 2 children resident of 4 Sir Michael Street, Paisley. Formerly employed with G.&S.W. Railway. Enlisted January 1915. Formerly (043156) Royal Army Service Corps. (brother-in-law of Angus Anderson).

Killed 2nd September 1918 aged 31 ~ Commemorated Vis-En-Artois British Cemetery, Haucourt, Pas de Calais, France.




WHITE, William

Private 7640 ~ 9th (Service) Bn. Cameronians (Scottish Rifles)

Born 28 Lady Lane, Paisley, son of Charles (dyer) & Catherine Carberry White.

Killed 14th July 1916 aged 19 ~ Commemorated Thiepval Memorial, Somme, France.



WHITEFORD, Gilbert Ross

Private 278824 ~ 1/7th Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 26 Glen Street, Paisley, son of James (fruit dealer) & Jeanie Ross Whiteford. Educated East School & member of High Parish Church. Widow, resident of 246 Main Street, Elderslie. Formerly employed as a machinist with Babcock & Wilcox. Enlisted 6th A.&S.H., April 1915. (brother of William).

Died of wounds 10th April 1917 aged 21 ~ Buried Aubigny Communal Cemetery Extension, Pas de Calais, France.

WHITEFORD, James

Private 15814 ~ Royal Flying Corps

Born 9 Neilston Road, Paisley, son of William (cab driver) & Elizabeth Scott Whiteford, resident of 8 Barclay Street Paisley. Member of St George's U.F. Church & Primitive Methodist Church. Formerly employed as a apprentice engineer with Walter McGee & Sons, Ltd., Albion Works, Laighpark. Enlisted (19541) Royal Scots Fusiliers, May 1915, transferred to M.G.C., & later to the Royal Flying Corps, serving with 12th Squadron. An air gunner/observer with Captain J. McArthur flying Be 2c [7197] they were shot down over St Catherine, by air ace Werner Voss (his 11 kill) west of Arras, killing him & his pilot Captain. (James father was driving a G.S. wagon with the R.E., at the Front and witnessed the dog-fight that killed his son). **Killed 27th February 1917 aged 20 ~ Buried Avesnes-Le-Comte Communal Cemetery Extension, Pas de Calais, France.**

**WHITEFORD, William**

Private 252681 ~ 11th (Service) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 26 Glen Street, Paisley, son of James (fruit dealer) & Jeanie Ross Logan (formerly Whiteford) resident of 4 Pattison Street, Paisley. Enlisted at Stirling & served with 6th A.&S.H. (T). (brother of Gilbert).

Killed 22nd August 1917 aged 23 ~ Commemorated Tyne Cot Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

**WHITEHOUSE, John**

Private 250884 ~ 1/6th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 2 George Street, Paisley, son of Robert (woodyard labourer) & Annie McGuire Whitehouse, resident of 5 George Street, Paisley. Member of High U.F. Church. Formerly employed as a slater with Gillespie & Sons, New Sneddon. A Territorial with 6th A.&S.H., who mobilised at the outbreak of war serving with the Machine Gun Section.

Killed 16th October 1918 aged 25 ~ Buried Avesnes-Le-sec Communal Cemetery Extension, Nord, France.

**WHYTE, Adam McNeill**

Sergeant S/4432 ~ 9th (Service) Bn. Gordon Highlanders

Born 85 Canal Street, Paisley, son of Andrew (baker) & Margaret Miller Whyte, resident of 7 Johnston Street, Paisley. Member of School Wynd Congregational Church. Formerly employed with Ferguslie Thread Mill, Central Warehouse, Kinning Park, Glasgow. Prior to enlisting he was employed in the Anchor Mills. Enlisted G.H., September 1914. (brother of John).

Killed 21st August 1916 aged 25 ~ Buried Pozieres British Cemetery, Ovillers-La Boisselle, Somme, France.

**WHYTE, John Andrew**

Private 23463 ~ 9th (Service) Bn. King's Own (Yorkshire Light Infantry)

Born 85 Canal Street, Paisley, son of Andrew (baker) & Margaret Miller Whyte, resident of 7 Johnston Street, Paisley. Member of School Wynd Congregational Church. Formerly employed as a range-builder. Enlisted October 1914. Formerly (8519) 1st Reserve Cavalry Regiment. (brother of Adam).

Killed 1st July 1916 aged 40 ~ Commemorated Thiepval Memorial, Somme, France.

**WIGGINS, James A.**

Private 27242 ~ 9th (Service) Bn. Cameronians (Scottish Rifles)

Born Glengarnock, son of Mr & Mrs John Wiggins. Aunt (Mrs Tait) resident of 10 New Stock Street, Paisley. Member of New Street E.U. Congergational Church. Formerly employed with Ferguslie Thread Mill Dyework Dept. Joined S.R., 1916.

Killed 9th April 1917 aged 27 ~ Buried Bailleul Road West Cemetery, St. Laurent-Blangy, Pas de Calais, France.

**WILKIE, Rodger**

Private 278913 ~ 1/7th Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 39 Well Street, Paisley, son of Angus (carter) & Catherine Bowes Wilkie, resident of 24 Great Hamilton Street, Paisley. Educated St Charles's R.C. School & member of St Charles R.C. Church. Formerly employed with Isdale & McCallum Ltd., Soapwork. Enlisted 6th A.&S.H. (T), September 1914.

Killed 9th April 1917 aged 21 ~ Commemorated Arras Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.

**WILL, John Crawford**

Private 7728 ~ 1/14th (County of London) Bn. (London Scottish) The London Regiment

Widow, resident of Edinburgh. Member of Paisley Abbey. Formerly with 4th Bn. Argyll & Sutherland Highlanders, Paisley Barracks.

Killed 9th September 1916 ~ Buried Serre Road Cemetery No.2, Somme, France.

**WILLIAMS, George**

Private 6333 ~ 1st Bn. The King's (Shropshire Light Infantry)

Born Hanley, Staffordshire. Widow Prudence Owen Williams & 4 children resident of 19 Newton Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as a sanitary presser with Robert Brown, Ferguslie. Served through Boer War & mobilised as reservist on out break of war.

Killed 25th May 1915 aged 31 ~ Commemorated Ploegsteert Memorial, Hainaut, Belgium.

WILLIAMSON, Albert

Private 10427 ~ 1st Bn. Royal Scots Fusiliers

Born 68 Back Sneddon Street, Paisley, son of John (hairdresser) & Mary Johnstone Williamson. Widow, Mary McNeil Williamson, resendent of 34 Cowcaddens Street, Glasgow.

Killed 24th October 1914 aged 22 ~ Commemorated Le Touret Memorial, Pas-de-Calais, France.

**WILLIAMSON, Duncan**

Private S/4617 ~ 7th (Service) Bn. The Seaforth Highlanders

Born Port Ellen, Kildalton, Islay, son of John & Agnes Williamson. Sister (Miss Chrissie Williamson) resident of 8 Abbey Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as a dyer with Anchor Thread Mills Dyework Dept. Enlisted September 1914, going to France in May.

Killed 15th November 1915 aged 21 ~ Commemorated Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

**WILLIAMSON, George**

Private 17889 ~ 12th (Service) Bn. Highland Light Infantry

Born 29 Cotton Street, Paisley, son of William James (iron dresser) & Sarah Little Williamson. Widow, Catherine McNee Williamson & child resident of 5 Howard Street, Paisley. Member of Abbey Close U.F. Church. Formerly employed as a hammerman with Babcock & Wilcox, Ltd., Renfrew. Enlisted September 1914.

Killed 23th March 1916 aged 25 ~ Buried Bois-Carre British Cemetery, Thelus, Pas de Calais, France.

**WILLIAMSON, George**

Bombardier 126062 ~ Royal Field Artillery (C)

Born 5 East Buchanan Street, Paisley, son of of Alexander (weaver's cardcutter) & Jane Mason Williamson, resident of 13 Bank Street, late of 1 Cameron Street, Paisley. Educated East School & member of Thread Street U.F. Church. Formerly employed with Cumming Contractors, Well Street, Paisley. Enlisted at Paisley with R.F.A., March 1916 serving with X, 9th M.T. Battery

Killed 22nd March 1918 aged 34 ~ Commemorated Pozieres Memorial, Somme, France.

**WILLIAMSON, John McLeod**

Private S/10085 ~ 1st Bn. Gordon Highlanders

Born Nether Auchinreath, Bellie, Moray, Banffshire, son of George & Annie Taylor Williamson, resident of Auchinreath, Spey Bay, Morayshire. Formerly employed as a constable with Paisley Burgh Police. Enlisted May 1915.


Died of wounds 20th December 1915 aged 20 ~ Buried Lijssenthoek Military Cemetery, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

**WILLIS, Joseph**

Private 26111 ~ 10th (Service) Bn. Cameronians (Scottish Rifles)

Born Kilbride, Cumberland, son of Joseph (surfaceman) & Mary Scott Willis. Member of St George's U.F. Church. Widow, Jeanie McCrindle Maxwell (formerly Willis) resident of Annick Lodge, Mains, Ayrshire, late of 17 Barclay Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as a attendant with Corporation Baths. Enlisted S.R., June 1915.

Killed 20th October 1918 aged 32 ~ Buried Tournai Communal Cemetery Allied Extension, Hainaut Belgium.

**WILSON, Allan Clark**

Second Lieutenant ~ 15th (Service) Bn. (1st Edinburgh) Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment)

Son of William & Marjorie Clark Wilson, resident of Corgyle, Thornside Road, Johnstone, Renfrewshire. Student at Glasgow University. Formerly employed as a law-clerk with Pattison & Sim, Writers, Paisley. Enlisted A.&S.H., when war began. Commissioned R.S.

Killed 28th April 1917 aged 22 ~ Commemorated Arras Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.

**WILSON, Cecil**

Pioneer 129532 ~ Royal Engineers

Born Paisley. Enlisted Manchester (3427) Lancashire Fusiliers & transferred to L Company 3rd Special Brigade R.E. Died due to suffocation.

Died 26th December 1916 aged 21 ~ Buried Trois Arbres Cemetery, Steenwerck, Nord, France.

**WILSON, Charles**

Private 9158 ~ 2nd Bn. Highland Light Infantry

Born Paisley. Widow, Bessie Elliot Wilson, resident of 7 Cochran Street, Paisley. Member of Wallneuk (Brotherhood) U.F. Church. Formerly employed with Babcock & Wilcox. An old soldier who had seen service in India was mobilised as a H.L.I., reservist on outbreak of war. Killed at the battle of Loos.

Killed 25th September 1915 aged 30 ~ Commemorated Loos Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.

WILSON, Charles

Private 5468 ~ 1/6th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 16 Storie Street, Paisley, son of William (embroiderer) & Mary Mathieson Wilson, resident of 13 Argyle Street, Paisley. Educated Oakshaw Public School & member of Victoria Place Baptist Church. Formerly employed as a machinist with Messrs Beardmore, Dalmuir. Enlisted 6th A.&S.H. (T), 1915.
(brother of Robert).

Killed 28th July 1916 aged 27 ~ Commemorated Thiepval Memorial, Somme, France.



WILSON, Charles Kean

Private 131675 ~ 52nd MG Company Machine Gun Corps

Born 15 Andrews Street, Paisley, youngest son of Charles & Sarah Wilson, resident of 5 Wardrop Street, Paisley. Educated Oakshaw School & member of New Jerusalem Church, George Street. Formerly employed with Beardmore, Underwood. Joined M.G.C., 1916, formerly (15860) Gordon Highlanders. Died of wounds at 57th Casualty Clearing Station.

Died of wounds 27th May 1918 aged 19 ~ Buried Aubigny Communal Cemetery Extension, Pas de Calais, France.



WILSON, Gavin

Private 12170 ~ 1st Bn. Cameronians (Scottish Rifles)

Born 3 Moss Street, Paisley, son of James (fire brigade assistant superintendent) & Mary White Wilson.

Killed 14th April 1917 aged 19 ~ Commemorated Arras Memorial, Pas-de-Calais, France.



WILSON, James

Private 30137 ~ 6th (Service) Bn. King's Own Scottish Borderers

Born 7 Barclay Street, Paisley, son of James (slater) & Agnes Blair Wilson, resident of 1 Knox Street, Paisley. Educated Carbrook Street & Camphill School's. Member of St James U.F. Church. Formerly employed with MacKean's Starchworks. Enlisted, February 1917. Died of wounds at a Casualty Clearing Station.

Died of wounds 13th October 1917 aged 20 ~ Buried Dozinghem Military Cemetery, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



WILSON, James Gilmour

Private 135318 ~ 1st Bn. Canadian Mounted Rifles Canadian Infantry

Born at 22 King Street, West, Paisley, son of William & (slater) & Marion Gilmour Wilson, resident of 11 Clarence Street, Paisley. Educated Williamsburgh School & member of Middle Parish Church. Formerly employed as a clerk in a lawyer's office and went with his parents to Canada in 1913 & resident of 338 Boon Avenue, Toronto. Enlisted August 1915 at Niagara with the Canadian Forces. Served 8 months at the Front when he was killed at Hill 62, north of Mount Sorrel.

Killed 9th July 1916 aged 19 ~ Buried Hooge Crater Cemetery, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



WILSON, James R.

Private 40778 ~ 7/8th Bn. King's Own Scottish Borderers

Born 13 Cochran Street, Paisley, son of John (grocer) & Agnes McArthur Russell Wilson, resident of 11 Clarence Street, Paisley. Member of St James U.F. Church. Formerly employed with J. & J. McCallum Dyers, Laighpark. Enlisted at Paisley, April 1915. Formerly (22691) Cameronians.

Killed 26th October 1916 aged 20 ~ Commemorated Thiepval Memorial, Somme, France.



WILSON, John

Private S/40212 ~ 1st Bn. The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders)

Son of Archibald & Margaret Wilson, resident of 10 Port Downie, Camelon, Falkirk, late of 1 Knox Street, Paisley. Member of St James U.F. Church. Formerly employed with Babcock & Wilcox Ltd. Joined B.W., May 1917.

Killed 18th September 1918 aged 21 ~ Buried Bellicourt British Cemetery, Aisne, France.



WILSON, John

Telegraphist J/41225/CH ~ Royal Navy

Born 27 Ferguslie, Paisley, son of David (fireclay worker) & Isabella Reid Wilson. Served on H.M.T.B. 113. Died of pneumonia at Stobhill Hospital, Glasgow.

Died 31st October 1918 aged 19 ~ Thorn (Abbey) Cemetery, Renfrewshire, United Kingdom.



WILSON, John

Private S/2123 ~ 10th (Service) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born Paisley, son of John (engine keeper) & Helen Cassels Wilson. Widow, Ellen Margaret Robertson Wilson & 4 children, resident of 313 Crown Street, Glasgow. Formerly employed as a labourer. Enlisted August 1914 at Stirling.


Killed 3rd November 1915 aged 30 ~ Commemorated Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

WILSON, John Copland

Private S/24066 ~ 1st Bn. The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders)

Born Maxwelltown, son of Samuel Wilson, resident of 79 Maxwellton Road, late of 2 Green Road, Paisley. Educated Carbrook Street & Camphill School's. Studied at Technical Collage. Member of Martyr's Parish Church and George Street U.F. Church & YMCA. Formerly employed as a clerk in County Health Office. Joined B.W., February 1917.

Killed 18th April 1918 aged 19 ~ Commemorated Loos Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.




WILSON, Robert

Private 1387 ~ *77th (Deeside Highland) Bn. Gordon Highlanders

Born 10 Camphill Place, Paisley, son of William (embroiderer) & Mary Mathieson Wilson, resident of 13 Argyle Street, Paisley. Educated Camphill School & member of Victoria Place Baptist Church. Enlisted shortly before war. Wounded in May 1915 and again in June 1916. (brother of Charles).

Killed 5th July 1917 aged 22 ~ Commemorated Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.




WILSON, Thomas Jackson

Private 2864 ~ 17th (Service) Bn. (3rd Glasgow) Highland Light Infantry

Born 1 Orr Square, Paisley, son of Robert (threadmill clerk) & Maggie Campbell Jackson Wilson. nephew of Thomas Jackson resident of Fassifern, Johnstone. Formerly employed with Cable Shoe Shop, High Street Paisley. Enlisted at Glasgow, February 1915. Killed at Leipzig Redoubt-Hindenberg trench.

Killed 1st July 1916 aged 22 ~ Commemorated Thiepval Memorial, Somme, France.



WILSON, William

Private S/5514 ~ 11th (Service) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 7 West Campbell Street, Paisley, son of William (blacksmith) & Grace Smith Wilson, resident of 7 Middle Lane, Paisley. Formerly employed with Babcock & Wilcox, Plant Dept., Ltd., Renfrew. Enlisted on outbreak of war. Invalided home, then returned to the Front after recovering.

Killed 14th July 1916 aged 24 ~ Commemorated Loos Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



WILSON, William

Petty Officer CLYDE Z/4691 ~ Royal Naval Reserve

Born 83 Almada Street, Hamilton, son of James (L/Corp. 71st Bn. H.L.I., for 20 years he was the armourer and store-keeper at the Drill Hall)[deceased] & Mary Hamilton Aitken Wilson. Widow, Mary Killin Wilson, resident of 41 Well Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as a tailor's cutter with Paisley Co-operative Manufacturing Society Ltd. Enlisted R.N.V.R., during May 1915, serving with Howe Battalion, Royal Naval Division at the Dardanelles then the Western Front.

Killed 13th November 1916 aged 33 ~ Commemorated Thiepval Memorial, Somme, France.



WILSON, William

Private 278754 ~ 1/7th Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 10 Galloway Street, Paisley, son of William (iron moulder) & Martha Raeside Conn Wilson, resident of 22 Caledonia Street, Paisley. Educated North School & member of North Parish Church. Formerly employed as a apprentice tinsmith with Mr McNab. Enlisted 6th A.&S.H. (T), when war broke out, afterwards transfered to the 7th Bn.

Died of wounds 2nd May 1917 aged 20 ~ Buried Etaples Military Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.



WILSON, William Clark

Trooper 26 ~ 5th Light Horse Regiment (Australia)

Born 9 Sandholes Street, Paisley, youngest son of James Dixon (public accounts)[deceased] & Catherine McGregor Sim Wilson, resident of Priorscroft, Brookfield, late of Paisley. Educated John Neilson Institution & Paisley Grammar School. Formerly employed with Doulton & Co., Hawkhead Road, Paisley, then Babcock & Wilcox Ltd., Renfrew. Went to Australia in 1912 and was involved with farming. Enlisted September 1914 at Brisbane, Queensland, serving with B Troop, B Squadron. Killed Anzac Cove at Balkan Gun Pits.

Killed 28th June 1915 aged 25 ~ Buried Shell Green Cemetery, Turkey (including Gallipoli).



WILSON, William Henry Roberts

Private S/18921 ~ 2nd Bn. The Seaforth Highlanders

Born 65 Pilgrim Street, West Hartlepool, son of Daniel & Isabella Roberts Wilson (domestic servant), resident of West Hartlepool, Co. Durham, late of 66 Canal Street, Paisley. Educated Camphill School. Widow, Eva Mary Wilson & 3 children resident of 68 Canal Street, Paisley. Formerly employed with Cleansing, Destructor and Sanitary Dept. Joined S.H., March 1917, serving with 2nd Inf. Labour Coy., 2nd Bn. Seaforth Highlanders. Transferred to (7334) 13th Company Labour Corps. Killed at Ypres, by a explosion.

Killed 9th January 1918 aged 28 ~ Buried Duhallow A.D.S. Cemetery, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

WINNING, James

Private 1671 ~ 11th Bn. Australian Imperial Forces

Born Glasgow, eldest son of Douglas C. W. Winning & stepmother Catherine Hume Winning, resident of Dunkeld, Bedfordale, Western, Australia, late of Paisley. Grandson of James (house-factor)[deceased] & Mrs Winning, resident of Caerleon, Greenlaw Drive, Paisley. Went to Australia in 1909 & enlisted January 1915 at Perth W.A., serving with D Coy. **Killed 6th August 1915 aged 21 ~ Buried Shell Green Cemetery, Turkey (including Gallipoli).**



WINTERS, Luke

Sapper 81225 ~ Royal Engineers

Born 49 Front Row, Mohend, West Calder, Midlothian, son of James (labourer) & Rosa McCurdle Winters. Resident of Paisley for 27 years and was a member of St Mary's R.C. Church. Widow, Isabella Russell Winters & 11 children resident of 99 ½ George Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as a bricklayer with Brown's Fireclay Works, Ferguslie. Enlisted R.E., March 1915 serving with 78th Field Coy.

Killed 11th October 1917 aged 46 ~ Commemorated Tyne Cot Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



WINTON, Alexander

Private S/23272 ~ 9th (Service) Bn. The Seaforth Highlanders

Born 7 Clavering Street, Paisley, son of Boyd Donaldson (slater) & Janet Scott Winton. Educated Oakshaw School. Member of Middle U.F. Church. Widow, Harriet Waterston Winton, resident of 17 North Croft, Paisley. Formerly employed as a butcher with Paisley Provident Co-operative Society Ltd., Glen Street. Enlisted Navy, 1915 & transferred to S.H., 1917.

Died 25th June 1918 aged 23 ~ Buried Longuenesse (St. Omer) Souvenir Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.



WISHART, John

Lance Sergeant 40669 ~ 17th (Service) Bn. (Rosebery) Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment)

Born 11 Kelvindale Street, Glasgow, son of Thomas (carter) & Mary Russell Wishart, resident of 19 St James Street, Paisley. Educated South School & member of St George's Parish Church. Widow, Henrietta McKeller Wishart, resident of 8 Stevenson Street, Paisley. Formerly employed with Cumming, Contractor, Well Street. Enlisted on outbreak of war. Wounded July 1916, after recovering rejoined his unit at the Front in October.

Killed 6th August 1917 aged 35 ~ Buried Villers-Faucon Communal Cemetery, Somme, France.



WOOD, John

Private 925382 ~ 5th Bn. (Western Cavalry)(The North Saskatchewan Regiment) Canadian Expeditionary Force

Born Courthill Street, Dalry, Ayrshire, only son of John (miller) & Elizabeth Garrie Wood, resident of 9 Underwood Lane, Paisley. Member of Independent order of Rechabites, George A. Clark, Tent No. 1787, Paisley. Emigrated to Canada in 1902. Enlisted 8th February 1916 & came with the Canadian Expeditionary Force.

Killed 28th April 1917 aged 36 ~ Commemorated Vimy Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



WOOD, John K.

Private 241964 ~ 1/5th Bn. Northumberland Fusiliers

Born 20 Great Hamilton Street, Paisley, son of James (dyer) & Margaret Kane Wood. Widow, Isabella Burns Wood, resident of 2 Silk Street, Paisley. Member of St Mirins R.C. Church. Formerly (142868) R.F.A. (brother of Richard).

Killed 14th November 1916 aged 24 ~ Commemorated Thiepval Memorial, Somme, France.



WOOD, Thomas

Private S/3839 ~ 9th (Service) Bn. Gordon Highlanders

Born 18 Storie Street, Paisley, son of Peter (muslin warehouseman) & Janet Hall Shields Wood (nurse), resident of 3 Victoria Street, Paisley. Educated Mossvale and North School's & member of YMCA. Formerly employed as a machinist with Fishers Ltd., Macdowall Street. Enlisted September 1914. Killed at Hill 70 Redoubt.

Killed 25th September 1915 aged 19 ~ Commemorated Loos Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



WOOD, William Gladstone

Private 2544 ~ 1/18th (County of London) Bn. (London Irish Rifles) The London Regiment

Born Glasgow, eldest son of William Millar & Margaret Helen Miller Wood, resident of 80 Warren Road, Leyton, London, late of Paisley. Enlisted L.I.R.

Killed 25th September 1915 aged 20 ~ Commemorated Loos Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



WOOD, William McAulay

Corporal 206119 ~ 2nd Bn. Tank Corps

Born 25 Gordon's Lane, Paisley, second son of James (dyer) & Mary McAulay Wood, resident of 2 Lylesland Terrace, Paisley, late of 2 Phillips Street. Member of St James U.F. Church & Alexander Wilson Lodge of Oddfellows. Formerly employed as a grocer with Provident Co-operative Society, then with Babcock & Wilcox Ltd. Enlisted Motor Machine Guns, July 1915 & transferred T.C., serving with 2nd Brigade Heavy Battery. Killed near Ypres.


Killed 29th July 1917 aged 32 ~ Buried Voormezele Enclosures No.1 & No.2, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

WOODS, John

Private 19/1326 ~ 19th (Service) Bn. (2nd Tyneside Pioneers) Northumberland Fusiliers

Educated Oakshaw School. Widow & child resident of 2 Garthland Lane, Paisley. Formerly employed with Anchor Thread Mill Dyework Dept. Joined N.F., May 1916. (Cousin of Thomas & Richard).

Killed 1st November 1917 aged 25 ~ Buried Dozinghem Military Cemetery, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.




WOODS, Joseph

Private 278900 ~ 1/7th Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born Glasgow. Sister (Mrs Simmons) resident of 12 Barclay Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as a fireman with James Robertson & Sons Ltd., Preserve Manufacturers. Joined A.&S.H., February 1916.

Killed 20th September 1917 aged 30 ~ Commemorated Tyne Cot Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.




WOODS, Richard

Private 16087 ~ 8th (Service) Bn. King's Own Scottish Borderers

Born 55 Storie Street, Paisley, son of James (dyer) & Margaret Kane Woods, resident of 2 Silk Street, Paisley. Educated Oakshaw & Abercord School's. Formerly employed with Glenfield Finishing Works. Enlisted at Clydebank, Dumbartonshire, September 1914. (brother of John & cousin of Thomas).

Killed 25th September 1915 aged 18 ~ Commemorated Loos Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



WOODS, Thomas C.

Private 285060 ~ */6th Bn. The Seaforth Highlanders

Born 55 Storie Street, Paisley, son of Richard (dyer) & Maggie Callaghan Woods, resident of 21 Argyle Street, Paisley.

Educated Oakshaw & Carbrook Street School's. Formerly employed with Babcock & Wilcox, Stoker Dept., Ltd., Renfrew. Joined A.&S.H., December 1916, afterwards transferred to S.H. Wounded for the second time in August 1917. (Cousin of Richard & John Woods).

Killed 21st November 1917 aged 19 ~ Buried Anneux British Cemetery, Nord, France.




WOODSIDE, William

Private 10768 ~ 1st Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 7 Rosebery Place, Carriagehill, Paisley, son of Peter (carter) & Margaret Wallace Woodside.

Killed 16th February 1915 aged 25 ~ Commemorated Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.




WOOLLEY, Joseph Arthur

Trooper 1112 ~ 3rd Light Horse Brigade

Born 2 Laihparc Terrace, Paisley, eldest son of George & Jeanie Woolley, resident of Mansfield, Glasgow Road, Paisley.

Educated John Neilson Institution & Paisley Grammar School. Formerly employed with his father in the Billposting & Advertising Business, Old Sneddon Street. Served with the 13th Light Horse (T). Emigrated to Australia in 1908, becoming a farmer. Enlisted March 1915 at Warragul, Victoria. Killed by shrapnel.

Killed 1st November 1915 aged 23 ~ Commemorated Lone Pine Memorial, Turkey (including Gallipoli).




WRIGHT, Malcolm

Second Engineer ~ Merchant Navy

Born 29 Princes Street, Govan, son of Robert Harvey (binnacle maker) & Jane Murray McLachlan Wright. Widow (married 14th June 1918) Marion Wylie Tannahill Wright, resident of 65 Marchfield Avenue, late of 4 Douglas Terrace, Paisley.

Formerly served a marine engineer apprenticeship with Bow, McLachlan & Co. Was 2nd engineer on S.S. Shirala (B.I.S.N.,Co.) Torpedoed & sunk by U-57 in the English Channel.

Killed 2nd July 1918 aged 35 ~ Commemorated Tower Hill Memorial, London, United Kingdom.




WRIGHT, Robert

Private S/44771 ~ 1st Bn. Gordon Highlanders

Born Palmont, Stirlingshire, son of George (electrical engineer) & Elizabeth Duncan Wright, resident of 4 St James Terrace, Paisley. Enlisted 11th March 1918 & went to France on the 1st September. (brother-in-law William Christie).

Died of wounds 27th September 1918 aged 18 ~ Buried Hermies Hill British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.



WRIGHT, William

Stoker First Class K/20554 ~ Royal Navy

Born Paisley, son of William & Rachel Wright, resident of 236 Main Street, Elderslie. Formerly employed as a turner in Johnstone. Enlisted R.N., 1913. Killed when H.M.S. Nottingham was torpedoed

Killed 19th August 1916 aged 21 ~ Commemorated Plymouth Naval Memorial, Devon, United Kingdom.

WYLIE, Archibald

Driver T4/042828 ~ Royal Army Service Corps

Widow & 3 children resident of Barrhead, late of 10 Anchor Buildings, Paisley. Formerly employed in Inverkip. Enlisted R.A.S.C., January 1915, serving with 4th Coy., 21st Div., Train. Died of influenza.

Died 27th November 1918 aged 35 ~ Buried Caudry British Cemetery, Nord, France.



WYLIE, John Crawford

Lance Corporal S/23103 ~ 4/5th (Angus & Dundee) Bn. The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders)

Son of William & Annie Wylie, resident of 22 Maxwellton Street, late of 39 Wellmeadow, Paisley. Formerly employed as a clerk. Enlisted April 1917. Died of Pneumonia while a German Prisoner of War at Namur, Belgium. (brother of William).

Died 10th November 1918 aged 20 ~ Buried Belgrade Cemetery, Namur, Belgium.




WYLIE, William

Private 81551 ~ Royal Army Medical Corps

Born Rutherglen, Glasgow, eldest son of William & Annie Wylie, resident of 39 Wellmeadow, Paisley. Educated Craigielea School & member of High Parish Church. Formerly employed as a draper with Wales. Enlisted R.A.M.C., November 1915 serving with 54th Field Ambulance. (brother John Crawford Wylie). Died from gas-poison.

Died 7th November 1917 aged 25 ~ Buried Mendinghem Military Cemetery, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



WYLIE, William

Private 922623 ~ 43rd Bn. (Cameron Highlanders of Canada) Canadian Expeditionary Force

Born 42 Underwood Road, Paisley, son of William James (carter) & Frances Calderwood Wylie, resident of Portage Le Prairie, Manitoba, Canada, late of 1 Ralston Square, Paisley. Brother, Alexander Wilson Wylie, resident of 1 Ralston Square, Paisley. Educated Carbrook Street School. Family went to Canada in 1913 & was employed as a grocer's clerk. Member of Baptist Church, Portage Le Prairie. Enlisted July 1916 at Camp Hughes, Manitoba, with Canadian Forces, serving with the 200th Bn.

Killed 1st October 1918 aged 19 ~ Commemorated Vimy Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.



YOUNG, Alexander James

Private 14675 ~ 11th (Service) Bn. Cameronians (Scottish Rifles)

Born Glasgow, son of William George Young & Isabella Moulden (formerly Young) resident of 37 George Street, Paisley. Formerly employed with Glasgow Electricity Dept. Enlisted 11th S.R., September 1914 serving with 1st Coy. Killed at Salonika.

Killed 8th May 1918 aged 24 ~ Commemorated Doiran Memorial, Greece.



YOUNG, Andrew Gardyne

Lieutenant ~ 1/6th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 51 Love Street, Paisley, elder son of Rev. James & Janet Reid Young, resident of North Manse, Inchinnan Road, Paisley. Educated Paisley Grammar School & member of North Parish Church. Formerly a divinity student and before enlisting was acting as assistant minister of Renfrew Parish with the Rev Dr Anderson. Commissioned 6th A.&S.H. (T), October 1915.

Killed 13th October 1917 aged 30 ~ Buried Bedford House Cemetery, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.




YOUNG, Andrew Steen

Private 40083 ~ 2nd Bn. Cameronians (Scottish Rifles)

Born 19 Newton Street, Paisley, son of William (iron riveter) & Elizabeth Wright Young, resident of 101 George Street, Paisley. Educated Carbrook Street School. Formerly employed as a bleacher with Adam Hamilton & Sons Ltd., Blackland Mill. Enlisted at Clydebank, March 1915. Formerly (21922) Royal Scots.

Died of wounds 26th March 1918 aged 24 ~ Buried Foreste Communal Cemetery, Aisne, France.



YOUNG, Charles Robert

Private S/21299 ~ 2nd Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 1 Broomlands Street, Paisley, son of John (tinsmith master) & Elizabeth McDermid Foulds Young, resident of 9 East Lane, Ferguslie, Paisley. Member of Alexander Wilson Lodge of Oddfellows. Formerly employed as a assistant janitor with the Y.M.C.A. Enlisted at Stirling with A.&S.H., June 1917 serving with B Coy.

Killed 15th July 1918 aged 30 ~ Buried Nine Elms British Cemetery, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



YOUNG, Donald Cameron

Private 17293 ~ 2nd Bn. Queen's Own (Cameron Highlanders)

Born 1 Stevenson Street, Paisley, son of Robert (plumber) & Maggie Lauchland Young, resident of 60 Causeyside Street, Paisley. Member of St George's Parish Church. Formerly employed with James Boyd, Heating Engineer. Enlisted at Paisley, February 1915. Killed in Salonica.

Killed 2nd October 1916 aged 22 ~ Buried Struma Military Cemetery, Greece.

YOUNG, Edward

Private S/42375 ~ 1/6th (Banff and Donside) Bn. Gordon Highlanders

Born 5 Brown's Lane, Paisley, son of Alexander (dyer) & Mary Skinnider Young, resident of 5 Brown's Lane, Paisley.

Educated Oakshaw School & member of St George's U.F. Church. Formerly employed with Babcock & Wilcox Ltd. Joined G.H., October 1917.

Died of wounds 25th July 1918 aged 18 ~ Buried Terlincthun British Cemetery, Wimille, Pas de Calais, France.



YOUNG, George Shaw

Private 4116 ~ 10/11th Bn. Highland Light Infantry

Born 3 Minerva Place, Springbank Road, Paisley, son of Robert (boilermaker) & Mary Hannah Shaw Young.

Killed 25th July 1917 aged 35 ~ Commemorated Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



YOUNG, James

Private S/18236 ~ The Seaforth Highlanders

Born 89 Canal Street, Paisley, only son of David Highet (slater) & Mary McNaught Young, resident of 6 Wardrop Street, Paisley. Educated Camphill School & member of George Street Baptist Church. Formerly employed with Anchor Thread Mill Dyework Dept. Enlisted 1st/6th Scottish Rifles, December 1915 & transferred to S.H., serving with 1st Inf. Labour Company, transferred to (7072) 12th Labour Corps. Died of bomb wounds.

Died of wounds 7th September 1917 aged 28 ~ Buried The Huts Cemetery, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



YOUNG, James

Private S/41217 ~ 1/5th (The Sutherland and Caithness) Bn. The Seaforth Highlanders

Son of Mr & Mrs Young, resident of 10 Clarence Street, Paisley. Member of High Parish Church. Widow, Margaret

Buchanan Young & 2 children resident of 30 Argyle Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as a glazier with R. & W. Watson, Paper Mill, Linwood.

Killed 27th July 1918 ~ Buried Marfaux British Cemetery, Marne, France.



YOUNG, James Brough

Private 4009 ~ 1/6th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Born 67 Causeyside Street, Paisley, son of Robert (dyer) & Margaret Brough Young, resident of 66 Causeyside Street,

Paisley. Member of Canal Street U.F. Church & YMCA. Formerly employed with S.C.W.S., Shieldhall. Enlisted 6th A.&S.H. (T), October 1914, serving with D Coy.

Killed 26th March 1916 aged 24 ~ Buried Maroeuil British Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.



YOUNG, Robert

Private 200533 ~ 1/5th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Educated South School & member of Lylesland U.F. Church. Widow, Lizzie Young, resident of 4 Great Hamilton Street, Paisley. Formerly employed with Isdale & McCallum Ltd., Soapwork. Enlisted 5th A.&S.H., when war began, serving in Egypt.

Killed 29th July 1918 aged 24 ~ Buried Raperie British Cemetery, Villemonaire, Aisne, France.



YOUNG, Stephen McLeod Hindle

Guardsman 11561 ~ 2nd Bn. Scots Guards

Born 15 Wellmeadow Street, Paisley, eldest son of Stephen (letterpress printer) & Margaret Hindle Young, resident of 9 Wellmeadow, Paisley. Educated Camphill and Paisley Grammar School's & member of Middle Parish Church. Formerly employed as a clerk with the Corporation Gas Office, Municipal Buildings. Was secretary of the Trades Amateur Rowing Club & Paisley Liberal Club. Enlisted October 1914.

Died of wounds 18th May 1915 aged 27 ~ Buried Guards Cemetery, Windy Corner, Cuinchy, Pas de Calais, France.



YOUNG, Thomas

Private S/2220 ~ 2nd Bn. The Seaforth Highlanders

Son of Thomas & Esther Young, resident of 280 Beith Road, Elderslie, late of Paisley. Educated Oakshaw School & member of New Street E.U. Congregational Church. Formerly a wireless telegraphy student. Enlisted S.H., August 1914 & was twice wounded at Loos in 1915.

Killed 4th October 1917 aged 19 ~ Commemorated Tyne Cot Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



YOUNG, William

Trooper 1156 ~ 1/1st Bn. Lanarkshire Yeomanry

Born Woodside Farm, Cathcart, Glasgow, son of William (ploughman) & Jeanie Gavin Young, resident of 2 Hurlet Cottages, Nitshill, Glasgow. Formerly employed at his uncles farm at Netherton Farm, Carmarnock, late of Hawkhead Farm, Cardonald. Enlisted at Lanark, June 1915, going to the Dardanelles in September.

Killed 17th November 1915 aged 20 ~ Buried Pink Farm Cemetery, Helles, Turkey (including Gallipoli).

YOUNG, William

Private 285071 ~ */6th Bn. The Seaforth Highlanders

Born Ayr, Ayrshire, son of Mr & Mrs Margaret Young (nurse) resident of 3 Seedhill Road, Paisley. Educated East & Camphill School's and a member of the 5th Coy Boys' Brigade. Member of Greenlaw Parish Church. Formerly employed as a grocer with Galbraith's Stores. Enlisted September 1914.

Killed 31st July 1917 aged 20 ~ Commemorated Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



YOUNGER, David

Private 351244 ~ 1/9th (Highlanders) Bn. Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment)

Born 176 Harmony Row, Govan, son of Mr & Mrs D. Younger, resident of 3 East Croft, Paisley. Educated Abercorn School & member of Wesleyan Mission, Central Hall. Formerly employed as a apprentice plater with Fleming & Ferguson Ltd. Enlisted at Edinburgh, May 1915. (brother of John).

Killed 24th March 1918 aged 20 ~ Commemorated Pozieres Memorial, Somme, France.



YOUNGER, John Drennan

Private 35585 ~ 1/4th (Queen's Edinburgh Rifles) Bn. Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment)

Born 38 Back Sneddon Street, Paisley, son of David (blacksmith) & Sarah Drennan Younger, resident of 3 East Croft, Paisley. Educated Oakshaw School & member of Wesleyan Mission, Central Hall. Formerly employed with J. & J. McCallum, Laighpark. Enlisted R.S., January 1915. Killed in Palestine. (brother of David).

Killed 2nd November 1917 aged 27 ~ Commemorated Jerusalem Memorial, Israel & Palestine (including Gaza).



YUILL, James

Rifleman S/27535 ~ 10th (Service) Bn. The Rifle Brigade

Born Guildford Street, Millport, son of the late Andrew Cochran and Jane Yuill Malcolm, resident of 26 Argyle Street, Paisley. (real name Malcolm served under the alias of Yuill).

Died of wounds 9th August 1917 aged 33 ~ Buried Mendinghem Military Cemetery, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



YUILL, John (Jack)

Private ~ American Armed Forces

Born 3 Johnston Street, Paisley, only son of James (post-boy) & Helen McDonald Yuill, late of 3 Johnston Street, Paisley. Educated Camphill School. Sister (Mrs McFarlane) resident of 3 Johnston Street. Formerly employed as a motor-driver with Seedhill Works. In the USA he was a chauffeur with Mr John Sweeney and while working on the Grosse Point Farms, Michigan where he enlisted under U.S. draft registration in February 1917, coming with the American Expeditionary Force, serving with the 32nd Michigan (Red Arrow) Regiment. Died at 36th Base Hospital of Pneumonia.

Died 18th February 1918 aged 25 ~ Buried Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery, Romagne, France



YUILL, Robert

Private 301927 ~ 2nd Bn. Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment)

Born 14 West Campbell Street, Paisley, son of James (plumber) & Mary Armstrong Yuill. Sister (Mrs Rowan) of 10 Maxwellton Street. Educated Carbrook Street School. Formerly employed with Highgate's Sawmills. Enlisted at Paisley, September 1916. (Brother of William).

Died of wounds, 29th September 1917 aged 33 ~ Buried Ypres Reservoir Cemetery, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.



YUILL, William Booth

Private 28609 ~ 12th (Service) Bn. Highland Light Infantry

Born 14 West Campbell Street, Paisley, son of James (plumber) & Mary Armstrong Yuill, resident of 10 Maxwellton Street, Paisley. Educated Carbrook Street School. Formerly employed as a apprentice baker with Mrs Baillie, Broomlands. Enlisted at Paisley, April 1916.

Died of wounds 29th March 1918 aged 24 ~ Buried Gezaincourt Communal Cemetery Extension, Somme, France.

Unverified MIA and KIA

After a thorough search no record was found that would confirm the deaths of the following men. Should any readers have information regarding these persons, please contact the author via the publishers of this book.

BENN, H

Company Sergeant Major
Widow & son, resident of 20 Alice Street, Paisley.
Died 15th November 1918



BEATTIE, Richard

Private ~ 9th (Service) Bn. Gordon Highlanders
Eldest son of Richard (labourer) & Mary Beattie, resident, of 1 Kilside Road, Paisley. Member of St Mirin's R.C. Church. Formerly employed with Speirs, Gibb & Co. Enlisted R.A.M.C., September 1914 and transferred to the G.H. Killed at Hill 70.
Killed 27th September 1915 aged 23



CAMPBELL, John

Private ~ Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders
Widow & 5 children resident of 4 Newton Street, Paisley. Formerly employed with Mr Currie, Wholesale Grocer, Shuttle Street. Drowned in River Liffey, Dublin.
Drowned 1st January 1919 aged 30



CAMPBELL, Andrew M.

Private ~ South Wales Regiment
Son of Mr & Mrs Campbell, resident of 3 Pattison Street, Paisley. Formerly employed in South Wales & enlisted S.W.R., August 1914. Died Mesopotamia.
Died October 1918 aged 26



COCHRAN, Robert S.

Private ~ 2nd Bn. Queen's Own (Cameron Highlanders)
Son of Mrs Cochran, resident of 40 Argyle Street, Paisley. Formerly employed with Messrs W. Foulds, School Wynd, Paisley, he was well known in musical circles in town. Enlisted
Killed 13th September 1915 aged 25



CROOKSTON, David

Sergeant ~ Highland Light Infantry
Widow, resident of 39 Neilston Road, Paisley. Formerly employed as a miner. Enlisted H.L.I., August 1914.
Killed (missing) 21st March 1918 aged 28



CUNNINGHAM, William

Private, 2nd Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders
Eldest son ~ mother, resident of 58 Storie Street, Paisley. Wife, Susan Clapperton & child, resident of 27 Caledonia Street, Paisley. Member of St Mirin's R.C. Church. Formerly employed with Underwood Co-operative Coal Society. Transferred from Paisley Militia to another A.&S.H. Bn., in August then drafted into 2nd Bn in Nov



FERGUSON, Samuel


Sapper ~ Royal Engineers
Widow, resident of 13 Mossvale Street, Paisley. Formerly employed as a miner at Giffnock Colliery. Enlisted with the Seaforth Highlanders, August 1914. Transferred to the R.E., 1915.
Missing 21st March 1918 aged 44

GALBRAITH, John

Able Seaman ~ Royal Naval Reserve

Parents resident of 5 Abbey Terrace, Paisley. Enlisted R.N.V.R., Clyde Battalion at the end of 1915.


Killed 30th December 1917 aged 20

**GILDEA, Michael**

Private ~ Royal Irish Rifles

Sister (Mrs Killen) resident of 5 Kilnside Road, Paisley. Formerly employed as a miner in Wales. Enlisted early in the war & was wounded at the Dardanelles.

Killed 9th August 1916 aged 39

**GILLAN, Hugh**

Able Seaman ~ Royal Naval Division

Son of William Gillan, resident of 2 Blackhall Buildings, Paisley. Formerly employed with Anchor Thread Mill Twisting Dept. Enlisted with Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, serving with Nelson Battalion, R.N.D.


Missing presumed killed aged 21

**GRANDAGE, William**

Private ~ The Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry

Born 2 Avenue Street, Stewarton, Ayrshire, son of Thomas Kenyon & Georgina Shilson Grandage. Resident with sister (Helen Grandage) 34 Great Hamilton Street, Paisley. Educated South School. Formerly employed with Babcock & Wilcox Ltd. Served in the South African War & re-enlisted Dorset's early in the war & transferred to the D.O.C.L.I. Brother's Ernest wounded & taken prisoner at Loos and Richard killed in 1916


Killed 16th April 1917 aged 37

**HAMILTON, Hugh**

Private ~ Canadian Expeditionary Force

Born Paisley, son of Leslie (ropespinner) & Agnes Hamilton, resident of 35 Broomlands, Paisley. Educated Oakshaw School & member of High Parish Church. Widow, resident of 49 Broomlands, Paisley. Formerly employed with Anchor Thread Mills. Enlisted with the Canadians when war began.


Died of wounds 29th October 1918 aged 40

**HUGHES, Robert A.**

Ex-Private ~ Royal Army Medical Corps

Resident of 152 George Street, Paisley. Member of Sherwood U.F. Church.


Died of illness

**KERR, James**

Private ~ Royal Field Artillery (C)

Widow, Elizabeth Bryson Kerr, resident of 27 New Stock Street, Paisley. Formerly employed with Campbell, Laird & Co., Birkenhead, Liverpool. Mobilised August 1914. Died at Tramere Hospital of wounds sustained in 1916 to the left arm.


Died of wounds 12th February 1920 aged 31

**LAWSON, John (Jack)**

Private 3047576 ~ 1st Bn. Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment)

Parents resident at 7 Wardrop Street, Paisley. Died of T.B., at the British Station Hospital, Deolali (Devlali), India.

Died 24th August 1924

**LOVE, Neil**

Private ~ Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Son of Robert (fire-clay worker) & Jeanie Shaw Love (muslin weaver) resident of 2 Smith Street. Educated South School. Formerly employed with J. & P. Coats, dyework. Enlisted March 1916.

killed 24th April 1917 aged 18

McCARRICK, Neil

Private ~ Machine Gun Corps

Widow & child, resident of 12 Nethercommon, Paisley. Formerly employed with Thomas White & Sons, Engineers, Laighpark, Paisley. Enlisted July 1917.

Killed 30th March 1918 aged 28

**McDONALD, Peter**

Private ~ Highland Light Infantry

Killed 4th September 1918

**McDOUGAL, James**

Private ~ 13th Hussars

Father, resident of 10 Back Sneddon Street, Paisley. Educated North School. Enlisted Seaforth Highlanders aged 15.

Served in Egypt & transferred to 13th Hussars. Came from India to France when war broke out, then drafted to Mesopotamia. The Regiment fought both in the trenches and in their mounted roll. He had previously been severely gassed at the Front. Under chloroform for leg injury operation he died at Mesopotamia.

Died 22nd November 1918 aged 32

**McGLYNN, John**

Private ~ Royal Scots Fusiliers

Member of St Mary's R.C. Church. Killed somewhere in France.

Killed 16th January 1918

**McGONIGLE, John**

Private ~ Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Killed 25th July 1916

**McGOWAN, Hugh**

Private ~ 1st Bn. The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders)

Resident of 48 New Sneddon, Paisley. Formerly employed with Babcock & Wilcox Ltd., Joiners' Dept., Renfrew.

Aged 48

**McKAY, Neil T.**

Private ~ Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Mother-in-law (Mrs Thumach) resident of 30 Kilinside Road, Paisley. Formerly employed with Messrs Lang, Tanners, Seedhill. Member of St Mirin's R.C. Church. Enlisted November 1914 with the going to France in August 1915 then afterwards to Salonika.

Killed 8th May 1917

**McPHEE, Alexander**

Private ~ 20th Hussars

Born Paisley, son of Alexander (stenter dryer) & Mary (bleachfield worker) McPhee. Resident of 7 Alice Street, Paisley. Educated South School. Formerly employed with William Fulton & Sons Ltd, Glenfield Works. Enlisted 20th Y.H. March 1915. (brother of James).

Missing presumed killed 21st March 1918 aged 29

**MUIR, Alexander**

Private ~ The Seaforth Highlanders

Son of Alexander & the late Elizabeth Kirkwood Muir. Widow, Flora McCallum Muir, resident of 14 Underwood Lane, Paisley. Formerly employed as a engineman at Pollokshaws. Joined S.H.

Missing 21st March 1918 aged 27

**MULHOLLAND, James**

Private ~ Royal Dublin Fusiliers

Member of St Mary's R.C. Church.

Died 2nd June 1916

ORR, George

(Rank unknown) ~ Black Watch (Royal Highlanders)

Born Paisley, son of George (hot presser) & Jessie Watson Orr, resident of 30 High Street, late of 18 Moss Street, Paisley. Formerly employed with Carswell Bookbinders, Storie Street, Paisley. Enlisted August 1916.

Missing presumed killed 21st March 1918 aged 39

**STEVENSON, Alexander**

Sapper ~ Royal Engineers

Educated St Charles R.C. School & member of St Mirin's R.C. Church. Aunt (Mrs Margaret Rough) resident of 6 Great Hamilton Street, Paisley. Formerly employed with Kingston Shipyard, Port-Glasgow.

Died 13th June 1917

**STEWART, Alex**

Sergeant ~ The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders)

Formerly employed as a clerk with Caledonian Railway.

Died of wounds 15th September 1916 aged 23

**STEWART, John**

Private ~ */6th (Renfrewshire) Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Son of Mr & Mrs Stewart, resident of 1 Barr Street, Paisley. Widow & 3 children resident of 11 South Bank Street, Clydebank. Joined 6th A.&S.H., June 1916. Killed F&F.

Killed July 1917

Previously listed as KIA but actually found to have survived the war.

ANDERSON, J.M.

Canadian Forces.
Formerly employed with Pinkerton Ham-Curers, New Street, Paisley.
Enlisted November 1914.
During early May he was reported to have been Killed in Action.
Research revealed he survived the war.



EDMISTON, James Fulton

Private 201746 ~ Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders
Born 1896 in Paisley, son of Alexander (carter) & Ellen Edmiston, resident of 32 George Street, Paisley.
Formerly employed as a riveter.
Enlisted January 1915 at Paisley. (brother of William)
Research revealed he survived



KILLIN, R.A.

Private, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders
Wife, resident of 15 Underwood Lane, Paisley.
Formerly employed as a postman.
Was reported as having being killed on the 20th September 1917 (aged 26).
Research revealed he survived.



KINNON, John

Private, 5167, 3rd Bn. Royal Scots Fusiliers (Special Reserve).
Born Irvine, Ayrshire, son of Catherine Kinnon, resident of 4 Paterson Street, Paisley.
Enlisted in 1908 at Irvine, serving for 3 years with the R.S.F. Wife, Lizzie Dickson Kinnon & 5 children, resident of 56 George Street, Paisley.
Formerly employed as a dyer with Anchor Thread Mills, Paisley. Mobilized at Ayr August 1914.
Surviving the war being demobilised in January 1919 at Hamilton.



McDONALD, John

Corporal, 4278 ~ 25th Bn. Australian Imperial Forces
Born Glenshiel, Ross-shire, son of Mr & Mrs Alexander John McDonald, esident of 2 Moncrieff Street, Paisley.
Formerly employed with Anchor Thread Mills before going to Australia in 1911 where he was employed as a miner.
Enlisted with the Australians in November 1915, going to Egypt in March 1916.
Reported missing 20th July 1916 aged 47.
Research revealed he was a Prisoner of War in Holland and after the war he returned to Australia & was discharged from the army at Sydney on the 17th May 1919 with a defective hearing.



MUIR, Alexander

Private, Seaforth Highlanders.
Wife, resident of 14 Underwood Lane, Paisley.
Formerly employed as a engineman at Pollokshaws.
Missing from 21st March 1918 (aged 27). Research reveled he was a POW in Germany & survived.

RODGER, John

Corporal, 10637 ~ 5th Bn. Cameron Highlanders

Born Paisley, son of John (janitor of special classes school) & Annie Morrison Rodger, resident of 9 Laighpark, Paisley. Member of North Parish Church.

Formerly employed as fitter.

Enlisted on outbreak of war; gunshot wounds to his left hand in October 1916. (brother of William).

Reported to have been killed on the 16th August 1917.

Research revealed he survived the war and was discharged on the 21st January 1919 aged 23.



STEWART, John

Private 92955 ~ 1st Bn. The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders)

Born 1889 at Greenock, son of Mr & Mrs Stewart. Resident of 12 Mossvale Street, Paisley.

Formerly a labourer with Babcock & Wilcox Ltd., Foundry Dept., Renfrew.

Enlisted at Glasgow during August 1914.

Survived the war and was demobbed at Georgetown Paisley during February 1919.



STRETTON, Hugh

Private, 251457, 6th Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders.

Son of Mr & Mrs Stretton, resident of 8 Love Street, Paisley.

Formerly employed as a apprentice boilermaker with Fleming & Ferguson Ltd., Paisley.

Enlisted September 1914.

Missing from 23rd March 1918 (aged 19)

Research revealed he survived as a Prisoner of War.



VESEY, William

Private, 10th Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (might be S/25362)

Son of Patrick (masopn's labourer) & Elizabeth Connor Vesey. Widow Susan McConville Vesey, resident of 34 Canal Street, Paisley.

Formerly employed as a dyer with Anchor Thread Mills, Paisley.

Enlisted April 1918.

Missing assumed Killed in Action 30th September 1918 (aged 37).

Research revealed he survived the war and died 22nd March 1960 at the Infectious disease hospital, Paisley (usual residence 101 Marchfield Avenue, Paisley).



WHITBY, Thomas

Private ~ Royal Scots Fusiliers

Son of Thomas (general labourer) & Jane Coburn Whitby, now Nicol, resident of 32 Thread Street, Paisley. Widow Jessie Anderson McGuire Whitby, resident of 12 Thread Street, Paisley.

Formerly employed with Cowan & Co, Contractors.

Enlisted in April 1917.

During the war he was treated in hospital from a severe attack of fever.

Missing assumed Killed in Action 12th April 1918 aged 19.

Research revealed he survived the war and was found drowned in upper dock near regent bridge, Aberdeen, on the 3rd June 1941, last seen alive on the 19th April.

Also by the author...

Buddies' War 1939 – 1945 © James Meikle Smith

First published in 2013 by Paslet Publications, on behalf of Renfrewshire Family History Society.

Printed in Scotland by Claro Print Ltd. Glasgow.

ISBN 978-0-9539599-2-1

Design & Layout Chris Rowand

British Library Cataloguing in Publication Data.

A CIP record for this book is available from the British Library.

All rights reserved.

This book highlights the town of Paisley and the part it played during the Second World War. From its heroic sons and daughters who served their King & Country in the armed forces, to the ordinary townsfolk who faithfully volunteered their service in whatever way they could. Tragically some, like their 'brothers in arms' paid the Supreme Sacrifice.

An e-Book was published by Amazon during September, which was followed by a hard copy in December. On sale at £5.99 from Paisley Museum, High Street, Abbey Books, Well Street, Paisley Thread Mill Museum, Seedhill Road & Paisley Abbey, gift shop.

Paisley's Fallen in the War, 1914 - 18
revised and updated

James Meikle Smith

Copyright Renfrewshire Council 2016





IWM

Photograph of British soldier standing over a grave by Lt Ernest Brook's, 22 August 1917. Image courtesy of the Imperial War Museum <http://www.iwm.org.uk/collections/item/object/205195249> (IWM Non-Commercial Licence)

**They went with songs to the battle, they were young,
Straight of limb, true of eye, steady and aglow.
They were staunch to the end against odds uncounted,
They fell with their faces to the foe.**

**They shall grow not old, as we that are left grow old:
Age shall not weary them, nor the years condemn.
At the going down of the sun and in the morning
We will remember them.**

Excerpt from “For the Fallen” by Robert Laurence Binyon (1869-1943). Originally published in The Times newspaper on 21st September 1914.